

File #

File #  
602-116395

Serial Scope:  
602-116395

Serial Scope:  
601 THRU 1<sup>ST</sup> NR 605

607, 1<sup>ST</sup> NR 607

609 THRU 616

618 THRU 620  
B&W Bulk

Released under the John F. Kennedy Assassination Records Collection Act of 1992 (44 USC 2107 Note).

Case#: NH-65260 Date: 12-09-2022

62-

HO -116395  
CODE

TELETYPE

NITEL

Serial 1320 PT 2

TO ALEXANDRIA

BALTIMORE

BOSTON

CHICAGO

CINCINNATI

DALLAS

EL PASO

INDIANAPOLIS

JACKSON

JACKSONVILLE

LOUISVILLE

LOS ANGELES

MEMPHIS

MIAMI

NEW YORK

OKLAHOMA CITY

TAMPA

PHILADELPHIA

PHOENIX

ST. LOUIS

SAN DIEGO

SAN FRANCISCO

SAVANNAH

SEATTLE

2/13/70 00000



SENSTUDY 75

REBUTELS MAY 2, 1975 AND SEPTEMBER 4, 1975.

- 1 - Mr. J. A. Mintz  
 1 - Mr. W. R. Wannall  
 1 - Mr. W. O. Cregar  
 1 - Mr. S. F. Phillips

PERSONAL ATTENTION

RETRIEVED IN UNIT  
SEARCHED RECORDS UNIT

FBI - CENTRAL RECORDS CENTER

PHILADELPHIA

HEADQUARTERS

PHOENIX

ST. LOUIS

SAN DIEGO

SAN FRANCISCO

SAVANNAH

SEATTLE

2/13/70 00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

00000

PAGE 2

SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE (SSC) HAS REQUESTED WHEREABOUTS OF A NUMBER OF FORMER FBI EMPLOYEES INDICATING THEY MAY BE INTERVIEWED BY THE ~~SSC STAFF~~ <sup>SSC REQUEST</sup> LISTED BELOW, BY FIELD OFFICE TERRITORY, ARE ~~December 18, 1975~~ EMPLOYEES AND THEIR LAST KNOWN ADDRESSES AS CONTAINED IN BUREAU FILES.

ITEM 1.a.  
INFORMATION FROM SSC INDICATES NAMES OF FORMER SAs LITRENTO AND STEWART DEVELOPED AS HAVING BEEN RESPONSIBLE FOR SUPERVISING COMMUNICATIONS BETWEEN THE FBI AND CIA CONCERNING MAIL OPENING ACTIVITIES. ALL OTHERS IN LIST BELOW WERE EITHER <sup>b.</sup> SAC ~~AS CO~~ BOTH, DURING PERIOD 1959 - 1966 IN ONE OR MORE OF THE FOLLOWING OFFICES: BOSTON, DETROIT, LOS ANGELES, MIAMI, NEW YORK, SAN FRANCISCO, SEATTLE, AND WASHINGTON FIELD. THEY

*This has been  
obtained* <sup>106</sup> PRESUMABLY ARE ALSO KNOWLEDGEABLE CONCERNING MAIL OPENINGS.

EACH OF THESE FORMER EMPLOYEES IS TO BE IMMEDIATELY CONTACTED AND ALERTED THAT HE MIGHT BE APPROACHED BY THE SSC STAFF FOR INTERVIEW. THE FORMER EMPLOYEE MAY, AFTER BEING CONTACTED BY SSC STAFF, CONTACT BUREAU'S LEGAL COUNSEL DIVISION BY COLLECT CALL FOR FULL INFORMATION TO ASSIST HIM INCLUDING OBLIGATIONS AS TO CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION ACQUIRED AS

*Incident # C9, II*  
*PAGE 3*

FBI EMPLOYEE. IT IS EMPHASIZED THAT BUREAU'S OFFER OF  
*Question* ASSISTANCE IS NOT INTENDED TO IMPEDE SSC WORK, BUT IS DONE  
AS COOPERATIVE GESTURE AND TO SAFEGUARD SENSITIVE BUREAU  
INFORMATION.

CONTACTS WITH THESE FORMER EMPLOYEES TO BE HANDLED  
PERSONALLY BY SAC OR ASAC. IN EVENT THIS IS NOT FEASIBLE  
FOR JUST CAUSE, TO BE HANDLED BY A SENIOR SUPERVISOR.

IMMEDIATELY AFTER CONTACT, RESULTS SHOULD BE FURNISHED  
BUREAU BY [REDACTED] ABOVE CAPTION, BRIEFLY INCLUDING REACTION  
OF FORMER EMPLOYEES CONTACTED. IF A FORMER EMPLOYEE NO  
LONGER IN YOUR TERRITORY OR TEMPORARILY AWAY, SET OUT LEAD TO  
OTHER OFFICE IMMEDIATELY WITH COPY TO FBIHQ.

ALEXANDRIA:

W. DONALD STEWART, CRYSTAL HOUSE I, APARTMENT 202,  
ARLINGTON, VIRGINIA

JAMES H. GALE, 3307 ROCKY MOUNT ROAD, FAIRFAX, VIRGINIA  
THOMAS E. BISHOP, 8820 STARK ROAD, ANNANDALE, VIRGINIA

(Revised 2/24/75)

PAGE 4

BLACK PANTHER PARTY

FORMERLY KNOWN AS THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY FOR SELF-DEFENSE  
CHARACTERIZATION OF SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION  
~~BALTIMORE~~ EXTREMIST MATTER - BLACK PANTHER PARTY

ANTHONY P. LITRENTO, 2810 STONYBROOK DRIVE, BOWIE, MARYLAND

The Black Panther Party (BPP), organized in December, 1966, at Oakland, California, by Huey P. Newton and Bobby George Seale, has the publicly-stated purpose of organizing black people to take control of the life, politics and destiny of the black community. The Party, operating the Black Panther Intercommunal News Service, publishes a newspaper called "The Black Panther," which at one time openly advocated the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in a revolutionary program to end the oppression of the black people but since early 1971 has spoken for a survival program pending revolution. BPP national headquarters, aka Black Panther Intercommunal Headquarters, is located in Oakland, California.

BIRMINGHAM: While openly advocating direct overthrow of the U. S. Government by force and violence until 1971, leaders have since avoided extreme statements in favor of calling for action within the established order. Newton, in an interview appearing in the May, 1973, issue of "Playboy" magazine, stated the Panthers' chief ambition is to change the American Government by any means necessary but that ultimately such change will be through armed violence.

LEO L. LAUGHLIN, 9 EVERETT AVENUE, WINCHESTER, MASSACHUSETTS

Despite its claimed dedication to community service, indicators of the BPP's continued attraction to violence persist. Since July, 1974, Newton and other BPP members have been arrested in Oakland, California, for threatening police officers, murder of a 17-year-old female and the pistol whipping of Newton's tailor. Newton failed to appear on these charges and is now a local fugitive. Additionally, one died and three were wounded as a result of a shooting at a BPP-sponsored dance in Oakland, California, in October, 1974.

PAGE 5  
Document 14-115

CHICAGO:

Auction A MARLIN W. JOHNSON, CANTEEN CORPORATION, THE MERCHANDISE MART, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS

HARVEY G. FOSTER, 1012 SOUTH HAMLIN, PARK RIDGE, ILLINOIS

CINCINNATI:

PAUL FIELDS, 2677 CYCLOPS DRIVE, CINCINNATI, OHIO

BARRY J. MCGAN, 5314 ELMCREST LANE, CINCINNATI, OHIO

DALLAS:

PAUL H. STODDARD, 3014 CHATTERTON DRIVE, SAN ANGELO, TEXAS

KENNETH E. COMMONS, 2458 DOUGLAS DRIVE, SAN ANGELO, TEXAS

EL PASO:

KAREN M. SWANSON, POST OFFICE BOX 9762, EL PASO, TEXAS

INDIANAPOLIS:

DILLARD W. HOWELL, 6413 CARDINAL LANE, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

8228 HOOVER LANE, INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

JACKSON:

WILLIAMS W. BURKE, JR., 1847 AZTEC DRIVE, JACKSON,  
MISSISSIPPI

SECRET ARMY ORGANIZATION

PAGE 6

The Secret Army Organization (SAO) was clandestinely formed during the Fall of 1971 in Arizona. Membership to date has been small and it appears to have the same basic tenets as the Minutemen. In fact, several of those involved in SAO were formerly active in the Minutemen. The mail drop for this organization reportedly is in care of an individual in Ramona, California, who has been involved in Minutemen and white-hate activities in the past.

~~WILLIAM M. ALEXANDER, 4857 WATER OAK LANE, JACKSONVILLE, FLORIDA~~  
~~This ultraconservative paramilitary organization was recently involved in extremist activities in San Diego, California. Members of this group reportedly made threatening telephone calls to a local college professor who is active in a group which plans to organize demonstrations at the forthcoming Republican National Convention. Following these telephone calls, a member of SAO fired shots from an automobile into the professor's home, wounding a guest.~~

LOS ANGELES:

~~WILLIAM G. SIMON, 2075 LOMBARDY ROAD, SAN MARINO, CALIFORNIA~~

~~WESLEY G. GRAPP, 4240 BON HOME ROAD, WOODLAND HILLS, CALIFORNIA~~

~~ARNOLD C. LARSON, 4232 ABBINGTON COURT, WESTLAKE VILLAGE, CALIFORNIA~~

~~JOSEPH K. PONDER, 3719 CARRIAGE HOUSE COURT, ALEXANDRIA, VIRGINIA. BUSINESS ADDRESS: 3030 SOUTH RED HILL AVENUE, SANTA ANA, CALIFORNIA~~

Incident ~~PAGE 7~~ 2,

MEMPHIS:

QUESTION: HUGO WINTERKOWD, 1550 NORTH PARKWAY, MEMPHIS, TENNESSEE

(MIAMI:  
~~Predation~~)

THOMAS MC ANTHONYS, 324 NEAPOLITAN WAY, NAPLES, FLORIDA

FREDERICK F. FOX, 11450 W. BISCAYNE CANAL ROAD, MIAMI,  
FLORIDA

NEW YORK:

JOSEPH L. SCHMIT, 656 HUNT LANE, MANHASSET, NEW YORK

HENRY A. FITZGIBBON, 76 EASTON ROAD, BRONXVILLE, NEW YORK

OKLAHOMA CITY:

JAMES T. MORLAND, 108 FERN DRIVE, POTEAU, OKLAHOMA

LEE O. TEAGUE, 2501 N.W. 121ST STREET, OKLAHOMA CITY,

JOHN F. CALLAGHAN, IOWA LAW ENFORCEMENT ACADEMY,  
CAMP DODGE, POST OFFICE BOX 130, JOHNSTON, IOWA

# 1A

PAGE 8

PHILADELPHIA:

~~JOHN F. MALONE, 25 GARFIELD AVENUE, CARBONDALE, PENNSYLVANIA~~  
~~PALMER M. BAKER, 219 JEFFREY LANE, NEWTON SQUARE,~~  
PENNSYLVANIA

JOHN F. MALONE, 25 GARFIELD AVENUE, CARBONDALE, PENNSYLVANIA

PHOENIX:

PALMER M. BAKER, JR., 3832 EAST YUCCA STREET, PHOENIX,  
ARIZONA

ST. LOUIS:

THOMAS J. GEALTY, 6630 CLAYTON ROAD #105, RICHMOND HEIGHTS,  
MISSOURI

WESLEY T. WHALEY, 286 GREEN TRAILS DRIVE, CHESTERFIELD,  
MISSOURI

SAN DIEGO:

FRANK L. PRICE, 2705 TOKALON STREET, SAN DIEGO, CALIFORNIA  
SAN FRANCISCO:

CURTIS O. LYNUM, 644 EAST HILLSDALE BOULEVARD,  
SAN MATEO, CALIFORNIA

HAROLD E. WELBORN, 13067 LA VISTA COURT, SARATOGA,  
CALIFORNIA

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (157-6908)

DATE: 4/15/74

FROM: *LPC* PAGE 9  
SAC, NEWARK (157-2011) (P)

SUBJECT:  
FRANK AUGUST DRAGER, JR.  
~~KU-WHITE ACTION MOVEMENT~~  
OO: NEWARK

TROY COLEMAN, 36 CROMWELL ROAD, WILMINGTON PARK,

Re Newark teletype to Bureau 1/14/74; Bureau letter  
to Newark 2/13/74; Springfield teletype to Bureau 3/8/74;  
Springfield letter to Bureau 3/21/74.

JOSEPH D. PURVIS, 721 DANCY AVENUE, SAVANNAH, GEORGIA

Enclosed for the Bureau are five copies of an LHM  
dated ~~SAVANNAH~~ transmitted as above. Enclosed is one LHM for each  
receiving office for information purposes.

LELAND V. BOARDMAN, ROUTE 3, BOX 268, SEQUIM, WASHINGTON

HK T-1 is ~~an informant~~ informant  
HK T-2 is an acquaintance of subject, confidential source  
RICHARD J. GALLAGHER, P.O. BOX 1708, SEATTLE, WASHINGTON  
HK T-3 is ~~an informant~~ informant  
HK T-4 is an individual in the Cover Township, PA, ~~confidential~~ source  
JAMES E. MILNES, 4317 - 50TH AVENUE, N.E., SEATTLE,

This investigation is based on information which  
indicates the subject is possibly engaged in activities which  
could involve a violation of Title 18, USC, Section 241 (Conspiracy  
Against Rights of Citizens), Section 245 (Federally Protected  
Activities), Civil Rights Act of 1968, or related Civil Rights  
Statutes.

WASHINGTON

The subject claimed on 9/27/73 to be the acting  
Grand Dragon of the Ku Klux Klan.

NOTE:

It is recommended DRAGER be continued as a subject of  
ADEX, inasmuch as he has since 9/12/73, been traveling the East  
Coast claiming to be a Grand Dragon of the KKK and overall  
coordinator for all rights-wing organizations located on the and  
former employees. Former employees listed herein derived

2 Bureau (Enc. 1) (Info) EX-113 REC-10  
1-Cincinnati (Enc. 1) (Info) 47698-77  
1-Indianapolis (Enc. 1) (Info)  
1-Kansas City (Enc. 1) (Info)  
1-Miami (Enc. 1) (Info)  
1-Philadelphia (Enc. 1) (Info)  
1-Springfield (Enc. 1) (Info)

2-Newark  
CFM/mla/jm

(10)

1 ca. ISS  
1 ca. HAB  
1 ca. 1A  
WB 71pm

4 APR 18 1974

MAY 21 1974

Buy U.S. Savings Bonds Regularly on the Payroll Savings Plan

PLÄTTEXT

TELETYPE

HITTEL

NY 157-2011 SAC NEW YORK

1 - Mr. Mintz  
1 - Mr. Walsh  
1 - Mr. Wannall 9/5/75  
1 - Mr. Gregar  
1 - Mr. Hargrave

~~FROM DIRECTORATE~~ ~~TO MR. HODGES~~ ~~RE BOSTON TERRORIST CALL 9/3/73~~  
East Coast. The subject has twice been arrested for possession of weapons since September, 1973, and has been in receipt of white-hate extremist literature. DRAGER has shown a propensity for violence in the past and has allegedly admitted participation in a bombing. DRAGER has shown a willingness and capability to engage in terrorism or other such acts which would result in the interference with or a threat to the survival and effective operation of National, State or local governments.

THE SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE HAS REQUESTED THAT SPECIAL  
One copy of LHM being disseminated locally to:  
Secret Service, Newark, shall be made available in Washington.

~~Two copies of FD-376 attached, along with photograph  
FOR INTERVIEW BY THAI COMMITTEE ON 9/9/73 AT 10 A.M.~~

THE INTERVIEW WILL INVOLVE SA MAC DOUGALL'S KNOWLEDGE IN THE ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

## PARTICIPATION IN MAIL COVERAGE

~~SA AGC DOUBLE SHOULD ARRANGE TO ARRIVE IN WASHINGTON,~~

D. C., IN TIME TO BE BRIFED BY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE LEGAL  
COUNSEL AND INTELLIGENCE DIVISIONS AT 3 P.M. ON 9/8/75 IN  
ROOM 4509 IN THE JUSTICE BUILDING. REC-47-62-11632

CITY SEP 9 1975

NOTE: James Dick, Senate Select Committee Staff Member, made the request for the interview of SA MacDougall concerning mail covers. This interview will be a Staff interview. Reference phone call to advise the New York Office of this request and of the fact that SA MacDougall should be available for the briefing on 9/8/75 by the Legal Counsel and Intelligence Divisions. This communication will serve as approval for the waiver of an existing employment agreement signed by SA MacDougall for purposes of this interview.

PVD Lad

(10)

PVD:lad  
(10) 1AD SEP 5 1975 QW 22 2 21 17  
79 SEP 17 1975 TELETYPE 0-28 J. W. W.  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/17/00 BY SPANIKO

MAIL ROOM

TELETYPE UNIT

1

*Incident #*  
MR. W. R. Wannall

A. B. Fulton

COINTELPROS

*Question A*

This is to identify additional copies of excised material which is being made available in room 4171 of the JEH building for review by staff members of the Senate Select Committee (SSC). The copies have been excised to protect sensitive sources and delete information from other agencies where there were sensitivities.

Each serial, prior to being made available for review to members of the SSC staff in room 4171, is approved by the responsible Section Chief.

Information available for the file are 23 copies of excised serials regarding the New Left which were made available for review to the CSC on 8/7/75, and 336 copies of the Black Extremist which were made available on 8/8/75 for review. The latter 336, which consists of four volumes, are being maintained in room 4426, JEH.

ACTION:

None. For information.

Enclosures  
62-116009

- 1 - 62-116395 (Senstudy)  
1 - 100-449698 (New Left)  
1 - 100-448006 (Black Extremist)

DKP:MJ  
(11)

NDA-16  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/16/00 BY SP3/JMKP

1 - Mr. W. R. Wannall  
 1 - Mr. V. O. Cregar  
 1 - Mr. J. G. Deegan  
 1 - Mr. R. L. Shackelford

LS 185-6

~~Mr. W. R. Wannall~~

8/5/75

~~A. B. Fulton~~

1 - Mr. A. B. Fulton  
 1 - Mr. D. Ryan

On September 6, 1974, detailed information developed during Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) investigation concerning the discovery of five (5) sticks of dynamite inside the Mediation Room of the United Nations General Assembly (UNGA) Building, New York, New York, on August 7, 1974, was presented to a Federal Grand Jury (FGJ), Southern District of New York (SDNY), New York, New York, which subsequently returned a sealed true bill indictment against MICHAEL HALSEY BROWN, 101 Cherry Road, Berea, Kentucky, charging BROWN with violation Title 18, United States Code, Section 371 (Conspiracy), 125A (Attempt to Injure Foreign Diplomatic or Official Missions of the United States), and 970 (Protection of Foreign Diplomatic Establishments and International Organizations), on same date. Following the above indictment, a bench warrant was issued for MICHAEL HALSEY BROWN by United States District Court Judge WILLIAM C. CONNOR, SDNY, New York, New York, with \$100,000 surety bond recommended.

Attached for the file are 44 copies of excised serials as they were made available for review to the SSC on 8/1/75; 36 relate to the Communist Party, USA, Cointelpro, five to the New Left and three to the Socialist Workers Party Cointelpros; 105 copies regarding the New Left Cointelpro which were also made available on 8/1/75, and 41 copies of New Left Cointelpro which were made available for review on 8/4/75.

ACTION:

None. For information.

## Enclosures

62-116009

- 1 - 62-116395 (Senstudy)
- 1 - 100-449698 (New Left)
- 1 - 100-3-104 (CPUSA)
- 1 - 100-436291 (SWP)

DKP:lfj  
 (12)

MDR-16  
 ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/16/00 BY SP/AM/KP

70 SEP 8 1975

1 - Mr. J. B. Adams  
1 - Mr. J. A. Mintz  
1 - Mr. W. R. Wannall  
1 - Mr. W. O. Cregar

The Attorney General

August 18, 1975

Director, FBI

1 - Mr. A. B. Fulton  
1 - Mr. D. Ryan

SJ  
**COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAMS**

**SSC REQUEST**

MPK-16  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/16/00 BY SP/MS/KO

December 18, 1975

Reference is made to the August 8, 1975, meeting in your office, wherein members of your staff and officials of this Bureau discussed matters relating to the current inquiries of the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence. Activities as relates to our Counterintelligence Programs (Cointelpros) documents and to the protection of FBI sources utilized in these programs.

At your request there is attached a memorandum summarizing known results in our Cointelpros directed against the Communist Party, USA, Socialist Workers Party, White Hate Groups, New Left and Black Extremists. These summaries do not indicate any actions were conducted under these programs which resulted in physical injury to the targets or that electronic techniques, surreptitious entries, or mail openings were used in connection with Cointelpro actions.

Enclosure  
62-116099 | **ENCLOSURE**

1 - The Deputy Attorney General (Enclosure)

1 - 62-116395 (Senstudy)

REF ID: A62116395

(11)

SEE NOTE PAGE 2

62-116395

NOT PROTECTED  
170 AUG 20 1975

Enclosed to

**SECRET MATERIAL ATTACHED**

63-2 71 (4, 15), 31, 32

2025 RELEASE UNDER E.O. 14176

Page 14

**DUPLICATE YELLOW**

## The Attorney General

The following symbols were utilized to delineate some of the agencies to which the FBI disseminated information. These symbols are located on the bottom half of the first page of each document disseminated.

The Attorney General, on 8/8/75, and the Deputy Attorney General, Army Intelligence Director Nicholas P. Callahan, Assistant Director Naval Intelligence, and Inspector John B. Hotis to discuss OSI request Air Force Intelligence Committee for the identities of sources DIA (ISD, eff. OSD, CIA, FBI, DDCI, CIOs, DIA) Attorney Department of Justice this problem, which relates to the overall confidentiality of OSI sources with Senator Church, Chairman of the Committee, he desired to be furnished information which would enable him to insure himself there were no Cointelpro activities of a scandalous or infamous nature which at a later date could cause embarrassment to the Department. The attached memorandum was prepared during the period 8/8-12/75 by personnel of the Internal Security Branch of the Intelligence Division. It represents a careful review of all Cointelpro actions where results were known. It is pointed out in the majority of authorized Cointelpro actions results were not recorded. Also, because of the wide variety of Cointelpro actions, results in many areas are not subject to measurement. For example, there is no way of determining how many individuals left the Communist Party as a result of our documented mailings relating to Soviet anti-semitism.

**SECRET**

- 1 - Mr. J. B. Adams  
 1 - Mr. J. A. Mintz  
 1 - Mr. W. R. Wannall  
 1 - Mr. W. O. Cregar  
 1 - Mr. A. B. Fulton

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10-12-2014 BY SP/DOA

August 18, 1975

## COUNTERINTELLIGENCE PROGRAMS

*Question b.*

Classified because sets forth information which, if disclosed, could compromise sensitive intelligence sources and methods.

In an effort to assess possible damage incurred by subversive and extremist organizations and individuals as a result of Counterintelligence Program (Cointelpro) activity, a current review has been made of the programs relating to the Communist Party, USA, Socialist Workers Party, White Hate Groups, New Left and Black Extremists.

The "Study Committee Report on FBI Counterintelligence Programs," prepared in May, 1974, by the Department-FBI Committee headed by former Assistant Attorney General Henry E. Petersen, tabulated 3,238 programs for counterintelligence action during the period 1956-1971. All programs were discontinued on April 28, 1971. Of these, according to the Petersen report, 2,340 were reported approved and implemented and results were reported as known in 516 instances. Our present review has developed 620 instances where results of varying degrees are known. Excluding results of actions which appear to have been inappropriate and proper law enforcement procedures, we have summarized results in 164 instances. In any instance where there was any question regarding the propriety of the action, doubts were resolved by preparing a summary.

For ready review, summaries of the actions in these 164 instances have been placed in categories and are attached as follows:

1. Anonymously furnishing information. (34 instances)

Pages 3-38.

62-116009

NW 63363 DocId:32989640 Page 14

1 - 62-116395 (Senstudy)

**SECRET**

ORIGINAL FURNISHED THE

ATTORNEY GENERAL

COPY FURNISHED THE

DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL

DKP/DR:lfj

(9)

Classified by 4375

Exempt from GDS, Category Number 2

Date of Declassification Indefinite

ENCLOSURE

62-116395-7

F B I

Date: 3/12/69

~~SECRET~~Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL Counterintelligence Programs  
(Priority)

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (105-165706-41)

2. Furnishing information to news media. (59 instances)

FROM: SAC, RICHMOND (105-5504) -P-

for P  
BLACK PANTHER PART 3. Use of informants for disruption. (0 instances)  
RM Pages 76-84.4. Alerting employers, credit bureaus and creditors  
Re Richmond teletype to the Director and WFO  
dated 2/27/69 and WFO teletype to the Director (and Richmond)  
dated 2/29/69.Enclosed for Bureau dissemination are nine copies  
of LHM re possible burglary of Hunter's Haven, aka Potomac  
Arms at 6 Prince Street, Alexandria, Va. 22314 which is a gun  
dealer firm. Dissemination being made via FD 342 to the  
following:6. Alerting religious and civic leaders and organizations  
to immoral, subversive, illegal, or radical activity. (22 instances)Pages 111-112  
NSO, Washington, D.C.

OSI; Suitland Hall, Washington, D.C.

U. S. Secret Service, Washington, D.C.  
Alcohol, Tobacco Tax Division, Washington, D.C.8. Alerting family or associates to illegal, immoral,  
radical or subversive activities. (5 instances) Pages 136-137.Enclosed for the information of San Francisco and  
WFO is one copy of LHM.9. Alerting educational institutions to immoral, illegal,  
radical or subversive activity. (17 instances) Pages 138-154.

RHO! ISD, ERD, CRM, JDN

S.S. ACSJ, 651

Loy. 4/15/341869 6/12/69 12/26/69 3  
Extreme care should be exercised in connection with  
any use of the attached material. Public disclosure of some of this  
material could result in individual jeopardy to present and former FBI  
sources utilized in these programs.

- 1 - San Francisco (Encl. 1) (RM)  
 1 - WFO (Encl. 1) (RM) (157-2159)  
 4 - Richmond  
 { 2 - 105-5504 }  
 { 1 - 157-2304 }  
 { 1 - 66-2521A }  
 RMC:sk1 (7)

17 MAR 17 1969

~~SECRET~~

- 2 -

FBI/INT. SEC.  
RICHMOND

Special Agent in Charge

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to:  
File No.

Richmond, Virginia

March 12, 1969

BLACK PANTHER PARTY  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Information was received from Inspector Francis Johnson, Alexandria, Virginia Police Department on February 27, 1969 to the effect that an unknown source of information to the Alexandria, Virginia Police Department had recently been approached by persons, which that source described as could identify Black Panther members, had requested the floor plans for <sup>Source of</sup> Hunter's Haven, also known as ~~Hunter's Haven~~, located at <sup>Other Law Enforcement Agency</sup> 6 Prince Street, Alexandria, Virginia. This company conducted business in the sale of firearms and ammunition.

The Alexandria, Virginia Police Department established appropriate surveillance at this company, and an unknown person was seen to cut through the cyclone fence approximately 7:30 P.M. on March 1, 1969, and thereafter crawl under the building. An attempt was made by this individual to saw a hole through the floor of the building, but the would-be burglar was hampered in his sawing operation by guns and cases, which obstructed his sawing as well as the cold, and water under the building. He was seen to depart through the hole in the fence, which he then temporarily repaired. He was not successful in gaining access to the building nor in obtaining any weapons. No arrests were made, hoping that accomplices would also be involved.

Inspector Johnson advised on March 3 and March 10, 1969 that the police have a "monitoring device" at the building, which will alert them at the police headquarters to any unusual noises after working hours, inasmuch as they have withdrawn their surveillance team. He stated that the source of information is not a member of the Black Panthers, but that the source continues to describe the burglars as such.

A characterization of the Black Panther Party is attached hereto.

105-16571-4-3

ENCLOSURE

BLACK PANTHER PARTY**SECRET**

According to its official newspaper, the Black Panther Party (BPP) was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by Bobby George Seale, BPP Chairman, and Huey P. Newton, BPP Minister of Defense. Newton is presently serving a sentence of 2 to 5 years on a conviction of man-slaughter in connection with the killing of an Oakland police officer. ~~of editorials in "The Worker," published by the Communist Party, USA, to alert these advertisers to the communist~~

~~parties that support the Black Panthers. The newspaper, "The Black Panther," which further describes itself as the "Black Community News Service," states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are constantly referred to in the publication as "pigs" who should be killed.~~

"The Black Panther" issue of September 7, 1968, contains an editorial by BPP Minister of Education, George Mason Murray, which ends with the following:

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is a revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black Power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

Included in the introduction to an article appearing in the October 5, 1968, edition of "The Black Panther" is the statement, "... we will not dissent from American Government. We will overthrow it."

Issues of "The Black Panther" regularly contain quotations from the writings of Chairman MAO Tse-tung of the People's Republic of China and feature MAO's statement that "political power grows out of the barrel of a gun."

The national headquarters of the BPP is located at 3106 Shattuck Avenue, Berkeley, California. Branches have been established at various locations throughout the United States.

JPM:tdp (9)

100-3-104-30-77, 82, 84

**SECRET**

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**SECRET**

In Reply, Please Refer to

Richmond, Virginia

File No.

Counterintelligence Programs

March 12, 1969

In December, 1969, an anonymous letter was directed to selected members of the United Klans of America, Inc. (UKA), by the Richmond Office. This letter denounced Robert H. Hudgins, Grand Dragon of Virginia, characterizing him as one interested in personal gain only. The content of the letter suggested that it had been written by Raymond Adams, a former UKA member, who had recently ~~been~~ <sup>BLACK PANTHER PARTY</sup> ~~been~~ <sup>INFORMATION CONCERNING</sup> ~~been~~ at odds with Hudgins.

Reference anonymous communication dated [redacted] disruption and mistrust in [redacted] and explained as above. Hudgins' leadership was challenged. The unrest at Danville, Virginia, caused a great reduction in income for the UKA in Virginia, and affected ~~Virginia, South, and Virginia, Indiana~~ <sup>ALL STATES</sup> ~~members~~ <sup>(except those listed below)</sup> whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information since the past [redacted] obtained from UKA or his employer.

TCD:bmf

(9)

157-9-41-113, 115, 116, 118

**SECRET**

4

SECRET

Counterintelligence Programs

Incident #

FBI Headquarters, in October, 1962, authorized the preparation of an anonymous mimeographed leaflet criticizing individuals and small groups with communist backgrounds who consistently attacked the United States but never took a stand against the Soviet Union. This was to be done in connection with the scheduled October 31, 1962, appearance of Herbert Eugene Aptheker, a member of the National Committee, Communist Party, USA, at the State University of New York at Buffalo (UB), as a part of a lecture series entitled "A Political Spectrum of a Contemporary World." Such individuals had been openly critical of an earlier appearance by a British fascist.

Authority was also granted to anonymously mail public source information on Aptheker to Dr. Charles Ebert, UB, a faculty member critical of the far left.

NW 65608 DocId:32989674 Page 21  
The leaflets were anonymously distributed to the local news media, the student newspaper and to 28 campus organizations and/or students.

Aptheker's scheduled speech was deferred by a last minute injunction in New York State Court. It is not known if the leaflets or letter had any bearing on the injunction. An appellate court later ruled the University had the right to invite Aptheker to speak.

RWH:tdp (9)  
100-3-104-6-36, 42 44, 78

SECRET

F B I

Date: **SECRET** 11/12/68

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

(Type in plaintext or code)

**Counterintelligence Programs**

AIRTEL

Via \_\_\_\_\_

(Priority)

In August, 1968, the FBI in Seattle, Washington, became aware that a factional problem existed in the Communist Party (CP) Northwest District as a result of the Sino-Soviet split in which the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), supported the Soviet Union.

FROM: SAC, Detroit (157-3075) (P)

A Red Chinese letter stating their position in the ideological dispute was condensed; criticisms of the BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP) were added, and an anonymous letter prepared and mailed to 25 selected CP offices in the Northwest District.

OO: Detroit

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 4-14-94 BY SP6/MRC/JCH

The Seattle FBI Office later reported that some members of the Black Panther Party in Seattle, dated 11/8/68, approval captioned DEVELOPMENT OF PRO-SOVIET POSITION IN THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP), COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE UNITED STATES, SAN FRANCISCO CITIES. The letter was discussed at CP state and local club levels in Seattle. Enclosed for the Bureau are 11 copies of an LHM and for San Francisco two copies of an LHM regarding captioned matter. Two copies of the LHM are furnished Secret Service and G-2 and one copy of the LHM is furnished the USA, all Detroit, Michigan.

The Detroit Division has pending cases in regards to LUKE TRIPP, LEONARD BROWN, VICTOR STEWART, MARIAN KRAMER, JOHN WILLIAMS and LONNIE PEERS. Vigorous investigation is being conducted by the Detroit Division to ascertain all background information in regard to the above subject and if any allegiance is connected with the Black Panther Party of San Francisco.

- 3 - Bureau (Enc. #1) (RM)  
2 - San Francisco (157-1204) (Enc. #2) (RM)  
8 - Detroit

RPP:ASH (S) 105-165706-157-676  
 (1 - 157-2986 (LEONARD BROWN)  
 (1 - 157- (MARIAN KRAMER)  
 (1 - 157- (VICTOR STEWART)  
 100-104-50-89, 92, 95 (JOHN WILLIAMS)  
 (1 - 157-2354 (LONNIE PEERS))

JMP/cc  
(13)105-165706-157-676  
RM NOV 15 1968

S 11/12/68 DMW

Approved:

Sent \_\_\_\_\_ M Per \_\_\_\_\_

Special Agent in Charge

61 NOV 22 1968

DE 157-3075

SECRET

## **Counterintelligence Programs**

This matter is being pursued intensively by the Detroit Office and contact is maintained on a daily basis with the Intelligence Units of the Michigan State Police and the Special Investigations Bureau of the Detroit Police Department, both having direct information concerning local black nationalist activities and conduct surveillance in regard to key black nationalist figures in the Detroit area. Racial informants, who are familiar with the black nationalist activity in the Detroit area, are contacted often in regard to an organized BPP in the Detroit area. Contact with the above sources has revealed that no organization BPP has been established in the Detroit area wherein the BPP is holding regular scheduled meetings.

**Arthur Edelman**, after being made aware of leaflet,  
announced ~~In the event any information he received to effect  
that a BPP is organized and meeting at regularly scheduled  
time, the Bureau and other appropriate offices will be as  
properly advised, more circumspect in his dealings with~~

Edelman. Subsequent to circulation of leaflet, Edelman claimed the organization had been ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> existence as follows: Pittsburgh was on verge of collapse because of friction among 1/2 Lic. WILLIAM MC QOY, Special Investigations Bureau, Detroit Police Department;

Detective GORDON HUBLEY, Intelligence Unit,  
Michigan State Police:

DB 1204-R (Prob.)

DE 1286-R (Prob.)

DE 1172-RP

CARL SIMPSON  
Racial Informant-Probationary-Ghetto

DE 1295-R (Prob-Ghetto)

HPB:dsh

(9) The television program mentioned in the enclosed LHM was viewed in its entirety by SA JAMES M. PAIGE of the Detroit Division.

Detroit Division, 150, 154 SECRET

The enclosed LHM is classified confidential, to protect sources of continuing value.



## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.~~SECRET~~Detroit, Michigan  
November 12, 1968~~ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED~~

## Counterintelligence Programs

DECLASSIFIED BY CPB MAC/ell  
08-4-14-93 (JER)

During mid-1968, the New Orleans Office mailed a series of letters to Assistant ~~Chairman~~<sup>Chairman</sup> Black Panther Party (BPP) United Klans of America, Inc., in the name of a fictitious organization, The National Committee for Domestic Tranquility (NCDT), an anti-Klan group. The letters, which indicated that Windham was cooperating with NCDT, were addressed in a manner that they would be intercepted by a Klan member and furnished to another Klan leader.

Sources hereinafter referred to have furnished reliable information implying past leadership and ultimately in Windham's resignation from the Klan.

On November 11, 1968, from 7:00 p.m. to 7:30 p.m., WTVS Channel 56, a local educational television station in the Detroit area, carried a program entitled, "Facts About the Black Panther Party". The program was moderated by Lonnie Peaks, a local black militant associated with the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC).

157-9-33-46, 48, 49, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60

A characterization of the SNCC is contained in the appendix attached hereto.

This was a panel type program with the following persons, all from the Detroit area, appearing:

*mch*  
 Lonnie Peaks  
 Luke Tripp  
 Leonard Brown  
 Victor Stewart  
 Marian Kramer

Peaks advised that Marian Kramer was a replacement for John Williams, who had another engagement.

~~John Williams~~  
~~etc etc~~  
 Excluded from automatic  
 downgrading and classification

~~SECRET~~

Re: Black Panther Party  
Detroit Division

**SECRET**

### Counterintelligence Programs

The panelists were introduced by the moderator  
Leannie Peeks with the following titles:

Luke Tripp - Deputy Minister of Information  
~~The Philadelphia FBI Office was authorized to mail an anonymous letter to Robert Shelton, Imperial Wizard, United Klans of America (UKA), Tuscaloosa, Alabama, from a "member of the Minutemen" in Pennsylvania, urging that Shelton drop Roy Frankhouser from Ku Klux Klan leadership in Pennsylvania. This letter would also suggest that Pennsylvania authorities, although not true, were considering Frankhouser as a murder suspect at that time.~~  
Leonard Brown - Deputy Minister of Education  
Victor Stewart - Deputy Chairman  
from Ku Klux Klan leadership in Pennsylvania.  
During March, 1967, Robert Shelton mentioned he had withdrawn Frankhouser from membership in the UKA and that he had written acknowledgement from Frankhouser of this fact.

Luke Tripp stated that the Black Panther Party is not a party that advocates to violence but is geared towards political education for the black people. Tripp stated that the Black Panther Party is running Eldridge Cleaver, leader of the BPP in San Francisco, California, for the presidency of the United States in Michigan. Cleaver is being sponsored by the New Politics Party. Tripp stated that the BPP is not interested in seeking or getting votes, rather it is concerned with presenting its program for revolution to the American people. Tripp stated that social turmoil as manifested by George Wallace, youth rebellions and riots in the streets, can be blamed on power being in the hands of the establishment and not in the hands of the people where it belongs. Tripp stated that the black economic, political and social condition as opposed to the condition of the whites is far below normal. The system has as its basis a cast system based on race. It is the relationship of the oppressor and the oppressed, superior to the inferior. Tripp stated that socially the black man is ~~is unable to control his destiny. School, police and welfare are all in the hands of the white people and the black people must grasp for what is left.~~

Tripp further stated the BPP has a ten point program that is geared towards elevating the black people out of the slums. He further stated that the BPP in the Detroit area is in the process of organizing a party and at this point has no definite meeting place or **SECRET**. However, any persons interested in assisting the organization of the BPP in the Detroit area may do so by contacting Luke Tripp or Leonard Brown.

Re: Black Panther Party  
Detroit Division

**SECRET**

**Counterintelligence Programs**

Leonard Brown mentioned the fact that the white policemen must realize that the black people are not afraid of them and will defend themselves in any critical situation. Brown mentioned the fact that a good example of the white police officer is the incident that occurred in New York City where 200 white off-duty policemen attacked innocent members of the SPP. Brown further stated that the black political leaders in the country demand nothing better "phenom" and "Uncle Tom". He further stated it is time for the white power structure to realize that it is impossible to dictate to the black people as they have been doing for years and that the black people only want a chance to govern their community as they see fit.

**Victor Stewart's position as an Organizational Secretary.**  
Victor Stewart stated that the BPP in his word state is not an "underground party" but an "above the ground party". Stewart stated that the only way the black people can excel or exist in this world controlled by the white man is to take what he wants. Stewart stated that this does not mean asking or getting on your knees bagging the white power structure. He further stated that the key to the black man's destiny through black political education classes in which he will be cognizant of the political structure in this country. Stewart further stated that the BPP's motto is "All power to the people; Black power to black people".  
**100-8-104-37-124**

Marian Kramer, Negro, female, stated that the black female must awaken and play a vital role in organizing the BPP. She stated for years the black female has been neglected from the political system in our country.

Sources in the Detroit area who are familiar with the black nationalist movement, stated that they have no information at this time that a BPP is organized in the Detroit area and conducts regular scheduled meetings. These sources further advised that during other black militant organizational meetings the name Black Panther Party has come up; however, no significant meaning as to actually being established in the Detroit area is known.

**SECRET**

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the Federal Bureau of Investigation. It is the property of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

Re: Black Panther Party  
Detroit Division

SECRET

## Counterintelligence Programs

1

**D**uring August, 1968, the Los Angeles Office mailed an anonymous letter to selected faculty associates of Robert A. Nieman, an ~~independent professor~~, at California State College and a candidate for the Peace and Freedom Party for the ~~California Assembly~~. The letter ridiculed Nieman, pointing out that he was white, did not truly represent the ~~black community~~, that ~~he had been arrested for possession of marijuana and for the manufacture of substances for a hallucinogenic effect~~, Nieman was very active in the ~~black power movement~~, and was ~~involved in the Black Panther Party~~. The letter also advised that Nieman was ~~involved in the Black Panther Party~~ and was ~~involved in the Black Panther Party~~. The letter also advised that Nieman was ~~involved in the Black Panther Party~~ and was ~~involved in the Black Panther Party~~.

In March, 1968, the name of the organization was changed to Black Panther Party (BPP). which he said he expected, but also stated that the letter had caused him much embarrassment, both personally, and in official publications. "The Black Panther Party - Black Community News Service", states that the BPP advocates use of guns and guerrilla tactics in their violent revolutionary program to end oppression of black people.

On February 17, 1968, ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, Minister of Information, announced merger of the BPP and Student Non-violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC) and bestowed title of Minister of Justice, BPP, upon H. RAP BROWN, Chairman of SNCC.

**100-449698-26-7, 13, 18**

SNCC is a militant Negro organization which preaches black supremacy.

MURKIN, aforementioned, is incarcerated in the Alameda County Jail, Oakland, California, awaiting trial on charge of murder of an Oakland police officer.

Headquarters of BPP and Huey P. Newton Defense Fund are located at 4421 Grove Street, Oakland, California.

SECRET

-11

1. Re: Black Panther Party  
Detroit Division ~~SECRET~~

Counterintelligence Program COORDINATING COMMITTEE

A leaflet entitled "Call...to Progressive-Minded America" was issued by the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC), headquartered at 360-364 Walton Street, S.W., Atlanta, Georgia, in November 1961. ~~Parroted anonymously by~~ ~~the SNCC~~ ~~affiliated to Communist Party (CP) officials throughout~~ ~~the country.~~ The aim was to hinder the formation of the American Labor-Negro Vanguard Party (ALNVP) which was a project ~~of the CPUSA~~ ~~which had already~~ ~~revolutionary tendencies~~ ~~from the Communist Party USA (CPUSA).~~ It is necessary to seize a revolutionary ideology and revolutionary program.

~~Today the SNCC identifies itself as an organization in the~~ ~~Harmful Section~~ ~~against being taken in by this group~~ ~~agent of the FBI trying to RAID the CPUSA or~~ ~~its membership and financial support.~~

According to SNCC, the year 1967 marked a historic milestone in the struggle for the liberation of black people in the United States and the year that revolutionaries throughout the world began to understand more fully the impact of the black movement. SNCC declared that "liberation will come only when there is final destruction of this mad octopus--the capitalistic system of the United States with all its life-sucking tentacles of exploitation and racism that choke the people of Africa, Asia, and Latin America. The realities of black life, together with the recognition instilled in SNCC workers forced its members to further popularize the legitimacy of self-defense and rebellious when oppression became too great."

From May, 1966, until May, 1967, STOKELY CARMICHAEL was National Chairman of SNCC. As of July, 1968, CARMICHAEL resided in Washington, D.C., where he was affiliated with SNCC and active as temporary chairman of a black coalition group. In May, 1967, CARMICHAEL was replaced by HUBERT GEROLD BROWN, commonly known as H. RAP BROWN, who served until June, 1968.

(9)

In June, 1968, at the Staff and Central Committee meeting ~~in Atlanta, Georgia~~, it was decided to restructure the organization by equalization of responsibility by creating ten deputy or vice chairmanships. The primary purpose for this change is to take law enforcement pressure off any single individual.

~~SECRET~~

.12

- 5\* -

BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)

also known as

Black Panther Party for Self Defense

According to the official newspaper of the BPP, the BPP was started during December, 1966, in Oakland, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics, and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by BOBBY G. SEALE, BPP Chairman, and RUEY P. NEWTON, Minister of Defense, BPP.

**Counterintelligence Program**

The official newspaper, called "The Black Panther," regularly states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics to revolutionize the perception and expression of black people of all walks of life. Residents of the Black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who have consistently referred to ~~black people as pigs~~ who shoot black children by purged Panther Jose Gonzalez). The leaflet, sent to news services and the newspaper, in its issue of September of 1968, had an article by the then Minister of Education, DALE MURRAY. This article ended with the following:

~~After distribution of this leaflet, sales of the newspaper in Winston-Salem dropped considerably and respect for BPP leaders in Winston-Salem was reported to have been lost by members.~~

The leaflet contained truthful information.

The BPP newspaper, issue of October 8, 1968, had an article introduced with the following statement: "We will not dissent from American government. We will overthrow it."

~~DAVID HILLIARD, Chief of Staff, BPP, in a speech at the San Francisco Polo Field on November 15, 1969, said "We will kill Richard Nixon."~~

**EFG:bmf/lm**  
~~(91)~~ DAVID HILLIARD, in the "New York Times," issue of December 13, 1969, was quoted as follows: "We advocate the very direct overthrow of the government by way of force and violence."

In the issue of April 25, 1970, the BPP newspaper had an article by Minister of Culture EMORY DOUGLAS as follows:

"The only way to make this racist US government administer justice to the people it is oppressing, is...by taking up arms against this government, killing the officials, until the reactionary forces...are dead and those that are left turn their weapons on their superiors, thereby passing revolutionary judgement against the number one enemy of all mankind, ~~the~~ racist US government."

The BPP Headquarters is located at 1046 Peralta Street, Oakland, California. Branches of the BPP, and Committees to Combat Racism, under control of the BPP, have been established in various locations in the USA.

SECRET

Counterintelligence Programs

*Jacob J. H.* Douglas Paul Miranda was a successful leader and organizer of the Black Panther Party (BPP) during 1969 and 1970 in New Haven, Connecticut. An anonymous letter was sent to BPP Headquarters in San Francisco in March, 1970, using BPP slang alleging that Miranda had embezzled BPP funds and questioned whether his promiscuity was in the best interest of the BPP. There was no specific information known to the FBI that Miranda was, in fact, embezzling BPP funds, but allegations had been received that he was having sexual relations with numerous females in the New Haven area.

Miranda fell into disfavor with the BPP leadership and disciplinary action was taken with the approval of the national office. He was transferred to Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

EPA:bmf

(2)

105-165706-32-1150

100-448006-1722

SECRET

- UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

# Memorandum

SECRET

TO : Counterintelligence Programs  
DIRECTOR, FBI

DATE: 10/22/71

FROM : SAC, PHOENIX (157-MEW) (P) an informant advised that Michael Baynham, a Detroit Black Panther Party (BPP) member, disappeared from Detroit June 6, 1969, after taking \$150 of BPP funds. He SUBJECT: SECRET ARMY ORGANIZATION allegedly purchased a gun with part of this money and left Detroit EXTREMIST MATTERS. The BPP was reportedly very upset over Baynham's actions.

On June 12, 1969, Lt. William McCoy, Special Investigations Bureau, Detroit, Michigan Police Department advised that Baynham was found fatigued and that ~~data in the hallway of Jackie Spicer's residence, 29 University Drive, Birmingham, Alabama~~ he was at the time of the shooting and ~~suicide~~ <sup>201-1658 (C)</sup> ~~police~~ <sup>INFORMANT</sup> ~~had~~ <sup>INFORMANT</sup> ~~subsequently advised Taylor's death probably have been~~ <sup>INFORMANT</sup> ~~suicide.~~

The confidential informant who furnished the information contained in the ~~ISIM~~ is ~~V. L. Yank, who furnished the information on 10/18/71 to the Phoenix office.~~ <sup>INFORMANT</sup> ~~subsequently advised Taylor's death probably have been~~ <sup>INFORMANT</sup> ~~suicide.~~

Inasmuch as the organizing group that met at Yuma, Arizona, was small and ~~50%15% of the participants in another meeting in Detroit~~ <sup>INFORMANT</sup> ~~the meeting in question, the dissemination of information concerning the conspiratorial intent would be an easy task. It is, therefore, recommended that the ISIM not be disseminated outside the Bureau. No dissemination is being made at Phoenix. It is felt that this could be done at a later date when the organization has been developed in more detail. The question of possible responsibility on the part of national BPP leaders for the suicide.~~ <sup>COULD IDENTIFY INFORMANT</sup> ~~the letter would also be prepared and mailed to~~ <sup>INFORMANT</sup> ~~each individual that Jackie Spicer, a BPP leader in Detroit, was the author of the letter and that it was distributed in the BPP~~ <sup>INFORMANT</sup> ~~organization.~~

~~Phoenix informant advised that the individuals spearheading the organization of the Secret Army Organization seemed to be SAM DAVIS, aka JERRY DAVIS, together with ONU HARRY, both of San Diego. The mail drop for the organization will be care of HOWARD CLARK, 1080 6th Street, Ramona, California 92065. Informant advised that (FDU) STAN seemed enthusiastic about the new organization, and seemed to be more politically motivated along the lines of the American Revolution. Frank Mazzoni himself took a active stand in the deliberations of the group. Names mentioned in the course of the meeting as being knowledgeable about the new organization are: JEFF CUSTON, Las Vegas, Nevada; and (END) BOB, Las Vegas, Nevada.~~ <sup>INFORMANT</sup> ~~Meyer was told to stay away from police since she was probably a police informant and the letter had come from the police through her.~~ <sup>INFORMANT</sup>

SI-103 REC 9

2 - Bureau (Enc. 1) (Ref. 123-1577), a decision was made to contact Spicer regarding the letter and consequently, she and Anita Hartman were removed from the Detroit BPP group.

2 - Las Vegas (Enc. 3) (Ref. 123-1577)

2 - Phoenix: (Ref. 123-1577) SEC 100-14024-5

GLC/jsh (9) DEPT: N.D. ref. 100, ED

(10) 100-14024-1251, 1303, 14024-5

SECRET

DATE FORM: 100-44805-1251, 1303, 14024-5

15 157-14024-5

EXT. BY SEC.

LIBY U.S. Savings Bond Receipts on the Payroll Savings Plan

DocId:32989574 Page 31

NW 8508 DocId:32989574

**SECRET****Counterintelligence Programs**

PX 157-NEW

CLC/jsh

The Richmond Office of the FBI prepared an anonymous letter addressed to George Lincoln Rockwell, National Commander of the American Nazi Party (ANP) wherein it was alleged Alan Welch, Deputy Commander of the ANP, is a homosexual and had engaged in sexual contact with another ANP member. Further, that Welch was trying to recruit from the Minutemen leaders who appeared to be "top men." Based on the general tenor of the conversations at this meeting incidental to the organizational meeting there informant feels that the meeting attended at Yuma is the first official organizational meeting of the group. The association of Minutemen leader has reference to TROY HAUGHTON, former State Coordinator of the Minutemen in California, who has been missing approximately three years. ~~On November 26, 1965, Rockwell appeared at the Arapahoe, Virginia, Resident Agency of the FBI with four letters he received, one of which was the above, inquiring if these letters were in violation of Federal law.~~ Source advised that the organizing group mentioned in the attached LHM was planning for the purpose of having access to the gun show that took place at the ~~Minuteman~~ ~~where on October 16 and 17, 1971, under the sponsorship of the Kiwanis Club.~~ This organizing group is interested in establishing the availability of automatic weapons.

LEB:bmf

LEADS:

(S)

**157-9-41-11** The SAN DIEGO, SEATTLE and LAS VEGAS DIVISIONS will through confidential sources establish the full identity of the individuals who met in secret at ~~Yuma, Arizona, on October 16, 17, 1971,~~ in connection with this matter.

The LHM is being classified CONFIDENTIAL to protect the identity of source, who is of continuing value and whose exposure could be detrimental to the national defense.

**SECRET**

16

2



## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.Phoenix, ~~SECRET~~  
Arizona  
October 22, 1971~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## Counterintelligence Programs

On October 3, 1969, the Salt Lake City Office sent an anonymous letter ~~SECRET~~ to the ~~Administrator~~ President of the University of Utah chapter of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) alleging that Larry Hammel, a University of Utah student leader devoted to SDS, was an informant. On October 7, 1969, Beyer appeared at an SDS meeting and confronted Hammel. Beyer announced ~~On October 16 and 17, 1971, a coterie of five men met clandestinely in a hotel in Yuma, Arizona, and oriented themselves with the plan and process of reorganizing the Minutemen under the same basic tenets but under the new name "Secret Army Organization". Considerable latitude was given to known individuals who attended this meeting, as their names only and ~~affiliation~~ to their meeting place from San Diego, California; Seattle, Washington; Las Vegas, Nevada; and Phoenix, Arizona. The five are identified briefly as follows:~~ *could identify informants*

TCD:lfj (9)	Name	Jerry Davis, also known as <del>BOB DAVIS</del>
	Address	<del>1500 San Dimas, CHICAGO</del>
	Race	<del>White</del>
	Sex	<del>Male</del>
	Nationality	<del>American</del>
	Height	<del>5'8"</del>
	Weight	<del>150 pounds</del>
	Age	<del>Age 33 (Approx.)</del>
100-449698-10		(PMB) Barry <i>E. F. 10/28/71</i> <del>Lower-Ham-Peago</del>
Name		
Address		
Race		<del>White</del>
Sex		<del>Male</del>
Nationality		<del>American</del>
Height		<del>5'10"</del>
Weight		<del>175 pounds</del>
Hair		<del>Brown</del>
Miscellaneous		<del>Wears glasses</del>

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

GROUP I

17 EXCLUDED FROM AUTOMATIC  
DOWNGRADING AND DECLASSIFICATION157 23577-  
ENCLOSURE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

SECRET

~~Counterintelligence Programs~~  
~~SECRET AGENT ORGANIZATION~~

In February, 1971, the Seattle Office advised that the following action was taken to discredit Michael Thomas Justesen and Clayton Van Lydegral among their fellow New Left associates. During December, 1970, in connection with the "Seattle 8" trial, it was apparent that the defendants' whereabouts were under the impression that the Government intended to uncover other informants in addition to the man who was surfaced for testimony. The "Seattle 8" is a name coined by news media to describe eight persons indicted by a Federal Grand Jury at Seattle, Washington, on April 16, 1970, for violation of the anti-riot law and conspiracy to destroy government property. Although there was general speculation that one of the defendants was a Government informant, this was not true. The Government had no other informant, however. Following the declaration of a mistrial in the case, an anonymous call was made to Defense Attorney Jeffrey Steinborn. (The mistrial was declared as a result of actions by a defendant who was cited for contempt.) The anonymous caller offered to help Steinborn in defense of the case. The caller related a fear that Steinborn's phone might be bugged. Steinborn was instructed to proceed to a particular pay telephone booth directly across from the Seattle Police Department, whereupon he entered the phone booth and the call was placed to him. Steinborn was advised that he was then under observation by the caller which left the impression that the call emanated from the Seattle Police Department. The caller disclosed an intention to get even with United States Attorney Stan Pitkin of Seattle, and the FBI for what they did to the Seattle Police Department. (It is noted that Pitkin handled the Government's case concerning the "Seattle 8" and also received considerable publicity in 1970 in connection with an exposé of possible infiltration before the Federal Grand Jury.) The anonymous caller advised him that Michael Justesen and Clayton Van Lydegral were FBI informants. (Justesen was in fugitive status at the time and Van Lydegral's whereabouts were not known.) In reality, Justesen was an informant. United States Attorney Pitkin was aware of the above action.

As a result, Steinborn confronted Pitkin a few months later and warned that disclosure during any judicial trial that one of the defendants was actually an informant would jeopardize the Government's case. Pitkin denied any knowledge that the FBI might have an undisclosed informant within the "Seattle 8." Information from other sources indicated that some persons sympathetic with the "Seattle 8" felt that Justesen was an informant. This gave further indication of the effect of the anonymous call made to Steinborn.

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

TCD:dsh. (9)

SECRET

100-449098-50-13, 14

NW 68860 DocId:32989574 Page 34

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

~~Counterintelligence Programs~~  
~~SECRET AGENT ORGANIZATION~~

Philadelphia Office submitted anonymous letter to Gus Hall, General Secretary of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), and Mortimer Daniel Lubin, responsible for Party youth activities members for captioned organization; this material is self-explanatory as to a statement of principles for the organization and is being made an appendage of this memorandum.

Tyner was subsequently downgraded in his position within the Party and had to coordinate all matters with other individuals in New York.

KAM:dsh  
(9)

~~SECRET~~

100-3-104-~~This document~~ This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

- 3\* -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

# History of the Secret Army Organization

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~

One early morning in February, 1970, a group of six Minutemen leaders from four states met secretly in Northern Arizona to discuss the crisis that the arrest and imprisonment of two top Minuteman leaders and the assassination of a third had brought on the organization. Although some of these men had met before in their roles as Minutemen group leaders, others were meeting for the first time.

In January, 1967, James Dolson, Communist Party (CP) leader ~~In Philadelphia, was informed by the FBI, through an anonymous telephone call, of current status and trial date concerning Marvin Libson, a CP member arrested for sedition. This was a continuation of previous anonymous information provided Dolson in November, 1966, about Libson's arrest.~~ After much discussion, two principal points were agreed upon. First, that the Minutemen as a national coordinating organization of militant right-wing groups had effectively been destroyed by the pro-communist elements inside the Justice Department. While individual units still existed throughout the country, few had the financial support or leadership to be really effective. Second, that the need for such a coordinating organization was greater than ever in view of the increased revolutionary activity by communists in the United States.

~~After Libson died in a gun battle in February, 1967, the news was published in his newspaper. Daniel Rubin, National Organizational Secretary, stated Libson was dropped from CP.~~

With these two points in mind, suggestions were put forward on a course of action to be followed. After a meeting that lasted all that day and far into the next morning, ~~HFB:VS~~ an overall plan of action was finally agreed upon. All present agreed to merge their individual units together and form a new organization under the command of one leader elected from among themselves, with the other five to be members of a General Staff that would advise and assist the new leader.

While retaining the basic programs and policies of the Minutemen, it was decided that not only should this new organization have a different name, but also a completely new chain of command and organizational structure. If the new organization was going to survive the attacks that beset the old one, a whole new approach would be needed. Never again could the arrest or death of a few leaders be allowed to cripple the entire organization.

For this reason it was decided that only a highly disciplined military type organization with a definite chain of command would have any chance of success. This then, was the beginning of the Secret Army Organization. Beginning with an original force of hard core patriots that numbered fewer than two hundred, the Secret Army Organization began the job of picking up the pieces and continuing to fight for national and individual freedom. Using this cadre of dedicated personnel as a nucleus, the S. A. O. has been recruiting and training new members in the skills they will need as the freedom fighters of tomorrow.

The leaders of the S. A. O. have no idea of fighting a last ditch stand. We have no desire to commit suicide ourselves, or to let our members do so. We have a strategy which we believe will ultimately lead to victory. Only one thing is essential. We must start preparing and training NOW! We of the S. A. O. believe that our country is worthy of any sacrifice. If you feel the same way, we invite you to join us.

20

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

To, Respective Members Of The  
SECRET ARMY ORGANIZATION

**SECRET****CONFIDENTIAL**

The Secret Army Organization is the most active, most completely dedicated and most selective, in its membership of all the many patriotic organizations in America. We are willing to make any sacrifice for our country and we fully expect that some of us will have to make the ultimate sacrifice before victory is achieved. Our very lives depend on each other. ~~In September 1962, an anonymous letter was sent by the Jackson Division to United Klans of America (UKA) leaders and members near the Headquarters of the Green Forest (KGF) denouncing Dale Odie Walton, Imperial Wizard, KGF, in typical Klan language.~~

Unless you are especially well informed on the domestic and world political situation, it is probable that you have a lot to learn about the present threat our nation faces. Unless you have had many years experience in actual underground warfare, there is undoubtedly a lot you can learn from the experts in our organization who have developed and supervised our training program.

**157-9-54-39 OUR NATION IS IN IMMEDIATE DANGER**

It is possible that within a very few years, perhaps even within months, our nation could be conquered and enslaved by the communists. To prevent this we must know as much as possible about our enemies. Unless we know who they are and what they are doing we will not succeed in our efforts to maintain a free America.

**THE RESISTANCE MOVEMENT**

In driving an invader from your land the resistance involved goes through three stages of development.

- 1) The Underground Network
- 2) Active Guerrilla Warfare
- 3) Open or Conventional Warfare

The conventional warfare stage uses everything in the way of weapons that the enemy does but must also have active guerrillas and underground agents working against the enemy, too. In the present state of military tactics conventional warfare cannot succeed unless these other two ingredients are used simultaneously.

The first step is to form an underground network. An active guerrilla system must have the support of an underground network of approximately three times its own size. This underground must supply the active guerrilla fighter with supplies, concealment, information, etc. An underground network starts with departments of intelligence, security and propaganda in that order.

**SECRET**

21

Sabotage, espionage, subversion, infiltration, escape and evasion, training, clandestine fabrication of supplies, counterfeiting enemy documents, recruiting, communications and propaganda are other phases of underground activity. Each member of the Secret Army Organization, to be effective, must have a working knowledge of all these tactics as well as the military tactics more commonly associated with guerrilla activities.

## ASSIGNMENT TO UNITS

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Many people that inquire about membership in the Secret Army Organization seem to have an idea that they will be immediately accepted into an active unit. Look at it this way. Suppose you had spent a year or more carefully recruiting and training until you had a hard hitting team where every individual was reliable, dedicated, and had confidence in his fellow unit members. Wouldn't it make you mad to have the national or regional organization assign some rank amateur to your unit that you knew little or nothing about?

Before any new member is assigned to an active unit or to an important underground project, he must undergo a period of training. During this training he will be directed through the mails by an experienced member and some of his activities may be observed by other members without his knowledge. Only when a new member proves himself to be conscientious, trustworthy, self-disciplined and able to operate effectively alone will he be accepted as a "secure member" and invited to participate with other unit members in a teamwork operation.

~~In May, 1957, George Lucas, Miami Communist Party  
(CP) Chairman since May, 1966, was engaged in an attack on  
the primarily Jewish CP membership in the Miami area. It  
was approved that an anonymous letter to Jewish leaders this  
situation be sent to Isaac Bentwich, Vice Chairman of the  
Miami CP who was regarded as a leader of the progressive  
Jewish movement in the area. The letter was to question  
the loyalty of Lucas and his wife to the CP. It was also  
approved, since Lucas had been determined as the source of  
a series of anonymous letters to the FBI, that a number of~~

~~Unfortunately, most good things don't come cheap. Although we make every effort to keep down the expense of membership in the Secret Army Organization, you must expect to pay your own way.~~

~~Mr. Lucas and his wife were both given indefinite suspensions by the CP. However, Lucas has also been sending anonymous letters to the FBI and through interviews with CP members they became aware that Lucas was the writer of these letters. Ruth Lucas was interviewed but was uncooperative.~~

~~Also, CP operations in the area were thoroughly disrupted.~~

~~Each member will have other expenses depending on the type of activity he is engaged in. Every member will be expected to buy his own gun, ammunition and other basic combat equipment. During training the new member may be expected to buy certain books or subscribe to certain magazines that his work requires. During this time the new member will also be supplied with reading material on the strategy and tactics of guerrilla warfare. This home work will make it possible for him to fit in quickly to an active unit and participate effectively in actual maneuvers, marksmanship training, etc.~~

~~100-3164299, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, 21, 26, 27~~

Following this preliminary training a member may be either assigned to an existing unit, assisted in organizing his own unit if he has shown sufficient leadership qualities or become part of an underground network.

Upon your acceptance into the Secret Army Organization you will be given a definite series of projects described in writing so you will know exactly what will be expected of you.

We hope that you can succeed in this effort because your country desperately needs patriots at this time.

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

~~SECRET~~ ARMY ORGANIZATION

## APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP

CONFIDENTIAL

~~SECRET~~

NOTICE TO APPLICANT: All information on this form will be kept confidential. All records of members of the Secret Army Organization are stored in a way that they can be swiftly destroyed to keep them from falling into unauthorized hands.

Name In October, 1961, Communist Party literature was  
anonymously mailed to the residence of a ~~secret~~ section  
employee of the Olson Publishing Company, Milwaukee, Wisconsin.  
Address Creating an Anticommunist reaction by the recipient.  
Status Peter  
State Mary Blair, was responsible for the mailings.  
Name Wife's Name  
only known communist in the company.

Zip Code \_\_\_\_\_ Telephone \_\_\_\_\_  
Mary Blair was discharged from her employment at the  
Olson Publishing Company on November 9, 1961.

Date of Birth \_\_\_\_\_ (Month) \_\_\_\_\_ (Day) \_\_\_\_\_ (Year) \_\_\_\_\_

Occupation \_\_\_\_\_ Education \_\_\_\_\_

Special Subjects Studied \_\_\_\_\_

Do You Speak or Read Any Foreign Language? \_\_\_\_\_

Veteran \_\_\_\_\_ Branch \_\_\_\_\_ Highest Rank \_\_\_\_\_

What Service Training Have You Had That You Feel Would Be Beneficial To This Organization? \_\_\_\_\_

Physical Description: Height \_\_\_\_\_ Weight \_\_\_\_\_ Color Eyes \_\_\_\_\_

Color Hair \_\_\_\_\_ Health: Good \_\_\_\_\_ Fair \_\_\_\_\_ Poor \_\_\_\_\_

Any Physical Disabilities or Limitations? \_\_\_\_\_

Any Public Speaking or Organizing Experience? \_\_\_\_\_ If Yes, Please Explain: \_\_\_\_\_

How Many Hours A Week Could You Devote To Working And Training With the S. A. O. ?

Hours \_\_\_\_\_ Best Time: AM \_\_\_\_\_ PM \_\_\_\_\_ Weekdays \_\_\_\_\_ Weekends \_\_\_\_\_

JPM:ekw  
(9)  
~~100-3-104-2082~~

## CERTIFICATION

I am a loyal American citizen dedicated to the defense and survival of the United States as a Constitutional Republic, free from all socialist and communist policies. Enclosed is my \$5.00 membership fee. I agree to pay \$3.00 each month to the Secret Army Organization as membership dues.

CONFIDENTIAL

Signature of Applicant \_\_\_\_\_ Date \_\_\_\_\_



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**SECRET**

Phoenix, Arizona

October 22, 1971

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

**Counterintelligence Programs**

In November, 1966, 250 post cards cancelling a fund raising bazaar in Detroit, Michigan, scheduled by "The Volunteers," a front group of the <sup>title</sup> SECRET ARMY ORGANIZATION Michigan District Communist Party (MDCP) to promote "The Worker," were anonymously mailed just before the opening of the bazaar. It was anticipated the mailing would be blamed on Breakthrough, a conservative anticommunist group in Detroit, since the communists knew <sup>Reference</sup> <sup>Character</sup> of Breakthrough had infiltrated "The Volunteers" about three years previously and would therefore have a mailing list. It was also anticipated <sup>Reference</sup> <sup>Character</sup> <sup>of this document will relate to the</sup> <sup>as above,</sup> criticism of William Allan, a top MDCP functionary, as he sponsored the infiltrator.

All sources (except any listed below) whom Agent(s) are connected to reference, <sup>Character</sup> <sup>of this document will relate to the</sup> <sup>as above,</sup> have "Furnished reliable information in this regard." The previous year's proceeds. The proceeds for the 1966 bazaar were \$428.00.

JCF:MJ

(9)

100-3-104-15-294, 309, 310, 314

**SECRET**

24

**SECRET**

### Counterintelligence Programs

*Jewel #2*  
During July, 1969, the Los Angeles Office sent anonymous leaflets to selected leaders and members of the Black Panther Party (BPP) and New Left organizations accusing Donald Freed of being a police informant. Freed was active in the Los Angeles area in developing a close working relationship between the BPP and New Left organizations.

*(1st time)*  
During a meeting of the BPP United Front Against Fascism where the leaflets were also distributed, Freed abruptly left and never returned. Although given a vote of confidence by "The Friends of the Black Panthers" a few weeks later, he showed a noticeable effect of the experience and it may have impaired his efficiency and command of his following.

RLL:dsh  
(9)

100-449698-26-31, 39

**SECRET**

SECRET

Counterintelligence Programs

By letter April 23, 1969, FBI Headquarters authorized Jackson Office to mail anonymous letter to Donald Wilson Jackson, also known as Muhammad Kenyatta. Letter would be ostensibly from a student defense committee and designed to discourage Jackson from returning to Tougaloo College, Tougaloo, Mississippi. Jackson and his associates, all associated with the Black Panther Party and the Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee, had been involved in incidents of violence on the campus during week of April 10-13, 1969. Letter was mailed to Jackson on April 25, 1969.

Jackson Office subsequently advised that through a confidential informant, it was learned that Jackson was disturbed about the letter and on May 23, 1969, planned to leave the Jackson, Mississippi, area and to return to his home in Pennsylvania.

NW 63368 DocId:32388574 Page 42

JTA:bmf  
(9)

100-448006-863,869,970,987

SECRET

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~Counterintelligence Program~~

RICHMOND

RICHMOND

DATE

1/31/67

INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD

4/8/66 - 1/21/67

TITLE OF CASE

FRANK AUGUST DRAGER, JR., was a hard and successful

REPORT MADE BY

new York Communist Party, in  
SAKERSAGE Sherman, JR.

TYPE BY

nlh

Party, USA. Hechtman was reported to be extremely neurotic. The New York Office made a pretext telephone call to Hechtman on May 7, 1965, wherein she was a friend of hers and wanted to warn Hechtman that the national Communist Party leadership was contemplating removing Hechtman from the national office and transferring her to somewhere because of her neurotic tendencies.

Hechtman advised a friend later of this call and ENCLURE visibly upset and disturbed by the phone call.

TO BUREAU: (1) One photograph of FRANK AUGUST DRAGER, JR.

ADMINISTRATIVE DATA:

(a) This report is the initial nonprosecutive summary report concerning captioned individual.  
**100-3-104-34-1011, 1028**

The original of a FD-376 and a copy thereof are being used to transmit two of the seven copies designated for the Bureau; another copy of the FD-376 is being used to transmit a copy of this report to the U. S. Secret Service, 1800 G Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

**\*ENCLOSURE ATTACHED\***

Case has been: Pending over one year  Yes  No; Pending prosecution over six months  Yes  No

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT  
IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE:

7-Bureau (Enc. 1) (REGISTERED MAIL)  
1-Newark (157-201P) (Info) (RM)  
1-Military District of Washington,  
WDC (REGISTERED MAIL)  
1-U. S. Naval Investigative Service  
Office, WDC (REGISTERED MAIL) **SECRET**  
1-OSI, Suitland Hall, WDC (RM)  
1-U. S. Secret Service, 1800 G St. 27R, W., WDC (RM) (Enc. 1)  
2-Richmond (157-1558)

6918

MCT-43

RECEIVED FEB 6 1967

6 FEB 6 1967

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Notations

Agency	AGENCIES: ACSL, ONL, OSI, SEC, SER
Request Recd.	FEB 6 1967 ISD CDO RAO
Date Fwd.	DATE FORW.: 3/1/67
How Fwd.	HOW FORW.: RIS
By	BY: FEB 15 1967 JSD for KF 946

SECRET

RH COMINTS: Intelligence Programs

INFORMANTS: The National Council of American-Soviet Friendship (NCASF) annual rally was held in Carnegie Hall, New York, on November 12, 1964. Prior to the rally, 238 bogus postcards ~~identically~~ mailed by the New York Office to ~~selected~~ Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), members in the New York area ~~RH with this message~~ ~~denounced~~ ~~the Chinese Communists~~ ~~and~~ calling for support of the "new Soviet leadership." ~~Recent~~ cards were mailed to the member's place of ~~employment~~.

William Melish, Chairman, NCASF, ~~viewed~~ this as an attempt by an unknown right-wing group to ~~overthrow~~ and disrupt the NCASF. Many of the recipients of these postcards may have been subjected to ~~embarrassment~~ ~~at their~~ places of employment.

RH T-2 is DL 318-CS Confidential Source 157-93-8485

LEAD:

RICHMOND

AT RICHMOND, VIRGINIA Will prepare a non-prosecutive summary report after a six-months period.

LEB:tdp (9)  
100-3-104-34-909, 935

- B\* -

COVER PAGE

SECRET

28



## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**SECRET**In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20535

January 31, 1967

Director Counterintelligence Programs

United States Secret Service  
Department of the Treasury  
Washington, D.C. 20220

FRANK AUGUST DRAGER, JR.

Dear Sir:

In 1964 a fraudulent FBI informant report which implicated William Albertson, member of the National Committee, Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), as an FBI informant was purposely misdirected to the CPUSA office in New York. The report was read and believed by the CPUSA.

The information furnished herewith concerns an individual who is believed to be covered by the agreement between the FBI and Secret Service concerning Presidential protection, and to fall within the category or categories checked.

1.  Has attempted or threatened bodily harm to any government official or employee, including foreign government officials residing in or planning an imminent visit to the U.S., because of his official status. **Albertson was subsequently expelled from the CPUSA causing a major disruption in the CPUSA leadership.**
2.  Has attempted or threatened to redress a grievance against any public official by other than legal means.
3.  Because of background is potentially dangerous; or has been identified as member or participant in communist movement; or has been under active investigation as member of other group or organization identical to U.S. **Participated in CPUSA**  
**100-3-104-34-896**
4.  U.S. citizens or residents who defect from the U.S. to countries in the Soviet or Chinese Communist Blocs and return.
5.  Subversives, ultrarightists, racists and fascists who meet one or more of the following criteria:
  - (a)  Evidence of emotional instability (including unstable residence and employment record) or irrational or suicidal behavior;
  - (b)  Expressions of strong or violent anti-U.S. sentiment;
  - (c)  Prior acts (including arrests or convictions) or conduct or statements indicating a propensity for violence and antipathy toward good order and government.
6.  Individuals involved in illegal bombing or illegal bomb-making.

Photograph  has been furnished  enclosed  is not available  
 may be available through \_\_\_\_\_

Very truly yours,

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

**SECRET**

1 - Special Agent in Charge (Enclosure(s)) 2 (Photo and report)  
 U. S. Secret Service, 1000 G Street, N.W., Washington, D.C. (REI)

Enclosure(s) 1

(REGISTERED MAIL)

Upon removal of classified enclosures, if any, this transmittal form  
becomes UNCLASSIFIED.

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

REGISTERED MAIL: **SECRET**

**SECRET**

1-Military District of Washington, Washington, D. C.

1-2. U. S. Naval Investigative Service Office, Washington, D. C.

1-28 ~~Initial~~ **Revised** **Proposed** **Investigations.** Suitland Hall

**"Washington, D. C."**

**Copy to:** 1-U. S. Secret Service, 1800 G Street, N. W., Washington,  
D. C. (Enclosure 1)

Report of JOSEPH A. MARION, JR., San Francisco Office placed an anonymous telephone call to Mrs. Thelma Seale, mother of Bobby Seale, National Black Panther Party (BPP) leader. Seale, after a speech in Connecticut on May 19, 1968, 15583 to make speeches in Eugene, Corvallis and Portland, Oregon. Telephone call was ostensibly from a "brother" in Oregon telling Mrs. Seale it would be dangerous for Bobby to make the Oregon appearances. Mrs. Seale told BPP Headquarters about the call and it was decided that Seale should not go.

**Character:** RACIAL MATTERS (ORGANIZATION) in San Francisco letter May 26, 1969, were that Seale passed up \$1,130 in Eugene and \$600 in Corvallis and possibly caused rift with affiliates of the Students for a Democratic Society who wanted to associate with him.

**Society who work to appear with him.**  
Subject born 8/4/40 at Trenton, New Jersey; received a General Discharge under honorable conditions from the U. S. Air Force 9/2/60; sent to Mercer County Workhouse, Trenton, New Jersey, on 3/6/64 for nine months for assault with a deadly weapon; made application for membership in the American Nazi Party (ANP) 7/26/65; was assigned duties of purchasing of materials and quality control on ANP presses on 10/26/66; and is presently employed on a full-time basis by the ANP, Arlington, Virginia. Background, including criminal record, previous employments and residences, marital status, and education set forth.

**100-448006-967**

$\equiv R^*$

ENCLOSURE:

TO: U. S. SECRET SERVICE, 1800 G  
STREET, E.W., WASHINGTON, D. C.

One photograph of FRANK AUGUST DRAGER, JR.

SECRET

30

BH 157-1558

**SECRET**

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**  
**Counterintelligence Program**

	<u>Page</u>
I. BACKGROUND	3
A. Birth Office on April 24, 1969, to 35 individuals and leaders of Pittsburgh area peace organizations alleging that Walter and Kay Tillow, leaders of the Pittsburgh Peace and Freedom Conference were being unduly influenced by members of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA). The publication of the <u>Guardian</u> and "Daily Gate" also charged that of the "Guardian" and "Daily World" was connected with the Tillows' association with the Black Panthers, the in turn were	3
B. Citizenship Status	3
C. Education	3
D. Marital Status	3
E. Present Residences	4
F. Employment	4
G. Military Service	5
H. Credit and Criminal Record also alluded to the Tillows' Up-to-date Photo	6
I. Physical Description	9
J. Make and Model of Automobile Used by Subject	10
K. Special Abilities of Subject, Including Knowledge of Weapons, Explosives, Radio and Electronics	10
<i>The letter resulted in controversy. An informant advised the Walter Tillow believed that the letter was written by the FBI to harass him.</i>	
L. Associates, Both Business and Social	11
M. Up-to-date Photo	11
II. CONNECTIONS WITH KLAN-TYPE AND HATE-TYPE ORGANIZATIONS	11
III. STATEMENTS BY THE SUBJECT CONCERNING VIOLENCE AND ACTIVITY IN RACIAL SITUATIONS	12
100-449698-39-9, 10	
APPENDIX	14

**DETAILS:****SECRET**

31

**SECRET**

RH 157-1558

## **Counterintelligence Programs**

### I. BACKGROUND

#### A. Birth

Information was developed through informants that Albert Taylor, a member of the United Klans of America (UKA), Lawrenceburg, Tennessee, was suspended by George Harris, a former member of Lodge #610, Trenton, New Jersey, on August 17, 1968. On August 17, 1968, the records of the New Jersey Bureau of Vital Statistics, State Health Building, Trenton, New Jersey, were reviewed by SA NORMAN A. SWERICKS, and a birth record for FRANK AUGUST DRAGER, II, was located. This record showed he was born August 4, 1940, at Trenton, New Jersey, and his parents were listed as FRANK AUGUST DRAGER, age 23, white, occupation - farmer, and who was born in Pennsylvania; and his mother was listed as MINNIE MOORE DRAGER, age 18, white, housewife, who was born in Pennsylvania. The residence of the subject's parents was listed as RD #1, Lower Makefield Township, Pennsylvania. According to informants, since the time of the mailing of the letter, Taylor has not been seen at meetings of Lodge #610.

#### B. Citizenship Status

The subject is a citizen of the United States by virtue of birth.

HWP:hp

#### C. Education

On July 1, 1966, RH T-1 made available an application for membership in the American Nazi Party (ANP) dated July 26, 1965. This application pertained to FRANK AUGUST DRAGER, JR. Under the section marked "Education," DRAGER indicated that he had attended elementary school in Trenton, New Jersey, from 1945 to 1954. He then attended Hamilton Junior High School in Trenton, New Jersey, from 1954 to 1956; and Pemberton High School, Pemberton, New Jersey, from 1956 to 1958. The application also indicated he had attended Omaha University in Omaha, Nebraska, nights, from 1958 to 1960, but did not receive a degree.

Concerning the ANP, see Appendix.

#### D. Marital Status

The above-mentioned ANP application pertaining to the subject reflected that DRAGER, as of July 26, 1965, was single.

RH 157-1558

~~SECRET~~

**E. Residences  
Counterintelligence Programs**

1. Present Residence

On January 21, 1967, RH T-1 advised that DRAGER presently resides at 6150 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia, in a dwelling known as the "Barracks." This building houses the ANP National Headquarters. The source stated that DRAGER spends approximately one-half of his time living in the ANP printing building, located in Spotsylvania County, Virginia.

~~On January 21, 1967, RH T-1 advised that DRAGER has been supplying three different post cards to Klan members. These post cards contained a caricature of a member of the Ku Klux Klan (KKK) in his hood and robe and two attacked the Klan's secrecy of membership and the other informed the Klan leaders are using Klan money for high living, both sensitive points in the Klan.~~

The records of the Mercer County Probation Office, Trenton, New Jersey, as made available on August 17, 1966, by ~~JOSEPH WILLIAMS~~ to SA NORMAN E. HESORTO, reflected the following residences for the subject:

~~Confidential Headquarters files.~~ ~~Specific individuals to whom mailings were made are not identified in Headquarters files.~~

~~Other~~ 214 East Franklin Street, Trenton, New Jersey (15 years legal residence);

44 Dill Avenue, S. W., Atlanta, Georgia, 1964;

180 13th Street, N. E., Atlanta, Georgia, 1964.

**F. Employments**

**TED:MJ** 1. Present Employment  
(9)

On January 21, 1967, RH T-1 advised that DRAGER is presently employed on a full-time basis by the ANP. His place of employment is normally located at the ANP printing press building located in Spotsylvania, Virginia, but he sometimes does odd jobs at the ANP Headquarters, 6150 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia. The source stated DRAGER receives room and board and a small amount of spending money for his efforts. He is considered an assistant to ANP member JOHN PATLER, the ANP printer.

2. Previous Employments

DRAGER's probation record, as mentioned above, on August 17, 1966, listed employments by the subject as a cook

~~SECRET~~

- 433

~~SECRET~~

RH 157-1558

**Counterintelligence Programs**

at the Holiday Inn, Princeton, New Jersey, for three and one-half months; the White Horse Bowling Alley for four weeks (place not shown); and the Hotel Deane Trent (place not known), one month, during the period of July 1965. Specific dates were not listed for these employments, and a notation in the probation record reflected that the subject had been fired from each job "in an attempt to convey the impression to SNCC that the EPP was trying to get them." Purpose was to increase existing friction between the SNCC and EPP.

On July 1, 1965, RR T-1 made available the subject's AMP application which indicated that as of July 26, 1965, DRAGER was employed at the Park Colonial Restaurant, 18 East Park Avenue, Princeton, New Jersey, as a waiter and cook. His Social Security Number was listed as 199-30-3035. Previous places of employment on this application reflected that from October, 1964, to December, 1964, he was employed at "Trader Engels" in Atlanta, Georgia, as a waiter; and from September, 1964, to October, 1964, he was employed by OTIS BAKER, Atlanta, Georgia, as a painter, part-time.

**G. Military Service**

A review on December 23, 1966, of the military records on file at the Military Personnel Records Center, St. Louis, Missouri, by IC EDWARD J. MENGEM, indicated that FRANK AUGUST DRAGER, II, Serial Number AF 21 780 489, enlisted in the U. S. Air Force on August 22, 1958, and entered active duty on the same date at Newark, New Jersey. He was given a General Discharge under honorable conditions on September 2, 1960, as an Airman Basic at Offutt Air Force Base, Nebraska, by reason of being involved in frequent incidents of a discreditable nature with civil or military authorities.

His commanding officer recommended discharge action based on two Summary Courts-martial for sleeping on guard post and for absence without official leave; for being arrested by Sarpy County, Nebraska, authorities for alleged larceny of automobile accessories, for which he was fined \$25.00 and court costs of \$2.00; for being cited by civil authorities for loaning his vehicle operator's license to an unauthorized person; for a civilian arrest for careless driving, for which he was fined \$35.00 and costs of \$4.00.

~~VRI:dsn~~

(9) His commanding officer further reported that he had a problem with drinking and had an improper attitude.

~~100-448006-229, 271~~~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

RH 157-1558

### **Counterintelligence Programs**

His military occupation was shown as Apprentice Air Policeman, and he was shown as having attended Air Police Course at Lackland Air Force Base San Antonio, Texas, dated to letter November 1966, San Francisco Branch Headquarters of the Socialist Workers Party.

(SWP) inviting attendance at an address to be given by Daniel Rubin, National

Youth Secretary of the Communist Party USA (CPUSA), on October 19, 1966, at the Peter Bergman School of Dance in San Francisco. Two other SWP members attended meeting as did a reporter for the Daily Worker and one possible informant and friend Rubin's being a Communist party member, volunteer of the Socialist Workers Party camping 216th Armed Infantry Battalion of the New Jersey National Guard. He received Serial Number 21780489 at the time of this enlistment, and was discharged on August 21, 1958, in order to allow him to enlist in the U. S. Air Force.

JDP: VB

### **(9) Credit and Criminal Record**

100-3-204-2021 The records of the Credit Bureau of Trenton, New Jersey, as checked by SA NORMAN A. HENDRICKS on August 18, 1966, contained a credit record pertaining to DRAGER, which listed his age as of May, 1963, as 22. The record contained no information concerning him except that he had been arrested on May 17, 1963, as a burglary suspect by the Trenton, New Jersey, Police Department.

The records of the Atlanta, Georgia, Credit Bureau, as made available by Mr. ROBERT MITSON on November 15, 1966, to IC JAMES L. MARTIN, failed to reflect any information concerning the subject.

On November 15, 1966, Miss JO PRESLEY, Identification Division, Atlanta Police Department, Atlanta, Georgia, advised IC JAMES L. MARTIN her records failed to reflect any information concerning the subject.

A check of the records of the following agencies was made, on the indicated dates, with negative results regarding DRAGER:

~~SECRET~~

SECRET

## RH 150058 Intelligence Programs

Source Anonymous letter ~~dated November 9, 1966~~ by the Chinese By Division on September 11, 1961, to Board members and Metropolitan Police, 1961 Wootenbank Rd., 1966 Le mbrs of the HENRY H. SHAFFER Department, Washington American-Soviet Friendship (CCASF) D. Relative to a Board meeting of the CCASF held September 13, 1961, to discuss a policy statement on the Soviet Union's The Credit Bureau, Nuclear November 9, 1966 IC HOWARD SCOTT MAYNARD Washington, D. C.

The CCASF released a statement which incorporated U. S. Park Police roach to November 8, 1966 running into H. LYERLY, JR. Washington, D. C. First Secretary of the Soviet Embassy, Dmitri D. Maraviev, appeared at the Offices of the CCASF Montgomery County, Hedda November 8, 1966 of H. LYERLY, JR. Maryland Police Department

Prince Georges County, November 9, 1966 IC WILLIAM H. LYERLY, JR. Maryland, Police Department

Arlington County, November 8, 1966 IC THOMAS E. DREWRY Virginia, Police Department

Fairfax County, November 8, 1966 IC THOMAS E. DREWRY Virginia, Police Department

Alexandria, Virginia, November 9, 1966 IC THOMAS E. DREWRY Police Department

The records of the Identification Division of the FBI reflected the following information, under date of August 15, 1966, and under FBI # 555 550 E, pertaining to FRANK AUGUST PRAGER, JR.:

- 7 -

SECRET

36

RM 157-1558

<u>Contributor of Fingerprints</u>	<u>Name and Number</u>	<u>Arrested or Received</u>	<u>Charge</u>	<u>Disposition</u>
Co Jail Mt Holly NJ	Frank A. Drager 2nd #8771	1/9/63	armed rob 2A:151-41	
S Pol Princeton NJ	Frank August Drager II #C7693	1/9/63	material witness	
PD Trenton NJ	Frank August Drager II #20118	5/13/63	B&L & aslt D/weapon CCW Poss of burg tools	
Co-Pres Office Trenton NJ	Frank August Drager II #12925	5/13/63	CCW; Poss of burg tools; B&E w/i to steal; aslt w/DW	
PD Trenton NJ	Frank August Drager 2nd #20118	7/9/63	poss burg tools unl use DW FL from auto	
Co-Pres Off Trenton NJ	Frank August Drager #12925	7/11/63	L BE & L poss burg tools poss D/W	committed Mercer County Jail
Hamilton Twp Pol Trenton NJ	Frank August Drager #29069	7/11/63	B E & L	
Mercer Co WH Trenton NJ	Frank August Drager, Jr. #116-64	3/6/64	aslt w DW	9 mos
Hamilton Twp Pol Trenton NJ	Frank August Drager, Jr. #C/R 90	1/15/65	criminal registration only	prob until -----

RH 157-1558

~~SECRET~~Counterintelligence Programs

On August 17, 1966, Mr. JOSE WILLIAMS, Probation Officer, Mercer County Probation Office, Trenton, New Jersey, advised SA NORMAN A. HENDRICKS that subject had been arrested on various burglary charges in Trenton, New Jersey, during 1963 and 1964. He stated that DRAGER had Trenton Police Department Number 20118, and New Jersey State Identification Number Grand 758412. On May 21, 1966, Jim Reider, TPI reporter of Montgomery Alabama, was accidentally exposed and furnished information about the subject's service in United States Army (Infantry) Company 226, 2nd Battalion, 22nd Infantry Division, during 1964. On May 21, 1966, a CPT story by Reider regarding Brabell's ~~Under from the CRA reported in the Montgomery Advertiser Journal resulting in adverse publicity to the USA.~~ HWP:vb  
 (9)

I. Physical Description157-9-61, 14, 15, 20

The following description of the subject was obtained from subject's military records and the probation records in Trenton, New Jersey:

Name:	FRANK AUGUST DRAGER, JR.
Born:	August 4, 1940, Trenton, New Jersey
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Height:	5'11"
Weight:	185 pounds
Hair:	Blond
Eyes:	Blue
Build:	Muscular
Complexion:	Fair
Scars & Marks:	Burn scar lower left arm; tattoo of dog upper left arm
Social Security Number:	139-30-1035
Relatives:	Mother - MINNIE MOORE DRAGER, 214 East Franklin Street, Trenton, New Jersey;

~~SECRET~~22-37  
- 9 -

R APPROX.

**SECRET****RH 157-9-29-77 Intelligence Programs**

~~Relatives~~ Division advised Isadon Nochman, Bureau Chief, "Palm Beach Post-Dade Times," Father of ~~FRANK AUGUST, JR.~~, who was beaten of a white male teenager (deceased November 27, 1965); placed a card on the victim's brother, CARL DRAGER, a second, a proud Klansman, United Klan of America, Inc., P.O. Box 100, Beach, County. Yours to good health, in New Jersey." Newspaper officials resulted in unfair ~~publicity~~ ~~publicity~~, page 11a.

~~U. S. Navy, Seaman;~~  
**R. AIR FORCE:** As a result of ~~Brotherhood~~, ~~Brotherhood~~, agent involved in the beating resigned from the Klan on 2nd Street, discharged from his employment due to his public identification as a Klansman. This individual's home address, 3440 Dixie Avenue, Publicity also caused a great deal of internal ~~conflict~~ ~~conflict~~ in the Klan leadership.

**J. Make and Model of Automobile Used by Subject**

~~confidential source~~  
 On January 25, 1967, Mrs. ~~BARBARA OLIVER~~, Clerk, Virginia State Division of Motor Vehicles, Richmond, Virginia, advised that she could locate no information in her files to show that a motor vehicle is currently registered in the name of FRANK AUGUST DRAGER, JR., in the State of Virginia.

On January 21, 1967, RH T-1 advised that DRAGER does not own an automobile, but has, as a member of the ANP, access to automobiles utilized by that organization. One of these automobiles is a 1965 El Dorado bearing 1966 Virginia License CO 4364. He added that a 1963 Ford, four-door sedan, bearing 1966 Virginia License 263-696, is also available for use by ANP members.

**K. Special Abilities of Subject, Including Knowledge of Weapons, Explosives, Radio and Electronics**

A review of the subject's Military Personnel Records, supra, failed to contain any information indicating subject had any specific knowledge or training in the field of demolition or explosives.

On January 21, 1967, RH T-1 advised that DRAGER, in 1966, came to Arlington, Virginia, and when he arrived he had no weapons whatsoever. The source added that as a Lieutenant in the ANP,

SECRET

**Counterintelligence Programs**  
RH 157-1558

In early 1966, the Miami Office determined that DRAGER would have access to a small cache of weapons maintained at the ANP Headquarters and at Spotsylvania, Virginia.

~~a building located at 2½ Southwest 37th Street, Ft. Lauderdale, Florida, was being used as a United Klans of America, Incorporated, (UKA) operation. This information was disclosed to Milton J. Kelly, Managing Editor of the Ft. Lauderdale News, and Lester Holt, Chief~~

~~of Police, Ft. Lauderdale Police Department, was notified after a joint meeting of all Klansmen commenced in the also building there this morning, opportunity time to set up connections.~~

~~The April 19, 1966, edition of the "Ft. Lauderdale News" contained an item entitled "Check Follows Meeting Here - Klan Says Police Violate Rights" reported that a~~

~~On August 8, 1966, Detective AL CALLAHAN, Trenton, New Jersey, Police Department, made available to SA BOB HENDRICKS a photograph of the subject taken at the time of his arrest in 1963. A group of suspected Klansmen returning from a protest meeting on May 15, 1966, to a police checkpoint. newspaper photographers took pictures and numerous Klansmen were identified. Among those stopped by police were:~~

~~David J. Zbin, 2600 Southwest Second Avenue; Richard Harley,~~

#### II. CONNECTIONS WITH KLAN-TYPE AND HATE-TYPE ORGANIZATIONS

~~JOHNSON, 1429 Southwest 33rd Court; Frederick Paul Attix,~~

~~1625 Northwest 15th Place; Sam Richard McBroom, 1420 Northwest 15th Street; Jessie Hart Taylor, 1625 Northwest First~~

~~Avenue; Claude Lewis McComishay, 612 Southwest Ninth Street. DRAGER was attached to 6150 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia.~~

~~CHaos and confusion was created among the Klansmen and the affair was given extensive publicity.~~

On April 22, 1966, RH T-1 advised that "Probationary Trooper" FRANK DRAGER attended a formal meeting of the ANP held April 3, 1966, at the ANP Barracks, Arlington, Virginia.

On October 31, 1966, RH T-2 advised that as of October 26, 1966, DRAGER was assigned the following duties in his employment with the ANP: "Printing operations, including purchase of materials, quality control on press, and bindery operations, as well as on call for special assignments."

**TJS:to** On January 21, 1967, RH T-1 advised that DRAGER is presently a Lieutenant in the ANP, attached to National Headquarters, 6150 Wilson Boulevard, Arlington, Virginia.

7-11-  
SECRET  
40

**SECRET**

RH 157-1558

**Counterintelligence Programs****III. STATEMENTS BY THE SUBJECT CONCERNING VIOLENCE AND ACTIVITY ~~IN RACIAL SITUATIONS~~****National States Right Party rally at Vero Beach-Winter Park, Florida,****August 26, 1966, and participation of Charles Baker Riddlehoover.**

As noted before, on July 1, 1966, RH T-1 made available an ANP application pertaining to DRAGER dated July 26, 1965. Under a section of this application entitled "State In Your Own Words Why You Want To Join The American Nazi Party," the following was contained of unfavorable publicity in newspaper articles,

Riddlehoover's organization failed to gain a following and rally at Winter Beach ~~have~~ <sup>had</sup> ~~of~~ the unnecessary and ridiculous Negro gains to overthrow the United States and dominate the white race. I find it nearly impossible to locate non Jew owned businesses and feel that the American Jew is nearly in control of our nations capitol. I feel that it is time for something to be done. The ANP seems to be the only organization combating the existing racial problems in the U. S. and I want to do my part.

*Identified portion*  
The above ~~application~~ was signed "Frank A. Drager, Jr."

On June 12, 1966, ALAN WELCH, who advised he was Deputy National Commander of the ANP, stated that eight ANP members, including the subject, would attend a Klan rally at Camp Springs, Maryland, on that date. WELCH stated the members have been invited to attend by the Interstate Klan leaders.

Concerning the Interstate Klan, see Appendix.

On June 13, 1966, RH T-1 advised that DRAGER did attend a rally given by the Interstate Klan at Camp Springs, Maryland, on June 12, 1966. No incidents or arrests were noted.

On October 7, 1966, Captain FRANCIS JOHNSON, Alexandria, Virginia, Police Department, advised that 26 members of an organization known as the Action Coordinating Committee to End Segregation in the Suburbs (ACCESS) had marched from Gun Springs, described as a Negro section of Fairfax County, Virginia, to Alexandria, Virginia, starting at 2:00 p.m., and ending at approximately 3:45 p.m.

**SECRET**

- 12 - 58

SECRET

RH 157-1558

### Counterintelligence Programs

Captain JOHNSON stated that preceding the parade by ACCESS was a member of the ANP, who identified himself as FRANK DRAGER. Captain JOHNSON stated that DRAGER was astride a horse and carried a sign "The Niggers Are Coming". Captain JOHNSON stated that DRAGER was allowed to use this horse until he reached the city limits of Alexandria, Virginia, at which time he was told to dismount and remove himself and the horse from the parade. JOHNSON stated that this was done to prevent violence within Alexandria.

*The exposure of O'Dell's communist background in newspapers resulted in his resignation from SCLC.*

At approximately 11:00 p.m., on October 7, 1966, Captain JOHNSON advised that the 26 members of ACCESS had reached a public housing development in Alexandria, Virginia, and at 8:00 p.m., had conducted a rally. The rally, according to JOHNSON, was peaceful, and no incidents or arrests had been made by the Alexandria Police Department during the day of October 7, 1966.

On October 9, 1966, Major WILLIAM FAWVER, Chief of Police, Arlington County, Virginia, advised that thirteen individuals in a group led by MATTHIAS KOEHL, National Secretary of the ANP, marched in front of the Buckingham Theater, Glebe Road and Pershing Drive, Arlington, Virginia, from approximately 1:30 p.m. to 4:40 p.m., on that date. They carried signs reading, "The Niggers Are Coming;" "Who Needs Niggers;" "White Power."

Major FAWVER stated that approximately 110 persons representing ACCESS appeared in the same area at 4:00 p.m., and marched until 4:40 p.m., carrying signs criticizing "Segregated Housing at the Apartments." The Major added that at a rally held later on that date by ACCESS, JOHN PATLER, who described himself as an ANP member, was escorted from the park for heckling speakers of the ACCESS group.

- 13 -

DML:tdp (9)  
100-3-104-34-295, 314

SECRET

41

## APPENDIX

SECRET

**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY  
OF THE WORLD UNION OF  
FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL  
SOCIALISTS** ~~and its various Programs~~  
**GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL PARTY**

In his book "This Time The World", copyrighted in 1961, George Lincoln Rockwell identified himself as Commander, American Nazi Party of the World Union of Free Enterprise Nationalist, Socialists (ANP + WUNF), Arlington, Virginia.

on February 25, 1964. Luxer was to conduct a class in  
The April 4, 1963 issue of "The Richmond News Leader",  
a Richmond, Virginia, daily newspaper, reported that George  
Lincoln Rockwell had, on the previous day, again applied for the  
American Nazi Party to be chartered in the State of Virginia, but  
this request was turned down by the Virginia State Corporation  
Commission. This action was taken pursuant to an act of the 1962  
Virginia Assembly which prohibits use of "Nazid" or "National  
Socialism" in state Virginia charter. This article further pointed  
out that Rockwell's party is presently chartered in the State of  
Virginia as the George Lincoln Rockwell Party.

On August 14, 1964, a source advised that the ANP - WUFENS was organized by George Lincoln Rockwell at his residence in Arlington, Virginia, on February 26, 1959, as an international "National Socialist" movement based on the German Nazi Party headed by Adolf Hitler. He added that Rockwell is the dominant force and personality in this party; that he is espousing a "line" of hatred against the Jews and Negroes; and that he is seeking, through speeches, distribution of literature and picketing, to establish a cohesive and dominant political party in the United States and in foreign countries.

According to the "Stormtrooper's Manual", an official publication of the ANP, the phases of ANP struggle for power are fourfold, namely, first "to make ourselves known to the masses"; second, "the dissemination of our program and truth about the Party"; third, ~~Red~~<sup>(8)</sup> organizing the people who have been converted to our propaganda"; and fourth, "the attainment of power through the votes of the newly-won masses".

On August 19, 1966, the source advised that George Lincoln Rockwell presently believes that he has completed the first two phases in his struggle for power and is well into the third stage, to wit, "the organizing of the people who have been converted to our propaganda". The source added that Rockwell had previously believed that he would be elected Governor of Virginia in November, 1965, and when defeated, he made the statement that he was not ready for stage four.

APPENDIX~~SECRET~~

RE: INTERSTATE KLAN,  
**Counterintelligence Program**

A source advised on June 12, 1966, that on that date, FRANCIS XAVIER EDWARDS, then Exalted Cyclops of the Wheaton, Maryland, Klavern of the United Klans of America, Inc., Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (UKA), at an open meeting of that organization at Camp Springs, Maryland, reportedly stated that his organization, the Wheaton, Maryland, Klavern of the UKA would cooperate with but not merge with the American Nazi Party (ANP) as they had a common goal. At the above meeting, EDWARDS also announced publicly that his Klavern was leaving the UKA and would be known as the Maryland Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (MKKK).

~~The Cleveland Office furnished questions relating to the background and activities of Frank Wilkinson, Executive Director, Interstate Klan, and Maryland Klavern, member of the District Committee, Communist Party of Illinois, for the use on May 13, 1962, when the two were to appear on nationwide radio and television in Cleveland.~~

~~Wilkinson was evasive and on the defensive during his appearance. He did not respond to a charge in Illinois that he was attempting to change in~~

A second source advised that the MKKK group was expelled from the UKA, June 12, 1966, for cooperating with the ANP.

Subsequent to the above time, a third source determined that the MKKK had changed its name to the Interstate Klan, Knights of the Ku Klux Klan (IK) with national office at Post Office Box 185, Savage, Maryland, and ~~FRANCIS XAVIER~~ ~~EDWARDS~~ its Imperial Wizard and highest official.

The third source advised that the oath taken by new IK members includes pledges of loyalty to the country, the Klan and white supremacy.

The IK, according to the third source, claims members in Maryland, New York, Pennsylvania, Virginia and Washington, D. C.

~~SECRET~~



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

157-1558

Richmond, Virginia  
January 30, 1967

**Counterintelligence Programs**

FBI contacted Morris Litman of the "Philadelphia Inquirer" to alert him to the background and plans of the Philadelphia branch of the W. E. B. DuBois Clubs of America (DCA) and specifically its plans to picket the Democratic National Convention. The point to the contact was to uncover the DCA effort to conceal its Communist Party association. ~~FRANK AUGUST DRAKE, JR.~~ Articles appeared in the July 27 and August 23, 1964, issues of the "Inquirer."

RACIAL MATTERS (ORGANIZATION)

The DCA members admitted "Inquirer" articles hindered their organization ~~effort~~ and that the articles reduced the number of persons who ultimately traveled to Atlantic City, New Jersey, to picket the convention.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

100-3-104-37-146, 163 p. 2

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

**SECRET**

49

**SECRET**

Counterintelligence Programs

*Questa #2*  
On July 14, 1964, Milford Sutherland held a press conference in Seattle, Washington, where he announced his intention to run for Governor of Washington. One hundred nominating signatures were required to be placed in nomination.

*Questa B*  
On August 5, 1964, Lyle Burt, Reporter, Seattle Times, contacted the Seattle Office for background information regarding Sutherland, which Burt said he would publish in the August 9, 1964, issue of the newspaper. Material relating to Sutherland's Communist Party background was given to Burt. Such an article was published documenting this background information, and on September 4, 1964, Sutherland withdrew his candidacy for Governor. Sutherland blamed the Attorney General's Office, the Secretary of State (California), and the Washington State Supreme Court for dilatory tactics in not making a decision regarding his refusal to sign a loyalty oath.

OKW:GGH

HWP:hp

(0)

REF ID: A6501244202006120141

**SECRET**

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE NEW YORK	OFFICE OF ORIGIN NEW YORK	SECRET	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 8/7-8/21/74
TITLE OF CASE <b>Counterintelligence Programs</b> UNSUB; Five Sticks of Dynamite Found Inside Meditation Room, First Floor, United Nations General Assembly Building, On May 26-30, 1966, a convention of the Portage District, Communist Party, USA (CPUSA) was held in Seattle. The CPUSA intended this convention to be secret.		REPORT MADE BY SA JAMES L. RECK	TYPE OF CASE mfr
		CHARACTER OF CASE	
REFERENCES: Confidential sources of the Seattle Office were made aware of this "secret" convention which resulted in considerable news and television publicity given to the event. Additional information on the leftists and members of the Socialist Worker's Party were invited via an FBI produced invitation. Upon appearing at the convention these people were denied admittance or expelled from the convention, thus bringing the convention into disarray.			
ENCLOSURES: Enclosed for the Bureau, AUSA, SONY, and the Louisville Office are three photographs of the captioned event taken by US Security Forces personnel on 8/7/74. Also enclosed for the AUSA, SONY, as a result of their outstanding news coverage of the CPUSA convention and the general manager of the station indicated that he was interested in nominating Eddy's coverage for a Sigma Delta Chi award for excellence in television reporting the next time such awards were to be granted.			
ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED granted.		ALL RENEW	ACCOUNT HAS BEEN PAID
CONVIC.	PROV.	PENALTY	SAVINGS
			RECOVERIES
			TALS
APPROVED: <i>John Y. Malouff</i>		SENIOR AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW
COPIES MADE: (RM:cah (9)) 1-Bureau (185-261) (Enclos. 3) 1-USA, SONY (Enclos. 4) (RM) (Att: AUSA MAURICE MC DERMOTT) 2-Alexandria (185-24) (RM) 2-Los Angeles (185-114) (RM) 2-Louisville (185-6) (Enclos. 3) 2-New Haven (185-6) (RM) 2-Newark (185-23) (RM) 1-New York (185-222)		(RM)	PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations <i>38</i>	
Agency	5-10-125		
Request Recd.	9/4/74		
Date Fwd.	9/4/74	SECRET	
How Fwd.	/		DAILY FIELD COMM
By	D-4-10	46	

NY 185-229

**SECRET**

ADMINISTRATIVE

**Counterintelligence Programs** As set forth in the initial New York teletype, interview of UN employees was prohibited by the Secretary-General's office until 8/20/74. Since that date, however, the Legal Department of the Secretary-General's office has advised the NYO that it will authorize the interview and appearance for testimony of all UN employees necessary to the successful prosecution of any criminal matter.

**Publisher St. Louis "Globe Democrat," a copy of FBI Informant**  
**Bulletin 10 newspaper article relating to W. E. DeBois Club**  
**of America (DCA). Information was used to publicize appearance of**  
**Herbert Aptheker, theoretician of Communist Party (CP) and member**  
**of National Committee CP, before DCA group in St. Louis on**  
**February 14, 1965. Publicity in newspaper resulted**  
**in immediate arrest of DCA in St. Louis by police.**  
**Office of the FBI in St. Louis advised**  
**(8) The suspect in this matter, MICHAEL BALSEY BROWN,**  
**FBI #313 717 E, previously known to the Los Angeles and**  
**Alexandria Offices as a former member of the American**  
**Nazi Party in 1966 through 1967 and a one-time bodyguard**  
**of GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL, founder of that organization.**  
**Los Angeles files indicate that in 1969 BROWN was identified**  
**as a member of the Iron Cross Motorcycle Club, a pro-Nazi**  
**motorcycle group in Glendale, California.**

The Louisville Office has obtained, by subpoena, the suspect's toll call records for the period covering the captioned incident. Initial investigation tends to support theory that after departure from Berea, Kentucky, BROWN contacted pro-Nazi associates in Falls Church, Virginia, Hicksville, NY, and the NYC area during the period (8) of the captioned incident.

**HPO:WV** **100-3-104-474-12** Initial opinion of AUSA confirmed by separate communication.

LEADS

ALEXANDRIA

At Falls Church, Virginia

(1) Will contact logical informants covering the American Nazi Party and other white hate group sources to determine possible assistance rendered to BROWN in the captioned incident.

**SECRET**

47

COVER PAGE

-B-

NY 185-229

**SECRET**

LEADS (CONT'D)  
**Counterintelligence Programs**

**LOS ANGELES**

At Los Angeles and Glendale, California

**In November or December, 1965, information regarding a replevin suit filed by Almoreen R. Woods against three Klansmen to determine relationship of the captioned incident with the Identity Group and the Iron Cross Motorcycle Club, of the Lake Wales Klavern of the United Florida Ku Klux Klan was furnished anonymously (method of transmittal unknown) to the "Lakeland Ledger Daily" newspaper.**

At Berea, Kentucky

**Klan received bad publicity.**

(1) Will conduct logical investigation to trace disposition of dynamite shipped to Berea Sewer Service Commission, Berea, on 8/21/73. Will also consider review of employees' records to determine possible relationship of MICHAEL HALSEY BROWN.

(2) Will continue efforts to obtain current photograph of BROWN.

(3) Will continue to discreetly follow BROWN's activities.

**NEWARK**

**WDF:MJ**

(9) At Newark, New Jersey

**157-9-64-37** (1) Will contact logical informants in pro-Nazi and white hate group areas for information regarding the captioned incident.

(2) Will continue efforts to identify GABRIEL KOSDOVI (ph), as previously set forth.

**NEW YORK**

At New York, New York

**SECRET**

(1) Will maintain liaison with the UN Security Force and will exhibit photograph of BROWN when furnished by Louisville.

(2) Will exhibit photograph of BROWN to logical employees at the Commodore Hotel, NYC, in an attempt to identify BROWN as hotel guest.

COVER PAGE

-C\*-

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

**SECRET**

Copy to:

1-USA, SDNY (RM) (Encls. 4)

(Attn: AUSA MAURICE MC DERMOTT)

**Counterintelligence Programs**

Report of:

JAMES L. BECK

Office: New York, New York

Date:

8/28/74

Field Office File #:

On April 2, 1969, the Pittsburgh Office furnished information regarding David Owens (125-3229) of the "Pittsburgh Press" newspaper.

Owens, a candidate for Pittsburgh City Council and an employee of the Urban League, was arrested March 30, 1969, following a gun battle between Detroit police and members of the Republic of New Africa (RNA). Since Owens was on bond in Pittsburgh following involvement in a shooting incident with Pittsburgh police, it was hoped UN's disclosure would cause Owens' bond to be revoked. According to the Pittsburgh Office, furnished this same information to an informant of that office.

Synopsis:

ACT FOR PROTECTION OF FOREIGN OFFICIALS-  
UNARMED BOARDING-SUBVERSIVE EXPLOSIVE AND  
publicity for OWENS as a UN candidate. The information furnished to the informant resulted in Owens' losing his Urban League job.

On 8/7/74, the US Mission to the UN advised captioned device found by UN Security Force inside Meditation Room of the UN General Assembly Building on that date. AUSA, SDNY, advises further FBI investigation warranted in accordance with Title 18, USC, Section 970, Protection of Foreign Officials and Diplomatic Establishments.

Captioned device removed by NYCPD Bomb Squad. Evidence submitted to FBI Laboratory. Interviews of UN Security Force and NYCPD Bomb Squad set forth. On 8/9/74, LARRY and JAY STAFFORD, Richmond, Kentucky, advised of approach on 7/22/74 by MICHAEL HALSEY BROWN, FBI 6313 717 E, to blow up UN statuary. On 8/16/74, the Louisville Office obtained, by subpoena, toll records of BROWN. Investigation at Commodore Hotel, NYC, set forth. FBI Laboratory Report set forth. Investigation continues. ARMED AND DANGEROUS

- P -

**SECRET**

L9

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NY 185-229

**SECRET**

DETAILS: Enclosed for the Assistant United States Attorney, Southern District of New York are 3 photographs of the captioned device obtained from the United Nations (UN) Security Force on August 7, 1974, and a UN pamphlet captioned,

In February 1960 ~~quietly~~ anonymous letter was mailed to the publisher of the Chicago neighborhood weekly newspaper "Southwest News Herald," which enclosed a copy of the "Chicago Daily Tribune" article receipt of information from the United States Mission to the United Nations (USMUN) on August 7, 1974, that an explosive device, consisting of five sticks of dynamite, had been located in the southwest corner of the Meditation Room, UN General Assembly Building, New York, New York. The "Southwest News Herald" was a conservative neighborhood newspaper which regularly reported the activities of this PTA.

The December 3, 1974, phasing fact United States Attorney (ASDA) received by the FBI, Southern District of New York (SDNY), was apprised of the details in this matter, and advised that it was his opinion that further FBI investigation was warranted in accordance with Title 18, USC, Section 970, regarding the protection of foreign diplomatic establishments and international organizations.

PWC: vb The following investigation was conducted at (9) New York, New York:

100-3-104-1485, 1497

**SECRET**

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 8/12/74**SECRET**

Detective CHARLES WELLS, Bomb Squad, New York City Police Department (NYCPD) furnished the following information to SA JAMES R. LYONS:

On August 7, 1974, he and Officer BRIAN MURRAY were working on 8:00AM to 4:00PM tour of duty. At 9:55AM, he received a telephone call from the United Nations Security Section and was advised that a Philadelphia newspaper in the ~~Communist Party's programs~~ <sup>Public service information was furnished to Dennis M. Higgins, Secretary of the Philadelphia Socialist Workers Party, on the activities, United Nations General Assembly building, Philadelphia Social Science Forum Committee (PSSFC), a Communist Party USA front group.</sup> Two articles were prepared to be published about January 7, 1968, and January 23, 1968, in the newspaper. The publications were to bracket a scheduled PSSFC meeting on January 12, 1968.

WELLS observed five sticks of dynamite located in a corner of the room beneath a walk-down stool. He also observed a length of red dynamite-type fuse which was placed on one stick of dynamite, a book of matches, and a partially burned Lucky Strike cigarette butt.

~~SA JAMES R. LYONS: (Continued)~~ <sup>WELLS stated that he removed the above described material to the NYCPD bomb truck. The explosive filler was transported to the NYCPD Range, Rodman's Neck, New York, and the dynamite wrappers, the book of matches, cigarette butt and fuse were taken to the NYCPD Bomb Squad office.</sup>

(9)

Detective WELLS described the dynamite as five sticks of Hercules 60 Percent Gelatine Extra, manufactured August 21, 1973, and measuring 1 1/4 inches by 8 inches.

Interviewed on 8/9/74 at New York, New York File # 185-229by SA JAMES R. LYONS:jas Date dictated 8/12/74**SECRET**

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**SECRET**Date of transcription 8/12/74

**Counterintelligence Program**  
 Detective ANDREW HAUFMAN, Bomb Squad, NYCPD, furnished the following items of evidence to SA JAMES R. LYONS:

1) Five Hercules, Inc. Gelatin Extra Dynamite Wrappers, made Number "188" on August 21, 1973, 1P; intended to use a building located at 188 Longino Street, Jackson, as a meeting hall and in an attempt to organize a new unit and recruit new members. In May 1970, a letter, purportedly a complaint from a neighbor on Longino Street that Number 188 was being used in violation of residential zoning laws, was mailed by the Jackson Office to the "Jackson Daily News" JACK DUNN column. The letter pointed out that Number 188 had been used for a meeting on April 26, 1970. On June 1, 1970, the letter reported in the "Jackson Daily News." Although the precise results were unknown, no further public meetings were held by the NSRP at 188 Longino Street.

The NSRP was organized in 1957 in Knoxville, Tennessee, and through propaganda promotes hatred of Jews, Negroes, Communists, and certain law enforcement agencies.

HWP:hp  
(9)

**157-9-54, 66, 67, 69**

**SECRET**Interviewed on 8/8/74 at New York, New York File # 185-229**52**by SA JAMES R. LYONS:jsa Date dictated 8/12/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

NY 185-229

**SECRET**

~~Counterintelligence Projects~~  
These follow sketches of the UN General Assembly main lobby and a detailed sketch of the Meditation Room:

An article prepared at FBI Headquarters concerning Martin Luther King, Jr., being the keynote speaker at a fund-raising activity sponsored by the Communist Party-controlled Freedomways Associates, publishers of the magazine "Freedomways," on February 23, 1968, was released to the mass media prior to the date of the speech.

Article appeared in "The Birmingham News," Birmingham, Alabama, on March 7, 1968, and March 10, 1968, which set forth King's Communist Party connections in the past and updated his connections with the "Freedomways" magazine.

KAM:tdp (9)  
100-3-104-34-1661, 1662, 1671

**SECRET**

53

-5-

FIRST AVENUE

UNITED NATIONS PLAZA

SECRET

## U.N.G.A. BUILDING

Counterintelligence Programs

REVOLVING

The Philadelphia Office furnished public source information to Ivan Scott, announcer for radio station WIP, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, prior to March 31, 1962, depicting the true facts in regard to Morton Sobell's trial and conviction for Conspiracy to Commit Espionage to counteract propaganda being spread by the communists. Scott interviewed several pickets during a demonstration on March 31, 1962, sponsored by the Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell at Philadelphia and asked if they were communists.

Tapes made during interviews were played on news broadcast March 31, 1962, and portion used was to the disadvantage of the National Committee to Secure Justice for Morton Sobell and the Philadelphia Sobell Committee. It was felt questions by Scott may have the effect of curtailing future picket activities of the Sobell Committee.

SECURITY OFFICER  
Post # 117  
MEDITATION Room



GUEST REGISTERS

U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL Room



KAM:tdp (9)  
100-3-104-37-21  
100-387835-2877

SECRET

# MEDITATION ROOM

SECRET

BOMB

Counterintelligence Programs

GLASS

In October, 1968, the St. Louis Office confidentially advised Mr. George Killenkey, Associate Editor of the "St. Louis Globe-Democrat," that the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS) in St. Louis announced an intention to make inroads into area high schools. Newspaper articles concerning SDS appeared in the "St. Louis Globe-Democrat."

As a result of the newspaper articles, Lindbergh High School canceled an SDS speaking engagement. This also resulted in countering further SDS attempts to make inroads into that school.

TCD:MJ  
(9)

100-449698-42-5

STORY  
- SMART  
- WORKER

30 FEET

SECRET

NY 185-229

SECRET

**Counterintelligence Program**

On August 8, 1974, SA JAMES R. LYONS submitted evidence as obtained from the NYPD Bomb Squad for latent fingerprint examination to the FBI Laboratory. There follows the results of that examination.

*On June 13, 1964, Henry Winston, Vice Chairman, Communist Party, USA, (CPUSA), was scheduled to appear on radio station WBZ in Boston. Prior thereto, the Boston Office contacted WBZ officials in an effort to have Winston's appearance cancelled.*

The June 13, 1964, radio appearance of Winston's was cancelled.

LEB:ekw

(8)

100-3-104-34-776 and 808

SECRET

56

- 8 -

Washington, D. C. 20537

## REPORT

of the

## IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION  
Counterintelligence Program

YOUR FILE NO.

185-229

August 23, 1974

FBI FILE NO.

In June, 1966, Los Angeles Division made anonymous telephone calls to four newspapers in the Los Angeles area to alert them to an upcoming Communist Party, USA, (CPUSA) to 91st Convention to be held in the Los Angeles area.

Because of resultant press coverage, some sessions of the Convention were cancelled.

UNSUB:;

FIVE STICKS OF DYNAMITE

FOUND INSIDE MEDITATION ROOM

RE: FIRST FLOOR, UNITED NATIONS

GENERAL ASSEMBLY BUILDING

8-7-74

PFO - ATTEMPTED BOMBING - SUBVERSIVE

REFERENCE:

Airtel 8-8-74, teletypes 8-12-74 and 8-15-74, and

Louisville teletype 8-10-74

EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: New York and Louisville

SPECIMENS:

Five dynamite wrappers bearing pieces of tape, Q1 through Q5

Seven pieces of tape from fuse, Q6

Match book, Q7

Cigarette butt, Q8

This report supplements and confirms information furnished New York by Eucal 8-14-74.

Listed Q specimens further described in separate Laboratory report, which will include disposition of specimens.

One latent fingerprint of value developed on cover of match book, Q7. One latent impression, either fingerprint or (Continued on next page)

100-3-104-26-249

2 - Louisville (185-6)

1 - Newark (185-23)

1 - New Haven (185-8)

1 - Los Angeles (185-114)

SECRET

57

Clarence M. Kelley, Director

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

SECRET

Counterintelligence Programs  
SAC, New York

August 22, 1974

palm print, of value developed on sticky side of tape from Q8. During August, 1963, a Cleveland informant advised that Frank Wilkinson, Executive Director of the National Committee to Abolish the House Un-American Activities Committee (NCAHUAC), was scheduled to speak at the Unitarian Society in Cleveland, Ohio, on October 13, 1963. The Cleveland office received information from "The Plain Dealer" newspaper, Cleveland, Ohio, and "The Pittsburgh Press" newspaper, Pittsburgh, Ohio, concerning public reaction to information regarding Frank Wilkinson and the NCAHUAC. No latent prints were developed on the sticky side of the tape.

1. Citizens for Constitutional Rights (CCR) letter dated August 1, 1963, Wilson announced Wilkinson's appearance October 13, 1963, at above meeting. Richard Lee Granger, United Nations Security Officer applicant

Michael Halsby Brown, FBI #331377E  
from the May 11, 1962, issue of "Plain Dealer".  
Larry David Stafford, FBI #744553K9, #18113, PD,  
Jefferson County, Louisville, Kentucky

2. Theresa Ann Frantz, FBI #1995294T, #620691, SO,  
to Subversive Organizations and Institutions" prepared by the HUAC.  
San Diego, California

Theresa Ann Frantz, FBI #494986G

Raymond Frantz, #153-4224, South Gate, California, PD  
"Vindicator" car. William Porter Gable, FBI #334933G on appearances.

Terry Howard Frantz, #153-165, New Orleans,

The Louisiana, 14 PD 1963, issue of "The Plain Dealer" contained an article captioned "Racism Charged to House Unit" concerning the above-noted Wilkinson appearance. The article noted that a 20-second scuffle occurred when Mrs. Estelle Wood of the Organization to Fight Communism demanded to know why Wilkinson had not mentioned that he had served time in Federal prison in a contempt of Congress case. Mrs. Wood and three supporters then left the meeting which apparently continued. Basic information furnished, no fingerprint record located here for Jay Stafford, Henry Hunter, Hunter Ray Frantz or Gabriel Kordovi.

TEB:MJ

(9)

SECRET

100-3-104-11-108, 117

58

-10-

Page 2  
LC SA-94767



NY 185-229

Washington, D. C. 20537

## REPORT

~~SECRET~~

## IDENTIFICATION DIVISION

## Counterintelligence Program LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION

YOUR FILE NO. 183-6

August 20, 1974

FBI FILE NO. In October, 1961, a note with a photostat copy  
of the article appearing in the May 3, 1954, issue of theDETROIT FREE PRESS was sent to Mr. James C. McGahey,  
TO: President of the United Plant Guard Workers of America.This article alluded that Ann Sargent Crowe, an employee  
of Mr. McGahey, had communist affiliations.

On April 22, 1963, Ann Crowe resigned as Secretary  
THEREFORE, United Plant Guard Workers of America, Local 114,  
18528 Lawrence Detroit, Michigan. On May 13, 1963,  
James C. McGahey advised that because of information  
REDACTED ROOM, FIRST FLOOR  
he had obtained concerning Ann Crowe's subversive background,  
REDACTED INVESTIGATION AUGUST 1963  
he had instituted an investigation of this individual. He  
REFO-AUTOMATED POWER SURVEYOR  
further advised that he felt that the result of this  
investigation, somewhere along the line word got back to  
Ann Crowe that she would be dismissed and that he was going  
to take the matter up with the Executive Board of the Union  
and this precipitated her voluntary resignation. Mr. McGahey  
stated that Ann Crowe's last day of employment at the Union  
was Friday, May 3, 1963.

REFERENCE: Teletype 8-16-74

EXAMINATION REQUESTED BY: Louisville

SPECIMENS:

The latent impression previously reported and remaining  
unidentified in this case was compared, insofar as possible, with  
fingerprints of Keith William Smith, FBI #333797D, but no identification affected. No palm prints here for Smith. Major case prints  
necessary for complete comparisons with this latent impression.

PNC:dsh Based on information furnished, no fingerprint record  
located here for Gerald Lee Kay.

100-3-104-15-2

100-372282-34

~~SECRET~~

2 - New York (185-229)

59

SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
AUG 21 1974	
FBI - NEW YORK	

*C. M. Kelley*  
Clyde M. Kelley, Director

THIS REPORT IS FURNISHED FOR OFFICIAL USE ONLY

~~SECRET~~

NY 185-229

**Counterintelligence Program**

There follows the results of the interviews conducted with the UN Security Force:

In February, 1964, the New York Office discreetly informed particular newspaper representatives that Bayard Rustin, civil rights leader who was in the forefront of a boycott of New York City schools, was to attend a cocktail party at the Soviet Mission to the United Nations on February 4, 1964.

Considerable unfavorable publicity concerning Rustin resulted.

RDS:ekw  
(9)  
100-3-104-34-599

- 12 -

~~SECRET~~

00

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~SECRET~~

8/20/74

Date of transcription \_\_\_\_\_

1

**Counterintelligence Programs**

RICHARD LEE GRANGER, Security Officer, Security and Safety Section, United Nations (UN) General Assembly (UNGA) building, was interviewed in the vicinity of 43rd Street and Ralph Place, New York, New York. Security Officer GRANGER furnished the following information, which was passed through him without further questioning, to Hal Martin for utilization in article to appear in the "Saturday Evening Post." On Wednesday, August 7, 1974, he reported to his place of employment at the UN Building, New York, New York, at approximately 9:00 a.m. At 9:15 a.m., the guard shift for that day underwent inspection and he was assigned security post 117, which is the Meditation Room, First Floor, UN Building. GRANGER described the meditation room as a small, darkened room set aside for purposes of prayer and meditation for persons of all religious faiths. He described the room as being almost rectangular in shape with one end being smaller than the other, however. The room contains a small square stone, and the west end of the room contains ten small benches utilized for the purposes of prayer or meditation. GRANGER further stated that following his assignment, he obtained the key to the Meditation Room from the basement Conference Room at 9:25 a.m. and proceeded directly to the Meditation Room, which is normally locked, except for the hours of operation of 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., seven days a week. He advised that after unlocking the room, he undertook the normal procedure of physically searching the room with a flashlight for packages or articles of clothing possibly left by visitors to the UN Building. He advised that he searched the east end of the room near the large painting first, and then proceeded to search in the vicinity of the west end, turning over each of the small benches in the process of searching. He advised that when he turned over the small bench in the extreme southwest corner of the room, he saw what appeared to be five sticks of dynamite. He advised that on looking closer, he observed what appeared to be two sticks of dynamite taped together, three loose sticks, an open pack of rugcnes, a cigarette, and a fuse assembly lying in the corner of the room. He advised that the cigarette was not smoking. He advised that he immediately left the room, without touching any part of the device, locking the door behind him and notified his immediate superior, Sergeant MITCHELL. GRANGER advised that he did not re-enter the room until

Interviewed on 8/19/74 at New York, New York File # NY 185-229

SAs JAMES L. BECK and  
DAVID E. VOL HOLLIE

~~SECRET~~

8/20/74

61

Date dictated \_\_\_\_\_

**SECRET**

NY 185-329

**Counterintelligence Programs**

approximately 3:30 p.m., by which time the explosive device had already been removed by the New York City Police Department (NYPD).

~~Herbert Aptheker, member of the National Committee of the Communist Party USA was invited to speak at Ohio State University on May 21, 1965, by a newly formed student group to challenge an earlier ruling by the University denying an earlier scheduled appearance by the communist leader.~~ GRANGER advised that the guard posts at the UW are rotated frequently and that he had only been assigned duty at the Meditation Room on a few other occasions in his four years of employment with the US Security Force. He ~~saw no campus appearances by communists~~, ~~Aptheker appeared, but not silently while other visitors were collecting signatures~~. He added that no visitors had been allowed in the UW Building as yet that morning and that he could think of no possible motive for the attempted bombing. Security Officer GRANGER advised that he could furnish no further information.

**TJD:dsh****(9)****100-3-104-10-11, 12, 13****SECRET****62****-14-**

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 8/20/74

NEIL BRENN, Lieutenant, Special Services Unit, United Nations (UN) Security and Safety Section, was interviewed in the vicinity of 43rd Street and UN Plaza, New York, New York. Lieutenant BRENN furnished the following information:

(On Wednesday, August 7, 1974, he was on duty in the UN General Assembly (UNGA) Building, when he was notified by Sergeant regarding the explosive device having been discovered in the Meditation Room of the UN Building. This building participated in the ~~invasion~~ ~~of the UN building~~ ~~in New York City~~ ~~on May 2-3, 1966~~ ~~the Party official was~~ ~~invited to appear before the People's Board of Building Commissioners~~ ~~in Chicago~~. He advised that the New York City Police Department (NYCPD) Bomb Squad arrived shortly thereafter and removed the explosive device through the UN main entrance.

~~Newspaper articles about Lightfoot's ownership of a "rat-infested slum" appeared in Chicago on May 2-3, 1966, and the Party official was invited to appear before the People's Board of Building Commissioners in Chicago.~~ Lieutenant BRENN advised that he then participated with other members of the Special Services Unit in the interview of UN security personnel on duty that morning. Lieutenant BRENN advised that the Meditation Room is open only from the hours of 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m., seven days a week. He advised that the room is normally cleaned daily, during the morning hours usually. He further stated that no smoking is permitted in the Meditation Room and that no packages are allowed to be carried into the room. Lieutenant BRENN advised that the room is a small, dark enclosure frequently used for purposes of prayer and meditation by both UN delegates and visitors. He added that normally there are three UN security officers on duty in the main lobby of the UN at all times.

Lieutenant BRENN stated that the officers on duty are instructed to search incoming packages and that visitors are invited to check packages and related items at the UN main gate prior to entry into the UN Building. He advised that on occasion various ethnic and political groups during the course of demonstrations in the UN had staged sit-down strikes, but that there had never been any warning or indication regarding the use of explosives. Lieutenant BRENN advised that he could furnish no further information regarding the incident at the present time.

8/19/74

New York, New York

NY 185-229

Interviewed on

File #

SAs JAMES L. BECK and  
DAVID S. VON HOLLE

~~SECRET~~

by

8/20/74

Date dictated

63

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

**SECRET**

NY 185-229

### Counterintelligence Programs

The following investigation was conducted at Lexington and Berea, Kentucky. ~~Richard Henry, one of the leaders of The Republic of New Africa (RNA) appeared in Jackson, Mississippi, during early July, 1970, and proposed that a conference of the RNA be held in Jackson, Mississippi, during the period July 31 to August 1, 1970. Henry made several contacts with legitimate Negro figures regarding a possible site for the conference.~~

The Jackson Office made available to Jimmy Ward, Editor, Jackson Daily News, Jackson, Mississippi, public-type information available regarding the RNA, showing involvement of its members in violence or in situations showing them in an unfavorable light.

The evening before the scheduled RNA conference in Jackson, Mississippi, the Jackson Daily News printed articles exposing the RNA's violent objectives. The articles caused local black leaders to withdraw their support of the RNA conference, the scheduled agenda for the conference had to be shelved and the conference dealt entirely with criticism of the RNA's violent objectives. One local black group denied the RNA the use of its facilities to hold meetings due to their history of violence as exposed in the newspaper.

EFG:dsh  
(9)

100-448006-1893  
157-9079-980

**SECRET**

C4

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

8/13/74

Date of transcription

**SECRET**

WILLIAM JUNIOR STAFFORD, residing at 1103 ~~Confidential Intelligence Programs~~, Lexington, Kentucky, and known to interviewing agents as ~~W.J. STAFFORD~~, furnished the following information.

STAFFORD advised that an individual known to him as HENRY E. BROWN appeared at his shop, Lock Shop, Lexington, Kentucky, on July 11, 1974 and at this time informed STAFFORD and his brother, LARRY, that STAFFORD was in a confrontation concerning the DIALFORGE incident, concerning an ~~Oil Valley Reservoir Conference~~, <sup>Mr. Jim Prentiss in article in the conference which</sup> ~~appeared in the August 14, 1974, issue of the "Pittsburgh Press".~~ <sup>Two follow-up articles also appeared in the "Pittsburgh Press."</sup> ~~conference received unfavorable publicity and some disruption occurred during the conference.~~ STAFFORD advised that on or about Saturday, July 20, 1974, an article appeared on the front page of the Lexington, Kentucky, newspaper and this article referred to the fact that JAY and his brother, LARRY, had been involved in a burglary in Frankfort, Kentucky, on the evening of July 3, 1974. On this appearance by BROWN at the Stafford Lock Shop on July 22, 1974, BROWN disclosed that he had read this article concerning ~~JAY~~ and his brother LARRY and advised that he felt like the STAFFORDS were his kind of people. BROWN suggested that the STAFFORD brothers might need some help in getting out of this mess and that if they were willing to "go for broke", he could disclose to them a scheme to be considered, wherein the STAFFORDS' participation might gain them influence and friends who could assist the STAFFORDS with the resolution of their problem. BROWN then advised the STAFFORDS that if they were interested in this scheme that they should contact him at his residence at 101 Cherry Street, Berea, Kentucky.

Interviewed on 8/9/74 at Lexington, Kentucky File # LS-105-S

65

by SA JOHN W. GILL /jt Date dictated 8/12/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency. It and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LS 120-6

SECRET

3

## Counterintelligence Programs

JAY STAFFORD advised that he and his brother proceeded to the Chicago Office <sup>on September 16, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~authorized to advise reporters of the "Chicago Tribune"~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~of forthcoming meeting of the Communist Party, USA, to~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~be held September 17-18, 1960, to be attended by well-~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~known communist figures CARL WINTER, SAM KUSHNER and~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~others.~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~and that the name of the venue is the Hotel El~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~being approached by a~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~reporter~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~"Sandy" Smith and two photographers caused extensive con-~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~cernation when they tried to interview the attendees.~~

<sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~The September 19, 1960, "Chicago Tribune" had article~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~captioned "20 Top Reds Hold Secret Meeting," sub-~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~scribing that he and his brother that~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~caught~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~Parley is linked to Marxist~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~group~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~in~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~the Iron Cross Motorcycle Gang, an organization which originated in the state of Wisconsin. LUCAS advised that the Iron Cross~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~Motorcycle gang is now active in the state of Texas~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~and that he had been instrumental in bringing this~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~motorcycle gang to Louisiana on a previous occasion.~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~LUCAS related about the fact that he had a Harley~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~Davidson Motorcycle which LUCAS described as a~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~"chopper"~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~and that this motorcycle was currently loaned~~ <sup>July 20, 1960, the Chicago Office was</sup> ~~to a friend of his in the state of Florida.~~

LUCAS exhibited to JAY STAFFORD and his brother, a number of newspaper articles and clippings to include photographs which LUCAS stated were the result of his activities in a campaign around the country. LUCAS disclosed to the STAFFORD brothers that he had been involved in recent反革命 wherein he was hired and paid to participate in a series of march or events for the purpose of creating disturbances and starting fights during the course of the occurrences.

LUCAS further displayed to JAY STAFFORD and his brother a number of photographs which LUCAS <sup>1960</sup> ~~recalled as being live, and color photographs,~~ <sup>1960</sup> ~~accessing to LUCAS, were of the United Nations facilities in New York City, 1960.~~ LUCAS pointed out to JAY STAFFORD particulars of these photographs, noting on some of them

SECRET

66

SECRET

LS 185-6

### 3 Counterintelligence Programs

that guards at the United Nations facilities did not wear sidearms, but would contain a member of their staff in their belts. One of the persons who was on a group of people outside the United Nations building and who advised that it would not take photographs was one of a four group of **Dee of Office called the "Detroit Times," "Detroit News," and the "Detroit Free Press," local newspaper publications, advising them the Global Books Forum was sponsoring a lecture with James O'Connor as the featured speaker to be held October 21, 1960, at Wayne State University, Detroit, Michigan. They were asked a question relative to the placement of cameras in their interest and they stated University's policy of allowing communist organizations the use of any of its campus buildings. They replied they had no knowledge of this situation, whereupon the telephone call was immediately terminated.**

Shortly after the placing of the anonymous telephone call, Mr. Homer Strong, Director of McGregor Conference Center, Wayne State University, and Director of Public Relations, Wayne State University, telephonically contacted the Detroit Office. He advised the

University had been approached by the "Detroit Times" newspaper and asked if the **lecture** to be held on October 21, 1960, was a communist meeting. Mr. Strong pointed out that a check of "Who's Who in America" determined that James O'Connor was listed as an author and to have been connected with a number of "anti-organization" and "civil rights groups." The speech appearance was cancelled by officers of Wayne State University. The cancellation caused consternation among the Communist Party (CP), which was sponsoring the meeting, and Helen Winter, CP Headquarters, sought an injunction. Wayne Circuit Judge George E. Bowles granted the injunction against Wayne State, which was suspended until it was carried to the Supreme Court. The CP then filed a writ of mandamus in the United States Court of Appeals for the Sixth Circuit, which was located on the **Michigan Company, 3841 Michigan Avenue, Detroit, Michigan, reportedly because the adverse newspaper publicity was too much for her and ritual and sacrifice.** She felt she would be fired anyway.

JDM:MJ

(9)

SECRET

100-3-104-2036, 2037

67

18 35-3

1

SECRET

## Counterintelligence Programs

JAY STIFFORD stated BROWN then discussed a scheme with he and his brother LARRY wherein BROWN was financed by a retired Colonel or General of the Army and this individual had contact with BROWN to destroy the States. BROWN stated that DICKIE discussed this plan and contacted him before February 16, 1967 and received \$2500 in payment to determine United Nations in China and destroy the station on September 18, 1969. BROWN also furnished information regarding and expenses during the trip. BROWN also stated that he was to place incendiary or explosive devices around the base of this station and solicited the involvement of JAY and LARRY NEARTOED for the purpose of knocking people off of his truck and causing disturbance while he placed explosives around the station. BROWN and the NOI leaders in half quenched the possibility by laying through the arrangement of the shoot-out and the firework incident. The same nature of attacking areas of stored civilian units. DICKIE also discussed the possibility of arriving at the United Nations building in a van type vehicle which would be lettered with the name "Image and Engraving Repair, Incorporated". It was agreed that this type of vehicle would be inconspicuous inasmuch as the name "Image and Engraving Repair, Incorporated" lettered on the side of the van would indicate that he and his associates were employed by a company which maintained, repaired, or cleaned stations in the United Nations facilities. DICKIE also discussed the possibility of having an individual in a wheel chair, sitting on the entrance door, and suggested that entrance to the United Nations facilities could be accomplished this way without suspicion.

DRCN also discussed with JAY STAFFORD and his brother the possibility of involving another individual in this scheme, explaining that this individual had been teaching or instructing DRCN in the use of rappelling walls with ropes. DRCN discussed the fact that a freeway was adjacent to or under the United Nations facilities and that escape could be made out the rear of that facility and down an embankment

• 58 •

LS 185-6

**SECRET**

5

or ~~controlling~~, once occupying the facilities in this manner, an automobile could be stopped, a pistol stuck in the face of the occupant and the occupant forced to drive BROWN and other members of the group to any destination in New York.

~~In October, 1967, the Klan Office furnished newspaper articles to television station WCKT-TV regarding bombings and firebombings. Some individuals involved in the firebombings and bombings were Klansmen and were identified as such in the newspaper articles.~~

JAY STAFFORD advised that BROWN, apparently in an attempt to impress he and his brother, related to the fact that if they were interested in involving themselves in this type of scheme and could perform well, that they would acquire a number of influential friends and might even be able to see Governor GEORGE WALLACE. BROWN related to the fact that the STAFFORD brothers would have no expenses if they involved themselves on the trip to New York City inasmuch as he, (BROWN) had a number of friends and associates who they could lodge with to and from New York. JAY STAFFORD advised that BROWN repeatedly referred to the term "performance" and STAFFORD interpreted the word "performance" to mean or identical with pulling off some-type of job. BROWN related that he had not "performed" in several years and needed to "perform" at this time in order to regain influence or re-establish himself with prior associates.

BROWN further briefly discussed religious philosophies with JAY STAFFORD and his brother, relating the fact that the Bible had been misinterpreted. BROWN stated that the Bible referred to or authorizes man to have at least seven wives and also related to the fact that the destruction of statues in the United Nations building would be accomplished for religious as well as political reasons.

BROWN then asked of JAY STAFFORD and his brother, if they were aware of anyone in Kentucky who could furnish him dynamite. JAY STAFFORD advised that he might have given BROWN information concerning a younger brother of a person known to JAY STAFFORD as GLENN LYNN DECORTING, of Lexington, Kentucky. JAY STAFFORD

**SECRET**

SECRET

LS 165-6

6

## Counterintelligence Programs

advised that he at one time was a friend of DEONING and believed that DEONING's younger brother had experience with nitroglycerin and had perhaps attempted to, or had, in fact, produced nitroglycerin in the garage of DEONING's residence in Lexington, Kentucky. STAFFORD advised he could not say for certain whether or not he gave BROWN DEONING's name. BROWN discussed the possibility of using dynamite on the statue that was in the basement of the United Nations building. A ~~subsequent newspaper article concerning Klan activity in Broward County, Florida~~ <sup>between February and April 1969 the Miami Herald published an article of stories which could be followed by Magazine Editor Mr. Milt Kelly of Lauderdale News in a follow-up news article concerning Klan activity in Broward County, Florida.</sup> ~~A further newspaper article was published in the Klan News, Robert Quarterman and Jack Morris assigned as a result of the articles being published. Dissension and suspicion were created within the Klan.~~

JAY STAFFORD advised that BROWN exhibited a box upstairs at the BROWN residence and this box contained some bags of white powder. BROWN described these bags of powder as being ingredients which were to be incorporated in a chemical composition, this composition being capable of producing extremely high temperatures if it was ignited. BROWN expressed the fact that this composition would completely melt any bronze or steel item and that it would acquire a temperature of 30,000 degrees. BROWN stated that he was expecting a shipment of another ingredient which he did not have at the time, and once this ingredient arrived, he would be able to manufacture the heat producing product. JAY STAFFORD advised that BROWN called the name of this ingredient and that it either had something to do with, sounded like, or incorporated aluminum.

JAY STAFFORD stated that BROWN made a number of references to "swine pigs". BROWN then asked JAY STAFFORD and his brother if it wouldn't be more rewarding to let the "swine pigs" know that their days were numbered than to be rich. BROWN suggested that the STAFFORD brothers could involve themselves in activities that he had in mind, and if they "performed" well, they would not have any money or other problems.

157-9-29-206, 210

SECRET

70

**SECRET**

**Counterintelligence Programs**  
**LS 188-6**

**7**

Anonymous letters were mailed to Marion L. Huit, Dean of the Office of Student Affairs, State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa, and the "Daily Iowan," student newspaper [REDACTED] advised that he was going to place the 19, explosive device at the United Nations building whatever or as not JAY STAFFORD said his brother wanted to go along in BROWN's given the impression that he was committing activities this does time around the secret of August 1960 told the STAFFORD brothers, that it could be up to be done and that GUY STAFFORD alone if necessary. BROWN told the STAFFORDS that he had proposed this scheme to some of his associates [REDACTED] had advised two [REDACTED] and that they had refused to go along with it. BROWN discussed the fact that he had been charged as a member of radicals in the state of California, but had never been [REDACTED] to indicted [REDACTED] [REDACTED] that he was using aliases and that [REDACTED] he used his true name, he would not be able to get employment. BROWN also exhibited to the STAFFORD brothers, a motorcycle magazine, which BROWN suggested he was publishing or some how involved in the publication of this magazine. JAY STAFFORD further advised that he observed four high powered rifles in one of the upstairs rooms of the BROWN residence. STAFFORD describes, the upstairs of BROWN's residence as being an attic which had been converted into utility space containing two rooms, one of these rooms being walled with a paneling material and unfinished and the other room used to store what appeared to be personal items.

JAY STAFFORD advised that neither he nor his brother LARRY considered BROWN's proposal to be legitimate at the time and that their visit with BROWN was terminated with the understanding or feeling that JAY and LARRY would recontact him if and when they were interested in involving themselves in the type of activity which BROWN had described. JAY STAFFORD stated that he felt that BROWN trusted he and his brother, probably basing this trust on the fact that JAY and LARRY had been involved in a burglary-safe cracking attempt. JAY STAFFORD advised that he and his brother

**SECRET****71**

LS 135-6

**SECRET**

2

### **Counterintelligence Programs**

left the BROWN residence on the evening of July 23, 1974, and have not seen nor been contacted by BROWN since that time.

In October, 1967, Boston Office furnished to confidential sources at WBZ-TV, Boston, Massachusetts public source data regarding communists, black and/or revolutionaries, the Communist International students, 1967 drivers and the New Workers Party (SWP), Chevrolet automobiles (possibly a 1967 model), the W. E. B. DuBois Clubs of America (DCA). WBZ-TV made a television documentary which presented an in-depth television study of campus radicalism in the metropolitan Boston area. The public source data was used by WBZ-TV to show the connection between the SWP and the YSA, the CP and the DCA and other groups, showing that the preparations for "Vietnam Week" were formulated with the connivance and aid of representatives from these groups.

WBZ-TV received numerous favorable comments concerning the television documentary, and the image of the aforementioned groups was damaged.

RDS:lj  
(9)

100-3-104-5-228, 229

**SECRET**

72

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

I

8/13/74

Date of Interrogation

SECRET

~~Counterintelligence Program~~

LARRY STAFFORD, 3676 Crosby Drive, Lexington, Kentucky, known to the interviewing agent by previous association, furnished the following information:

STAFFORD advised that the individual known to him as WILLIE BROWN appeared at the Stafford Lock Shop of Richmond, Kentucky, in August, 1973. The Stafford Lock Shop is a business owned and managed by LARRY STAFFORD and WILLIAM JUNIOR (JAY) STAFFORD from the fall of 1973 until approximately August 1, 1974. During this visit by BROWN in the fall of 1973, BROWN involved LARRY STAFFORD and his brother JAY in a conversation which was interpreted by LARRY STAFFORD as designed to persuade LARRY and JAY's feelings or attitudes concerning the received so possibility of the STAFFORD brothers' involvement in burglary or unauthorized lock picking activities. LARRY STAFFORD advised that neither he nor his brother JAY gave the impression that they could be interested in those type of activities and BROWN subsequently left the STAFFORD Lock Shop and was not heard of again until July 22, 1974.

~~On July 22, 1974, BROWN again appeared at the Jackson Office and the response was printed in the "Jack Sunn" column,~~

~~following preparation of an article by the Jackson Office. The article was then printed by the Jackson Office of Elijah Muhammad, "Muhammad Speaks" newspaper, and Muhammad's Mosque Number Two, All in One. Shortly after the article appeared in the "Muhammad Speaks" newspaper, the Jackson NOI group was told that person responsible for allowing NOI use of a particular building for weekly meetings. The person responsible for that building was not identified.~~

On July 22, 1974, BROWN again appeared at the Stafford Lock Shop and discussed the fact that he had read an article in the Richmond, Kentucky, newspaper wherein JAY and LARRY STAFFORD were described as two individuals arrested on July 4, 1974, burglarizing the Grant's Department Store in Frankfort, Kentucky. BROWN made reference to the fact that he had read this article and discussed it with his brothers that he and his brother JAY would be interested in "going for broke". BROWN suggested that LARRY and JAY STAFFORD might be interested in involving themselves in some activities which he (BROWN) had in mind and if these activities were a success, LARRY and JAY STAFFORD would gain a number of influential

JPG:HWP:tdp (9)

Interviewed on 8/9/74 at Lexington, Kentucky, ca. LS 135-6  
100-448006, 1354, 1360, 1466

SECRET

by SA JOHN V. GILL / jt.

73

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SAC'S FILED 8/12/74	
FBI - KENTUCKY	

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

LS 105-6

~~SECRET~~

~~Counterintelligence Progress~~  
 During his visit help them with any problem they had. COINTEL advised ECHON suggested that they meet at his residence at 101 Cherry Street, Lanes, Kentucky, and further discuss ideas that he (ECHON) had in mind.

~~Warden Woodland, Editor of the "Los Angeles Examiner"~~  
~~was furnished a list of possible questions to be used for the~~  
~~purpose of interviewing Elizabeth Taylor Ryan, National~~  
~~Chairman of the Communist Party USA during a press interview~~  
~~on May 4, 1961.~~

~~During an ensuing visit at that residence, ECHON pro-~~  
~~posed a question involving Mr. Flynn during the press conference~~  
~~at ECHON's residence. Flynn was then told she had to leave him,~~  
~~keeping her from going to the conference to represent the~~  
~~United Nations building. ECHON described one of~~  
~~these statues as depicting or being the devil in~~  
~~disguise, this statue being on the main floor of the~~  
~~United Nations building. ECHON advised that E.J.N.~~  
~~then described a statue in the basement of the United~~  
~~Nations building which depicted some type of idol~~  
~~worship or pagan sacrifice.~~

~~105-2304-2571~~  
 IDM:coh (9)  
 ECHON advised that ECHON discussed a number of alternative methods of destroying these statues in the United Nations building, those alternatives involving the use of a van type truck with a hoist on the side which suggested that the truck colored to some type of statue cleaning or repair service. ECHON also exhibited to BAILY STAFFORD and his wife a number of photographs which ECHON stated were taken at the United Nations facilities in New York City and painted out several items in these photographs of concern to include the first two  
 years in the necessary did not wear ornaments.  
 BAILY STAFFORD stated that ECHON further discussed the possibility of placing out a surveillance camera in the United Nations building in order to restrict the taking of pictures or photographs of them while they placed explosives in that facility. ECHON talked about his participation in a motorcycle gang named

~~SECRET~~-26-  
74

**SECRET**

LS 185-6

3

**Counterintelligence Programs**

the Iron Cross and also discussed the fact that this motorcycle gang originated or was headquartered in California. STAFFORD advised he had information to the effect that the Iron Cross motorcycle gang was involved in the arrest of Reverend Armond James Chandonnet, a local klanman. He was furnished information regarding Chandonnet's being charged with forgery and misappropriating church funds, and he had been advised that such was the case. STAFFORD further advised that concentrations and arrests of this motorcycle and klan appeared in the Fort Lauderdale News on May 27, 1970, and on June 1, 1970, exposing the situation, and thereafter, dissension between two klan chapters was intensified at least five klan members resigned and Klavern (Chapter) #108 was dissolved.

STAFFORD further disclosed that EECOM exhibited a box in his residence which he claimed contained dynamite required to fuse explosives and exhibited several boxes of fuse reported to be white powder. L.G.H talked about the fact that he required one remaining ingredient to be included in his explosive or incendiary formula and that this ingredient was to arrive soon in the mail. EECOM described the end product of these chemicals as being some type of incendiary composition, which, when lit, produced a burning effect of such a high temperature, that it would melt any become or steel statue.

**157-9-29-222 223**

LARRY STAFFORD advised that EECOM continuously made reference to activities "which he referred to as "terrorism" and was continually referring to progress he and his brother, L.G.H., with the fact that alignment with his (L.G.H.) philosophies would gain him a great deal of assistance and friends.

LARRY STAFFORD advised that EECOM claimed to be a publisher or distributor of some type of magazine and the impression was given that EECOM either published or participated in publication of a motorcycle oriented magazine. STAFFORD advised that L.G.H. inquired of he and his brother how he might obtain dynomite and further discussed plans of

LS 185-6

4

using dynamite to destroy statues in the United Nations facilities. STAFFORD stated that BROWN was attempting to convince he and his brother, JAY, to involve themselves in placing explosives in the United Nations Building, the STAFFORD brothers' involvement being that of causing a disturbance while BROWN placed chemicals around the base of the devil type statue on the main floor of the United Nations Building. BROWN further discussed alternative methods of getting into the building, one of the methods being the use of an individual in a wheel chair who would sit on explosives to conceal them. BROWN further discussed the possibility of exiting out the rear of the United Nations facilities which BROWN described as being built adjacent to or over a freeway. BROWN discussed the use of ropes to rappel walls and the possibility of an escape method wherein the freeway would be reached, and then a passing motorist would be flagged down. Once the passing motorist stopped, a pistol would be shoved in his face and he could be forced to take an individual or several individuals anywhere they wanted to go.

LARRY STAFFORD advised that BROWN claimed that he had contracted to destroy statues at the United Nations building and that his orders or contract came from a retired Colonel or General in the Army. BROWN talked about having \$250 expense money which would be used for the purchase of explosives and travel to and from New York State. BROWN discussed the fact that little money was needed inasmuch as he had associates or friends in route to New York, who would provide food and lodging.

LARRY STAFFORD advised that BROWN continued to use the expression "performance" and advised that he would travel to New York and complete this contract assignment whether or not LARRY and his brother participated. BROWN also discussed the fact that a friend

SECRET

LS 133-6

## 2 Counterintelligence Programs

or another individual was currently giving him instructions on rappelling walls and cliffs.

Three informants of the Cleveland Office associated with the W. D. L. Davis Club of America (WEDCA) were interviewed. It was advised that ALCOA is described as a white male, approximately 30 years old, 5'11, weight 160 lbs, brown hair, blue eyes, and has a mustache. His hair is combed back on his head. He wears a dark suit jacket, light shirt and tie. He is described as being a Communist Party Chairman. Cohen's questionable management of funds and his personal insults toward Bart. The aforementioned informants then commenced to bring Cohen's shortcomings to Bart's attention.

SEANFORP advised that the meeting was terminated with the feeling that he and his mother, JEW (name unknown), could reconstruct Bart's life. They felt like they were interested in involving themselves in the Midwest Organizer of the WEDCA because of his questionable financial manipulations, his inefficient methods of operation and his promiscuity.

TEB:MJ

(9)

100-3-104-11-241, 248

SECRET

76

NY 185-229

~~SECRET~~**Counterintelligence Program**

On August 18, 1974, the telephone records for the residence of MICHAEL HALSEY BROWN, 101 Cherry Road, Berea, Kentucky, telephone number 502-986-9744, were obtained by subpoena. In order to cover an increase in factionalism among the Communist Party (CP) membership in Philadelphia, in March, 1965, an informant was directed to suggest to Aaron Libson, August 1, 1974, of the CP in Philadelphia, that Francis (sic) Gabow, District CP Board member, Berea, Kentucky, be Falls Church, forced to take a six-month leave of absence from his work, Virginia, 703-532-1527. reasons. Gabow was critical of Libson (and vice-versa) but had been previously ordered by his doctor to have bed rest because of a nervous condition. It is beyond doubt that Gabow would be forced from CP work because records reflect and/or resent Libson's effort.

Gabow tendered her resignation from all positions of leadership in the CP Western Pennsylvania District on August 3, 1974. A third party call by MIKE BROWN from coin phone at Falls Church, Virginia, 703-532-9515, to New York City, New York, 212-877-7048.

RHR:bmf

(9)

August 3, 1974

100-3-104-37-207, PH airtel, 5/12/68  
100-3-69-10441)

A third party billing by MIKE BROWN from Falls Church, Virginia, coin phone, 703-532-1527 to Hicksville, New York, 516-938-8700.

August 5, 1974

A collect call from 687 telephone exchange in New York City accepted at the residence of MIKE BROWN in Berea, Kentucky.

August 6, 1974

A collect station-to-station call to Darien, Connecticut (the call appears on the bill to be from BROWN's residence at Berea, Kentucky) number 655-1950.

It is noted that 687 exchange (or Murray Hill 7) is used by the New York Telephone Company for the area in Manhattan from East 37th Street north to East 47th Street and from Fifth Avenue east to the East River. WILLIAM F. MC GARTY, New York Telephone Company, stated that recording of only exchange numbers on a long distance collect call, i.e. 687, indicates that the call was placed from a coin box in the above-described area.

NY 105-229

**SECRET**

Results of interviews with employees of the  
Commodore Hotel, New York City follow:  
**Counterintelligence Programs**

During January, 1965, Communist Party (CP) informants of the FBI in Seattle, Washington, area were instructed to contact Henry Huff, an influential CP member and former Smith Act subject, to express dissatisfaction with Fred Sandborg, a member of the CP in Seattle. Sandborg was known to criticize his CP club leadership and to be disliked by Huff. Sandborg was a strong financial supporter of the CP and it was hoped to oust him from the CP.

Formal CP criticism of Sandborg was made by the leadership, but he was not ousted. He complained about his being criticized. Huff was also criticized by the leadership. Huff and Sandborg continued hostility toward each other which caused tension within their CP club.

HPB: vb

(9)

100-3-104-50-162, 171

**SECRET**

-31-

73

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~SECRET~~Date of transcription 8/23/74~~Counterintelligence Program~~

~~Informant to cover the Comodore Hotel, during 1969, directed to Norman Bennett Carter, a newly reactivated member of the Melbourne, Florida, Flavours of the Knights of the Jericho. Redacted~~

GEORGE VENEGUS, 37 Schenck Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, telephone (212) 647-8368, was interviewed at the Commodore Hotel, 42nd Street and Park Avenue, Manhattan, New York City, where he is employed as Chief of Security.

~~Carter, a newly reactivated member of the Melbourne, Florida, Flavours of the Knights of the Jericho. Redacted~~

~~left the Flavours and joined another group.~~

He advised that a hotel registration card indicates that MIKE BROWN registered at the hotel at 7:15 p.m., August 5, 1974, and was assigned Room 1892. BROWN indicated that his address was Rt. 7, Box 236, Little Rock, Arkansas. BROWN paid \$29.00 cash in advance for the room and checked out sometime on August 6, 1974. VENEGUS stated that there is no check-out time stamped on the registration card and BROWN presumably checked out sometime before the hotel's 1 p.m. check-out time. VENEGUS stated that the registration card indicates that BROWN checked in alone and that no additional charges, such as telephone calls, were billed to him. The registration indicates that Commodore Hotel clerk #16, Mr. BILL POSTER, handled the transaction with BROWN.

~~197-9-62-141~~

VENEGUS stated that the original registration card is maintained by Mr. JAMES J. SKEVILIS, General Credit Manager, Hotel Biltmore, Madison Avenue at 43rd Street, Manhattan. VENEGUS explained that the Commodore Hotel and Biltmore Hotel are part of the same chain and records of both hotels are maintained at the Biltmore.

~~SECRET~~

79

Interviewed on 8/21/74 at New York, New York File # NY 185-229SA VINCENT MILACCIO, JR. VNmufw

8/23/74

by \_\_\_\_\_

Date dictated \_\_\_\_\_

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**SECRET**

Date of transcription \_\_\_\_\_

8/23/74

**i Counterintelligence Programs**

ED BLUHM, Parking Attendant, Commodore Hotel, Park Avenue at 42nd Street, Manhattan, advised that if a customer requests that his car be parked at the Manhattan Parking and Realty Corp. Parking Lot, located Office 218 East 43rd Street, which is the parking lot utilized by the Commodore Hotel, the SDS license plate number ~~SD 14-CH-548~~ is placed on the front bumper before the vehicle is driven to the parking lot. member, had used SDS funds for his own use while he had been treasurer of the Chapter. Although Ray, according to one informant, was a heavy drug user, we are unable to verify whether he or Hugo actually misappropriated SDS funds.

At subsequent SDS meetings, there were flatights between the groups, thus disrupting the meetings. Additionally, members of one faction made threatening early morning phone calls to members of the other faction if they showed up at the meetings. Robert Ray was eventually discredited and replaced as Chairman of the SDS Unit.

RLL:vb

(9)

100-449698-26-17, 27

Interviewed on 8/21/74 at New York, New York File # NY 105-229

**SECRET**

by SA VINCENT NILACCIO, JR. 80 Date dictated 8/23/74

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~SECRET~~

1a.

8/26/74

Date of transcription

**Counterintelligence Program**

On August 22, 1974, New York Office (NYO), Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) Special Agents (SAs) DENE H. CARR and COREY W. HART obtained a subpoena duces tecum from Assistant United States Attorney ALAN J. JOHN H. DOBBS, Southern District of New York (SDNY), for the original registration card for SAs MIKE BROWN, who was registered on August 5, 1974 at the Commodore Hotel, Park Avenue at 42nd Street, New York (NY), hi. It is noted the subpoena duces tecum was presented in the name of Hotel Litton, Madison Avenue and 47th Street, NY, NY, since the Commodore Hotel records are maintained at the Litton Hotel.   
**In June, 1968, an informant in the San Diego California area, who was a Communist Party (CP) member claimed to have been friend by Ben Dobbs, Executive Secretary of Southern California CP, who was running for Statewide office. The informant, a black, claimed to have been ignored by Dobbs and raised the issue that he engaged in discrimination against blacks in Southern California District CP. The claim was made at a Southern California District CP Negro Commission meeting, and a tape recording made of the meeting.**

On August 22, 1974, at 12:00 noon, aforementioned agents served the subpoena duces tecum to JAMES L. ROSEN, Assistant General Counsel, singer for the Litton Hotel. ROSEN complied with the subpoena request and released original registration card, and caused internal dissension between Board members. Some maintained the taped meeting was designed to discredit Dobbs and was staged by Board member Bill Taylor. Taylor, in turn, was angry at the other Board members.

HPB:bmf

(9)

100-3-104-4, 5, 6, 7

~~SECRET~~

81

Interviewed on 8/22/74 at New York, New York File # NY 185-229

by SAs DENE H. CARR &amp; COREY W. HART/mad Date dictated 8/22/74

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

SECRET

NY 155-423  
Counterintelligence Programs

In October or November, 1966, the Miami Office made it known to the Ku Klux Klan in Okeechobee, Florida, through an informant, that James W. Crawford had a felony conviction. Crawford was thereafter voted out of the Klan for ~~this reason on November 30, 1966.~~  
~~IN VIEW OF SUSPECT'S MICHAEL SALSEY BROWN'S, PRIORITY ARREST FOR DISCHARGE OF A FIREARM INTO AN OCCUPIED BUILDING, AND HIS USE OF EXPLOSIVE MATERIALS IN THE MATTER UNDER INVESTIGATION, BROWN SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS.~~

WDF:tdp (9)  
157-9-29-95-106

SECRET

82

-35\*-

**SECRET**

*Incident #22*

**Counterintelligence Programs**

*Gaster B*  
On July 26, 1968, FBIHQ approved plan by Tampa Office to have informants attend a State Officers' meeting of the Knights of the Invisible Empire (KOIE) on August 2, 1968, to vote for removal of Bill Richardson, Grand Dragon, KOIE. Action suggested following a recent arrest of Richardson for arson.

This action isolated Richardson's influence and reduced his effectiveness.

JTA:vb  
(8)

157-9-64-128, 130

**SECRET**

83

~~SECRET~~

Counterintelligence Programs

On May 25, 1967, FBI Headquarters approved recommendation that an informant of the Tampa Office attempt to buildup antagonism toward Edward R. Jones, Exalted Cyclops of the Orlando, Florida, Klavern, United Klans of America, Incorporated (UKA), Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, in efforts to have him removed from his position. This action followed an unsuccessful Klan rally held May 13, 1967, which Jones organized.

On May 10, 1967, it was reported that Jones resigned from the Klan as a result of antagonism within the Orlando Klavern.

JTA:tdp (9)  
157-9-64-97, 106

~~SECRET~~

APR 1966 EDITION  
GSA GEN. REG. NO. 10

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

**SECRET**TO: Counterintelligence Programs  
DIRECTOR, FSB

DATE: 1/19/65

**FROM:** SAC HONOLULU 157-103 (S) **SUBJECT:** In September, 1964, George Judd, Director of Safety and Security, Great Lakes Steel Corporation, Escors, Michigan, advised that Joseph Kransdorf was on sick leave from August 26, 1964 to October 15, 1964, and that he had presented a certificate from a doctor in New York when he returned to work. Joseph Kransdorf was a member of the Young Guard of the Michigan District Communist Party and son of a leading national functionary of the Communist Party, USA. The sick leave was during the same period as a Communist Party, USA "National Enclosed are nine copies of this captioned as above. Camp Webatuck, New York. Judd was furnished newspaper articles concerning the ANP. A letter was sent by Great Lakes Steel Corporation to the FBI requesting that it not organize propaganda. Inasmuch as subject was made a threat concerning Chief Justice EARL WARREN, a copy of this is being made available locally to Secret Service and an additional copy for the Bureau in the event it is desired to furnish Secret Service a copy at Washington, D.C. On October, 1965, Kransdorf was given a ten day suspension from his employment for fraudulently obtaining sick leave. Investigation at Honolulu was conducted by SA LEO S. BRENNISEN, Michigan.

**JCF:bmf** *confidential source*  
HN T-1 is Mrs. LEO S. BRENNISEN, contacted 1/13/65, who requested her identity be concealed.

**(9)** Source who described ANP on APPENDIX page is CS HH 94-R.  
**100-3-104-15-274, 282, 285, 298** Since there is no indication BROWN is an officer of the American Nazi Party and no indication the organization has formed in Hawaii, no further investigation is being conducted in this matter. However, in the event any information is received of possible formation of ANP in Hawaii, this matter will be reopened and consideration given to requesting Bureau permission to interview subject.

11-607-BURT  
② Bureau (RAM) 2503-  
2 Honolulu 157-103; 62-407 (Secret Service) 2503-1

LSB/ogh

UJM *SECRET* (CC)  
4

5 JAN 25 1965

85  
AGENCY: ACSL, ONI, OSI, SEC SER  
DATE FORM: 1-3-65  
HOW FOIW: L.S.  
BY: *Adolf*



UNIT STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

~~SECRET~~In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Honolulu, Hawaii

Counterintelligence Program

January 19, 1965

The Little Rock Office directed anonymous letters to the employers of members of the ~~Forrest City Klavern of the United Klans of America~~ <sup>Re: MICHAEL HALSEY BROWN  
(Also Known As MIKE H. BROWN)</sup> ~~in which were enclosed copies of an article dated September 24, 1970, which appeared in "The Arkansas Gazette," a Little Rock daily newspaper, concerning the arrest of klavern members at Parkin, Arkansas. Thirteen individuals were arrested for sightseeing and other charges.~~

On November 23, 1964, William File, 634 East Boulder Street, Colorado Springs, Colorado, advised that his daughter Irene had been arrested approximately three months ago in Pueblo, Colorado, on a charge of robbing a filling station. He reported his daughter had been placed in the custody of her parents until such time as there is an additional hearing in the matter.

~~Amos and Leonard Hollingsworth were discharged from their employment with Tom's Peanut Company. Sam Littlejohn was discharged from his employment with the NY Oil Company. The employer of Steven Golden advised Forrest City Resident Agency he was curtailing the services of Steven Golden.~~ <sup>He turned down a job offer from the FBI.</sup>

File advised he was in the Franklin County jail when she started receiving letters from Brown, a person whom she has never personally met. File pointed out Irene's picture had appeared in newspapers after her arrest, and it is possible Brown may have gotten her name and address from a newspaper article.

File made available a copy of a letter of November 9, 1964, addressed to his daughter. He advised she is not aware of the fact he had made such a copy. The letter is quoted as follows:

TED:lfj

"Nov. 9, 1964

(9)

Dear Irene,

157-9-25-47 49, 51  
 157-270-25-88  
 Looks like my boy Barry sure took a shellacking, doesn't it? I lost \$118 on that clown. Next time I'll back Robert Shelton (Grand Imperial Wizard of the KKK) or somebody I can get better odds on. As long as I'm going to lose I'd like better than 4 to 1 odds like I got on Goldwater. <sup>SECRET</sup>

"Commander George Lincoln Rockwell (head of the American Nazi Party) spoke here last week at the university. He was fabulous! If he's ever in Colorado speaking be sure to hear him. My little band of extremists and I had dinner with him and decided to cast our lot with his movement--the guy really knows some things. Like did you

657 2503-1

ENCL. 07

RE: MICHAEL HALSY BROOK

~~SECRET~~

**Counterintelligence Programs**

hear that 15 out of 17 convicted traitors since 1945 have been Jews? (Of course, 17 out of 17 members of the Mafia are Italian). Or that Jews run the NSCNS (CIA); Sidney Fineberg), CORB, etc? Or that thirty-three of Alvin Karpis' gang were employed by Communists in Memphis to recruit Klan members for the conspiracy? (Memphis operation).  
That he said that really hit me between the eyes, though, was when he referred to the 6 million Jews shift shortly after anonymous letter hit my eyes. Does this people DIO something?  
Daniel was attending local Klan meetings which were held in the evenings and Daniel was expelled from Klan for "What really drove his point home to me, however, was a full page ad in our city newspaper- 'Six Reasons Why You Should Worry About Extremism' Put out by the National Council for Civic Responsibility (A very left-wing outfit). Most of the people listed as directors, etc. of the organization were you-know-what. Sees they're scared stiff of the John Birch Society, etc., because they might repeal the income tax and impeach Earl Warren. It's too bad they didn't mention us Nazis- we're not going to impeach Earl Warren when Rockwell gets to be President in '72. We're going to hang him.

"Sure will be glad when I get back to the states. All the girls over here are a bunch of coon-loving bleeding hearts and it makes my Alabama blood boil.

"Is there any race problem in Colorado? My buddy in the photo is going there in a year or two and if there's ~~THE~~ demand for white men to stand up to the raciesixers ~~(I)~~ might go with him. The way the Negroes are pushing now we're headed for a full-scale racial war: I don't want to be left out when it starts.  
~~157-28-22-22~~

"You sure got over on your jail time. I got six months in the stockade once for just having a pistol. Colorado must be a swinging state.

"Well, be good. Lots of Luck,

~~SECRET~~

"Mike

"M. H. Brown  
1926 Awapuhi St.  
Honolulu, Hawaii"

RE: MICHAEL HALSEY BROWN

**SECRET**

**Counterintelligence Programs**  
 On January 8, 1968, Mrs. R. S. Lowrey, 1920 Awapuhi Street, Honolulu, advised as follows:

Mrs. S. H. Snodgrass, a woman in her early 30's, has resided next door at 1926 Awapuhi for at least 13 years. Mrs. Lowrey stated she has no idea of Mrs. Snodgrass' background and does not know if she is a divorcee or widow. She related that Mrs. Snodgrass lives a quiet life, has a substantial home, and enjoys a good reputation in the community. She related that Mrs. Snodgrass has a divorced daughter Mrs. Brown, who is a local school teacher. Mrs. Brown formerly lived on Oahu Avenue and her two children, Mike and Leilani, have occasionally stayed with the grandmother. Mrs. Lowrey stated she believes Leilani Brown is presently in school in England. Mike Brown, about 20 years of age, has recently returned to Honolulu to live with his grandmother. He has been in one of the branches of the armed services for some three years and is now attending the University of Hawaii. Mrs. Lowrey stated Mrs. Snodgrass had expressed relief that her grandson had enrolled at the university, explaining that when he had graduated from high school he had not wanted to go on with his schooling.

On January 13, 1968, BN T-1 advised as follows:

Dr. Dorothy Brown has taught in the English Department of the University of Hawaii at Honolulu for at least 13 years. She is presently Assistant Professor at the university and resides in the Kalia Apartments. Mrs. Brown is a divorcee and has two children, Mike, aged 23, and Leilani, about 17.

During the early 1960's Dorothy Brown resided on campus with her two children. Mike was a large boy for his age and his mother found him a difficult problem as far as discipline was concerned. When he was some 14 years of age he was caught burglarizing the ROTC Armory on the campus. The following year he was sent to Arkansas to live with his maternal grandfather and finish high school there. Mrs. Brown has related in the past that Mike is fond of guns and has been a disciplinary problem and also experienced some trouble in the Army. Mike returned to Honolulu before the fall semester of 1964 and enrolled at the University of Hawaii as a freshman intending to major in political science. In late October 1964 the Associated Students of the University of Hawaii sponsored a political symposium featuring speakers of diverse political views including George Lincoln Rockwell, head of the American Nazi Party, a characterization of which is appended hereto.

~~SECRET~~

**RE: MICHAEL HALSEY BROWN  
Counterintelligence Program.**

~~Mr. Brown, after the political symposium, had stated that many of the immature students at the university had been very impressed with Rockwell's speech. telephone call that YICA part-time assistant instructor Richard Lund is a communist, an associate with James Jackson, 1925, Vice Chairman, Office of chairman of Communist Association, University of Hawaii, Honolulu, reported that university files reveal Mike H. Brown, born September 11, 1942, Montgomery, Alabama, is presently enrolled at the university as a freshman. University records indicate he was graduated from Fountain Lake High School, Hot Springs, Arkansas.~~

A check of the records of the Honolulu Police Department under File Numbers 083259, 082369 and 082361, reflected that Michael Halsey Brown, born September 11, 1942, Montgomery, Alabama, was arrested on April 25, 1957, for burglary and released that date to Juvenile Crime Prevention. Those files reflect Brown, then a resident of 2648B Rock Road, was a 14-year-old juvenile attending St. Louis High School. He had been arrested along with Robert Vincent Fletcher of 1629 Keller Road who was 13 years old and attending the University High School. Police files reflect that on about April 13 or 14, 1957, forced entry had been made into the University Armory Bar. Cones, icecream, coin wrappers, and possibly coins were taken. On the same date the ROTC Armory and Supply Room were entered through a forced entry. Apparently nothing was taken from the Supply Room but two .22 rifles valued at \$60 were taken from the Armory. The rifles were found before police were notified - one on the rifle range and one in the ROTC garage. On April 20 - 22, 1957, the ROTC Supply Room was again entered. Fletcher and Brown, when questioned by the police, admitted the above burglaries and the fact they had taken some \$6.95 in cash, \$5 in school supplies and \$10 worth of ROTC equipment. They also admitted entering a campus service station by taking screws off door hinges on April 14, 1957, and taking some \$5 in tools.

Police File under Number K40001 notes a notice of AFOL of Michael Halsey Brown, Army Serial Number RA25434642, Social Security Number ~~JFK Act 5 (g) (2) (D)~~. The notice reflects that Brown was ~~0 AUG 20~~ August 8, 1952, from Company E, First ABG, 501st Infantry, Fort Campbell, Kentucky. The AFOL notice listed Brown's father as Robert Arthur Sylvester Brown, whereabouts unknown; mother as Dorothy Snodgrass Brown, 2865 Oahu Avenue, Honolulu.

~~SECRET~~

RE: MICHAEL HALSEY BROWN

**SECRET**

HN T-1 furnished the following description of Brown:

**Counterintelligence Programs**

Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Age:	23
Height:	5'
Weight:	180 pounds

Eyes: Blue

Complexion: Fair

Hair: Brown - wavy

The Cincinnati Office advised on March 19, 1969, that Reverend Augustus Taylor, Steubenville, Ohio, had visited Huey Newton, Black Panther Party (BPP) leader, and as a result wrote an article favorable to Newton published in the "National Catholic Reporter." Since Taylor had a regular television show on WSTV-TV, Steubenville, Ohio, to air his black nationalist views, FBI Headquarters approved on March 28, 1969, that an anonymous letter be mailed to WSTV-TV criticizing Taylor and revealing that his article had been reprinted in the BPP newspaper.

On May 15, 1969, Cincinnati advised that Father Mitchell Wilamowski, Principal of Catholic Central High School, Steubenville, Ohio, disclosed on April 9, 1969, that at a meeting at the Bishop's Office it was decided Reverend Taylor could no longer continue his Sunday television program. The Bishop had given Reverend Taylor a job requiring constant travel and was considering a transfer for Taylor.

JTA:lfj

(9)

100-448006-785, 876, 923

**SECRET**

90

5

APPENDIX

RE: MICHAEL HALSEY BROWN

~~SECRET~~1

~~Confidential Information Protected by Law~~  
**AMERICAN NAZI PARTY OR THE WORLD UNION  
 OF FREE ENTERPRISE NATIONAL SOCIALISTS,  
 ALSO KNOWN AS THE GEORGE LINCOLN ROCKWELL PARTY**

~~In His book, This Time The Verid, copyrighted in 1961,  
 George Lincoln Rockwell identified KIRKBY as Commander, American  
 Nazi Party of Virginia. World Union of Free Enterprise National Socialists,  
 Socialists (ANSP), Arlington, Virginia. Communist. Hughes was  
 advised to contact Piney Woods, 591 Columbia Pike,  
 Arlington, Virginia. The location of the ANSP is 1000 Lee Highway,  
 Socialists (ANSP), Arlington, Virginia. Communist. Hughes was  
 three months in arrears on her car payments.~~

The April 4, 1963 issue of "The Richmond News Leader," a Richmond, Virginia daily newspaper, reported that George Lincoln Rockwell had, on the previous day, again applied for the American Nazi Party to be chartered in the State of Virginia, but this request was turned down by the Virginia State Corporation Commission. This action was taken pursuant to an act of the 1962 Virginia Assembly which prohibits use of "Nazi" or "National Socialism" in a Virginia charter. This article further pointed out that Rockwell's party is presently chartered in the State of Virginia as the George Lincoln Rockwell Party.

On August 14, 1964, a source advised that the ANP - WUKENS was organized by George Lincoln Rockwell at his residence in Arlington, Virginia, on February 26, 1969, as an international "National Socialist" movement based on the German Nazi Party headed by Adolf Hitler. He added that Rockwell is the dominant force and personality in this party; that he is espousing a "line" of hatred against the Jews and Negroes; and that he is seeking, through speeches, distribution of literature and picketing, to establish a cohesive and dominant political party in the United States and in foreign countries.

According to the "Stormtrooper's Manual," an official publication of the ANP, the phases of ANP struggle for power are fourfold, namely, first "to make ourselves known to the masses;" second "the dissemination of our program and the truth about the Party;" third "organizing the people who have been converted to our propaganda;" and fourth "the attainment of power through the votes of the newly-won masses."

On February 17, 1964, Karl Rogers Allen, Jr., former Deputy National Commander of the ANP, advised that George Lincoln Rockwell believes he has completed the first two phases in his struggle for power and is now well into the third phase. Allen said, however, in his opinion, Rockwell has only completed phase one.

RE: MICHAEL HALSEY BROWN

**SECRET**

**Counterintelligence Programs**

THIS DOCUMENT CONTAINS NEITHER RECOMMENDATIONS NOR CONCLUSIONS OF THE FBI. IT IS THE PROPERTY OF THE FBI AND IS LOANED TO YOUR AGENCY; IT IS TO BE RETURNED TO THE FBI ON DEMAND. IT IS AN INTERNAL CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATION AND ITS CONTENTS ARE NOT TO BE DISTRIBUTED OUTSIDE YOUR AGENCY.

letter, concerning Earl King, to Elijah Muhammad, Minister of the Nation of Islam (NOI), Chicago, Illinois, advising him of extramarital activities of Earl King, Minister of Mosque 29, Miami, Florida.

The Minister was removed from his position, but remained in Miami as a rank-and-file member of the NOI.

VRT:vb

(9)

100-448006-681, 824

7  
**SECRET**



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**SECRET**

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Honolulu, Hawaii

January 19, 1965

**Counterintelligence Programs**

During June, 1969, Mr. Patrick Poulete, Poulete Realty Company, Ann Arbor, Michigan, ~~REICHARD MULKEY, BROWN~~, the Detroit FBI Office and confidentially furnished public source information concerning the Radical Education Project (REP), which is the educational arm of the Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), in that REP had office space in a building owned by Mr. Poulete.

Character RACIAL MATTER - HAWAII

Reference Memorandum dated January 19, 1965,  
they were unable to secure extensions to their lease at Honolulu, Hawaii.

All sources (except any listed below) used in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

ELS:bmf/lfj

(9)

100-449698-26, 28

**SECRET**

93

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

**SECRET****Counterintelligence Programs**

On June 11, 1964, Kenneth S. Smith, Treasurer of the University Circle Development Foundation, Incorporated, Cleveland, Ohio, advised that Michael Cooperman was employed as a Community Relations Coordinator with the above organization. This information developed apparently during the course of FBI investigation concerning Cooperman's subversive background. Mr. Smith advised he was concerned about Cooperman's background.

FBIHQ approved Cleveland's recommendation to confidentially furnish Mr. Smith "lead" information <sup>276-250027</sup> for his assistance in verifying Cooperman's background.

On July 27, 1964, Cooperman appeared at the Cleveland FBI Office and stated he wished "to set record straight." He stated that in the past he had been contacted by FBI Agents at which time he had not been fully cooperative. He wanted to now advise the FBI that he no longer believed in communism or the Communist Party (CP) and had nothing to do with communists for the past five years. When asked what prompted his visit at this time, he stated that Oliver Brooks, Vice President of the University Circle Development Foundation, had requested his resignation effective October 1, 1964. Cooperman added the reason given by Brooks was that it had come to their attention that Cooperman, in the past, had used an assumed name. Cooperman admitted to Brooks that this was so and Brooks then went on to explain that the Foundation, which was attempting to raise a large sum of money, could not risk unfavorable publicity as the result of the activities of employees.

Cooperman said he was considering accepting one of several other employments available to him and in this connection he was attempting to make it known in appropriate circles that he had been disassociated from the CP for many years.

TEB:vb

(9)

100-3-104-11-156, 157, 168

**SECRET**

C4

SECRET

*Counterintelligence Programs*

*On December 5, 1966, W. G. O'Neal, Chief Investigator, North Carolina State Insurance Department, was confidentially contacted by the Charlotte Office about an insurance program, the Widows Benevolent Fund, being administered by J. R. Jones, Grand Dragon of the Ku Klux Klan (KKK) in North Carolina. The insurance program was set up in February, 1966, and certain apparent discrepancies in management were noted. The FBI action was an attempt to deny the KKK a source of funds.*

*On October 19, 1967, the N.C. Insurance Commission, following examination of Jones' books and procedures in handling the fund, decided the fund would be terminated. At termination, there was reportedly \$3,800 in the treasury, with \$1,000 to be paid to each of three widows.*

HWP:hp  
(3)

157-9-6, 55, 57, 59, 64, 70, 73, 116, 122, 135

SECRET

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE <b>DETROIT</b>	OFFICE OF ORIGIN <b>SAN FRANCISCO</b>	DATE <b>DEC 19 1974</b>	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD <b>5/14/73 - 6/20/74</b>
------------------------------------	------------------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------------------------------

TITLE OF CASE <b>BLACK PANTHER PARTY</b>	REPORT MADE BY <b>SA ROBERT W. MEYERS, JR.</b>	TYPED BY <b>daz</b>
---------------------------------------------	---------------------------------------------------	------------------------

## CHARACTER OF CASE

In August, 1964, Mrs. C. P. Kandahl, Seattle Ski Club, was contacted in order to have her deny use of Seattle Ski Club site at Snoqualmie Pass, Washington, to members of the Young Political Explorers League (YPEL), a Communist

~~REFERENCE: Detroit report of SA LAWRENCE W. LEVINE, Sep 1973.~~  
~~REARRANGED CAMP RENTAL UNDER GUISE OF UNDERPRIVILEGED CHILDREN.~~  
~~MARY SUTHERLAND, CP Organizational Secretary, Milford, R.I., advised Aug. 11, 1973, that camp's water system had broken down; therefore, the~~  
~~CAMP COULD NOT BE HELD.~~  
ADMINISTRATIVE *Guarilla Corrected. Consider your copies.*  
*RBC/RJS 5/26/74*

Detroit chapter of BPP has closed all its offices, terminated all of its activities and all but two members have relocated in Oakland, California. In view of this fact, Detroit is considering this matter HUC.

Detroit is maintaining cases on all active members until their location in Oakland, California is verified by San Francisco.

## ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED

 NONE

ACQUIT-TALS

CASE HAS BEEN:

CONVIC.	PUN.	PRIZES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
						PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED

SPECIAL AGENT  
IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

- MM:dh*  
① - Bureau (105-165706 sub 15) (RM)  
1 - Secret Service, Detroit (RM)  
2 - San Francisco (157-1204) (RM)  
1 - Detroit (157-3075)

100-3-104-50, 134, 135, 9881NE

REC 27

105-165706-15-11C9

MAILED/TELETYPE OIA 7 JUL 22 1974

## Dissemination Record of Attached Report

NOTATIONS

3cc-COCTSS-524  
3cc-destroyed  
1cc-SS  
1cc-618974-10  
RDC/RJS, 7/24/74  
1cc-LRM-670

50 JUL 31 1974

COVER PAGE

176-10221

**SECRET****Counterintelligence Programs**

On February 14, 1966, the Richmond Office of the FBI mailed anonymous letters to six individuals who were financial contributors to the American Nazi Party (ANP), telling them to discontinue contributing to the ANP because the Federal Government would probably obtain their names and harass the contributors in the same manner the Government is harassing the ANP.

Subsequent to the above mailing, George Lincoln Rockwell, national leader of the ANP, claimed that Karl Allen of the White Party of America was trying to force him out of business by writing the above-mentioned letters. Rockwell considered suing Allen in this matter. Allen formerly worked for Rockwell in the ANP office and left to form his own group.

**LEB:MJ****(9)****157-9-41-19X, 42****SECRET**

97

DE 157-3075

**SECRET**

**INTELLIGENCE Intelligence Programs**

**Identity of Source**

On June 16, 1970, the San Francisco Office contacted DE T-6 is 2000001, Hunters Point Housing Project, concerning activities of the BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP) within the Projects. During this contact with Green it was mentioned that Apartment 304 in the housing project rented for DE T-6 is 4027-PEI-11700001 or thereabouts and her two children had become a BPP Community Center. It was further noted that DE T-6 is 4027-PEI-11700001 of the apartment were covered with large BPP posters and that several Housing Authority DE T-6 is 4027-PEI-11700001 regarding occupancy of this apartment were being violated.

DE T-6 is a well placed source.

On October 21, 1970, Green advised that he had been able DE T-6 is 4027-PEI-11700001 of the BPP from Apartment 304 and that all BPP posters had been removed. The woman and children DE T-6 is 4027-PEI-11700001 their name was on the lease.

DE T-9 is DE 4027-PEI-11700001

DE T-10 is a well placed source.

One copy of report is being furnished Secret Service, Detroit.

-B-

COVER PAGE

EFG:ekw

(9)

100-448006-1835, 2020

**SECRET**

SECRET

DE 157-3078

Counterintelligence Programs

NON SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

DE T-6 is DAVID COHEN, Partner in the C.C.C. Management Company. ~~October 27, 1966, the Richmond Office sent an anonymous letter to businessmen in Amelia, Virginia, critical of the Klan and threatening disruption with the Amelia Dress Company, a new dress manufacturing plant which was having to lay off a small number of employees.~~ DE T-7 is Lieutenant JOHN VAN HAAREN, ~~Technician with Reconnaissance Unit, Detroit Police Department, Detroit, Michigan. Several "open" "throw away" entitled "The Ku Klux Klan is watching you" had been sent to the plant superintendent and had caused concern in the town that the plant might move away from Amelia.~~

The anonymous letter sent to the businessmen by the Richmond Office united businessmen against the Klan and subsequently caused disruption within the Klan.

WDF:lek (9)  
157-9-41-57, 72, 81

SECRET

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

SECRET

Copy to: Counterintelligence Programs  
1 - Secret Service, DetroitReport of: SA ROBERT W. MEYERS  
Date: 7/19/74  
The Indianapolis Division determined in late  
1969 that the Indianapolis Black Panther Party, Michigan  
Chapter owed the Indiana Bell Telephone Company for  
several months of telephone service.

Field Office File #: 157-3075 Bureau File #, 105-165706 sub 15

Title: Unknown representative of the Indiana Bell  
Telephone Company was encouraged to remove the telephone  
service from BPP headquarters. Telephone service was  
cut off at the BPP office on or about September 15, 1969.

Character: EXTREMIST MATTER

Synopsis: BPP headquarters formerly located at  
2228 Bewick and 10438 McNichols,  
Detroit. The office on Bewick closed  
during month of November, 1973, and  
office at 10438 McNichols closed  
February, 1974, both facilities  
vacated. BPP leader PHILANDER  
LONNIE DARDEN and majority of active  
members relocated to Oakland California  
to assist the National Headquarters in  
that city. All community programs and  
related activities terminated. Identities  
of leaders, active members, relocating  
members set out. Activities conducted  
and financial status set out.

-RUC-

PEN:tdp (9)  
100-448006-1116, 1271, 1310

SECRET

100

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

DE 137-3075

**SECRET****TABLE OF CONTENTS**

<b>Counterintelligence Programs</b>	<b>Page</b>
I. I. OPERATIONAL STRUCTURE OF THE DETROIT BLACK PANTHER PARTY, <del>the Cleveland Office alerted the Ohio Savings Bank to the fact that Jack Hing, Chicago Office of the Jewish-Language Communist newspaper, "Morning Call," was to speak at the bank's Headquarters.</del>	3-4
II. MEMBERSHIP A. BPP Local Leaders <del>B. Reservation to use the auditorium was withdrawn on May 3, 1962, necessitating finding an alternate site on one day's notice.</del>	4 4-5
III. BPP NEWSPAPER	5
TJD: vb IV. (9) BPP SPONSORED PROGRAMS AND COMMUNITY ACTIVITY A. Free Bussing to Prison B. Free Breakfast and Lunch Program C. Free Food Programs D. Benefits	5 5-6 6 7 7
V. REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES	8
VI. FUNDS	8-9
VII. MISCELLANEOUS	10*

**SECRET**

1-2

101

DE 157-3075

**SECRET**

**DETAILS:**

**Counterintelligence Programs**

**I. OPERATIONAL STRUCTURE OF THE DETROIT  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)**

On June 30, 1965, Joseph Corley, manager, Seth Boyden Terrace, a public housing project, Newark, New Jersey, was furnished public source material concerning the ~~communist~~ <sup>The BPP is a black nationalist</sup> organization started in Oakland, California, in December, 1966. It formerly advocated the use of guns and guerrilla tactics to bring about the overthrow of the United States Government. Since early 1971, it has ~~preached~~ <sup>Corley, who furnished this public source information, advised</sup> he ~~preached~~ <sup>now</sup> a policy of "survival pending resolution".

DML: vb

(9)

100-3-104-31-345, 341

**SECRET**

102

-1b-

DE 157-3078

**SECRET**

A. Location of Detroit BPP Offices

**Counterintelligence Programs**

The BPP registered its name with the City of Detroit and used 2228 Bewick, Detroit, as its official address.

On August 20, 1969, FBIHQ authorized the Milwaukee Division to anonymously mail copies of articles DE T-1 furnished that office previously, from issues of the Black Panther Party's newspaper, showing hatred of the white man by the black community as advocated by the BPP, to various churches and main ~~other BPP grocery stores~~ <sup>grocery stores</sup> which were involved or might become involved in contributing to the BPP's Breakfast For Children Program.

In subsequent interview with Kenneth Berry of the Godfrey Company, Waukesha, Wisconsin, which handled Sentry Food Stores in the Milwaukee area. It was learned he had been approached by members of the BPP to get contributions to the Breakfast program. The request was turned down as a result of the above mailings. Berry indicated that other chain stores had done the same thing. DE T-1  
June 1, 1973

June 6, 1973

PEN:vb The BPP used 2228 Bewick as their official address in solicitations for their Free Food program.

100-448006-1244, 1499

DE T-3

June 27, 1973

The BPP office is at 2228 Bewick, with members living upstairs and this has an address of 2228 Bewick.

DE T-2

June 20, 1973

The residence at 2228 Bewick is still being used as Party headquarters.

DE T-1

September 13, 1973

There were BPP officials at 2228 Bewick.

DE T-4

September 21, 1973

**SECRET**

-2-103

DE 157-3075

**SECRET**

The BPP office and headquarters are located at ~~2228 Sixteenth Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.~~ Intelligence Programs

DE T-5

September 26, 1973

~~On October 9, 1969, the New York Office contacted United Air Lines (UAL)-Air Freight Division, New York, former offices and moved into an office located at 10448 Montrose, Detroit, Jamaica, New York, and advised that~~

~~the Black Panther Party (BPP) was shipping its newspapers via air on a weekly basis. UAL was charging BPP the general rate for printed matter. However, after UAL officials were alerted to the contents of the BPP shipments, the UAL began charging the BPP newspaper freight rates. On January 10, 1974, the BPP placed their office for sale in anticipation of a move to Oakland, California.~~

~~The additional shipping costs to the BPP, New York, amounted to between \$225 to \$300 per week. UAL also advised they were considering a suit for recovery of the difference in freight tariff collected for the past six to eight months from the New York BPP. It was estimated that this difference would be in excess of \$10,000.~~

DE T-5

February 19, 1974

~~EEG:cab (9)  
100-448006-1376, 1377~~ The BPP sold the building which housed their offices on March 12, 1974.

DE T-6

March 12, 1974

#### B. Connections with BPP National Headquarters

LEONARD MONGO, a Detroit BPP Member, remained in California to help on the political campaign of BOBBY SEALE.

DE T-1

June 6, 1973

BOBBY SEALE is the National Chairman of the BPP in Oakland, California.

BOBBY SEALE held a discussion program at Wayne State University on November 15, 1973.

**SECRET**

DE T-7

~~184~~ November 16, 1973

DE 157-3075

**SECRET**

LONNIE DARDEN, LORRAINE BANKS, TRACY WILSON,  
~~Known Detroit BPP members~~, were to depart Detroit and  
relocate in Oakland, and work for the BPP in California.

In February, 1965, a ~~printed~~ leaflet was  
circulated exposing the "Labor ~~February 5, 1974~~ Bazaar" to be  
held at the Jewish Music Center, 14868 Schafer, Detroit,  
Michigan, on March 20-~~21, 1974~~. ~~MEMBER FRONT~~ effort by the  
Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), in Michigan to raise funds  
~~for BPP local leaders~~ and ~~enraged communist newspaper~~. Also  
in February, 1965, an anonymous letter enclosing newspaper  
advertisements ~~The following individuals were considered riotic~~  
~~to hold leadership positions in Detroit area, threatening this~~  
~~the BPP's endeavor and calling for these groups to stop~~  
~~this function.~~

PHILANDERS LONNIE DARDEN, also known as ~~John~~, ~~is in charge of Mississauga~~ ~~Information~~ ~~the building~~  
~~where it was to be held as a result of floods of protests.~~

ROLLIN GARY REID, Head of the Paper Program ~~Mississauga~~

PLEASE STALLWORTH, in charge of office

DE T-1  
May 3, 1973

**B. Active Members**

The following listed individuals were known  
members of the Detroit BPP. Those who functioned  
only on a part-time basis are so indicated:

LOREME CHASSETTE BANKS, Part-time

ERMA MORRIS ~~Part-time~~

PWC:dew : TRACY WILSON

(9)

WESSIE MAE COOPER

100-3-104-15-158, 162, 164

GNENDOLYN JEAN RICHARDSON

WAYNE KEITH CURTIS, Part-time

-4-

**SECRET**

105

DE 157-3075

~~SECRET~~

EDGAR ROBINSON, Part-time  
**Counterintelligence Programs**  
 WALTER ROZIER, Part-time

On September 21, 1965, <sup>DE T-1</sup> ~~the Dalsemer Real Estate Company,~~  
<sup>June 20, 1974</sup> ~~specifically Ben Powdermaker and Dick Dalsemer, were contacted regarding~~  
~~recent vandalism damage to their windows broken by unknown persons,~~  
~~incurred by a building owned by them at 3280 North Broad Street,~~  
~~Philadelphia, PA. They advised that other BPP W.E.B.~~  
~~newspapers arrived irregularly from Chicago on a cash~~  
~~basis. This continued because of friction in the neighborhood if the DCA~~  
~~continued to rent the building. The desired result was to have the~~  
~~month-to-month lease terminated.~~  
 responsible for the program.

The owners required DCA to pay \$85.00 for the broken windows which was done in November, 1965. <sup>DE T-3</sup> ~~DCA was notified by Dick Dalsemer of eviction to be effective December 30, 1965. DCA was evicted on December 31, 1965.~~ BPP SPONSORED PROGRAMS AND COMMUNITY ACTIVITY

A. BPP SPONSORED PROGRAMS AND COMMUNITY ACTIVITY  
Free Bussing to Prison  
 (9)

According to DE T-1, free busses between Detroit and the Jackson, Michigan State Prison were provided on the following dates:

May 27, 1973  
 June 3, 1973  
 June 17, 1973  
 June 21, 1973  
 July 8, 1973  
 August 11, 1973

The free bus trips to Jackson, Michigan were stopped by a lack of funds after the trip on August 11, 1973. All of the trips left from the BPP office at 2228 Bewick.

DE T-1  
 October 26, 1973

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

DE 157-3975

~~Counterintelligence Program~~

The BPP obtained busses and provided free trips between Detroit and Jackson on December 23, 1973. ~~In May 1964, she rented grounds to~~  
~~an unnamed, owner of Belmont Grove Picnic Grounds,~~  
~~6168 Middlebelt Road, Romulus Township, Michigan, indicating~~  
~~that it was well known among neighbors that she rents grounds~~  
~~to Communist Party (CP) members.~~ DE T-9  
~~December 26, 1973~~  
~~This was an effort to disrupt~~  
~~the communist picnic scheduled to be held on May 30, 1964.~~  
On January 20, 1974, the BPP held their cost free bus trip prior to closing their Detroit office.  
~~This was an effort to follow the planned communist picnic.~~

DE T-1  
January 22, 1974

B. Free Breakfast and Lunch Program

The BPP was feeding approximately 80 children per day in the Breakfast program when it was terminated for the summer.

DE T-1  
June 4, 1973

The BPP fed 15-20 children per day with the lunch program on donated food during July and August, 1973.

DE T-1  
August 21, 1973

The BPP stopped the free lunch program and did not start the Breakfast program due to a lack of donations.

DE T-1  
September 24, 1973

The BPP re-instituted the free breakfast program for December, 1973 and January, 1974. The program was permanently terminated January 25, 1974.

PWC:ekw

(9)

100-3-104-15-118

-6-

~~SECRET~~

~~SECRET~~

DE 157-3075

**Counterintelligence Programs****C. Free Food Programs**

~~On May 14, 1985, the Charlotte Office confidentially alerted V. O. O'Neal, Child Investigator, North Carolina State Insurance Department, that the United Klans of America (UKA), Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, through Marshall Kornegay, a member, was promoting a group health insurance plan for members of the UKA.~~ DE T-1  
~~O'Neal agreed to have his Department investigate the plan to determine if it met state requirements.~~ June 21, 1973

~~On June 5, 1985, Mr. O'Neal contacted the FBI to advise the above insurance plan, issued by the International Life and Accident Insurance Company, Wilmington, North Carolina, had been transferred to the Life Insurance Company of Florida, Miami, Florida, as this company had bought the former insurer. Following inquiries at the new company, which learned of the UKA association with the health plan, the health program was cancelled.~~ DE T-1  
 August 21, 1973

The EPP did not plan any free food give-away for the Christmas holidays because of insufficient contributions.

DE T-1  
 December 18, 1973

**D. Benefits**

The EPP held a testimonial dinner on May 22, 1973, at Ben's High Chapparal Restaurant for Judges JAMES DEL RIO and JUSTIN RAVITZ of the Detroit Recorder's Court.

DE T-2  
 June 1, 1973

HWP:ekw

(9)

~~157-9-8, 6, 9, 11, 12, 13, 15~~ The EPP held a senior citizens dinner on August 2, 1973, and they provided free transportation for senior citizens and had local Detroit political candidates for speakers.

DE T-7  
 August 3, 1973

The EPP held a "Bobby Seale Honorary Benefit" at Ben's High Chaparral on October 16, 1973. Proceeds of the benefit were to go to the EPP Committee Action Programs. ~~SECRET~~

108

DE T-7  
 October 17, 1973

DE 157-3075

~~SECRET~~

V. REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES  
Counterintelligence Programs

On June 10, 1974, DE T-10 furnished two .22 caliber rifles abandoned by members of the BPP when vacating a home used as a safe house. Home was at 11746 Littlefield, Detroit, and was used by LORINNE DARDEN and his girlfriend between January and July 24, 1973. San Diego Office placed a fictitious name phone call to Norman Kay of the Cabrillo Realty Company, San Diego, California, the personal representative of Henry E. Jackson, Examinations of the two abandoned weapons failed to disclose their origin or any crimes in Detroit nor had they ever been reported stolen. The caller, using the name T. B. Ellis, complained of activities being conducted at the above address and expressed fear for the safety of himself and his family. Caller also demanded something be done to prevent the US group or its agents from coming to San Diego.

Mr. Kay appeared surprised and disturbed over receipt of the complaint and the activities at the Imperial Avenue address.

DE T-1 and DE T-2 advised that between June 1, 1973, and January 1, 1974, the main source of BPP revenue was from the Benefit Dinner held at Bellm High Club, 6181 Imperial Avenue, San Diego, California. The following day, July 25, 1974, BPP was evicted from the club, with each dinner being less successful than the preceeding one.

The BPP made \$100.00 on a benefit dance and collected \$150.00 in donations during the second week of ~~June~~ 1973.

100-448006-1174, 1179

DE T-2  
June 18, 1973

The BPP collected \$151.00 in donations during the last part of June, 1973.

DE T-2  
June 26, 1973

The BPP bussing program was suspended due to lack of money.

DE T-1  
October 26, 1973  
~~SECRET~~

-8-

109

DE 157-3075

**SECRET**

The benefit dinner of October 16, 1973, was a financial failure due to poor attendance.

**Counterintelligence Programs**

DE T-1

October 17, 1973

The BPP decided to waive the charges of supervisor of security, because Bell Telephone was going (TIE) charge the incident was contacted by the Chicago FBI Office for the purpose of ascertaining if all telephone service to the Chicago Office of the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC) could be discontinued in view of telephone charges that were unpaid by NMC.

The BPP rented a commercial bus for its free bussing program on December 22, 1973, and paid the rent of \$124.00 with deposit of \$850.00 for use of the Wide Area Telecommunications System (WATS), which would not be returned and in addition, there were charges outstanding in the amount of \$2,167.00 for WATS service. Mr. Egenberger stated the NMC's WATS service was being terminated in view of excessive, outstanding charges. NMC's regular telephone service was not discontinued. Contributions to the BPP are almost nonexistent, and the free breakfast program was halted due to a lack of funds.

ELB:vb

(9)

DE T-1

January 28, 1974

100-449698-9-7, 11

The free bus to prison scheduled for February 3, 1974, was canceled due to a lack of money.

DE T-1

February 3, 1974

The Michigan Bell Telephone Company canceled the telephone service to the BPP office due to non-payment of the bill.

DE T-1

February 27, 1974

The safe house used by LONNIE DARDEN was repossessed by the lender as a result of non-payment by the BPP. The home was located at 11746 Littlefield.

DE T-10

**SECRET**

June 10, 1974

-9-10

- SECRET

DE 157-3075

## **Counterintelligence Programs**

## VII. MISCELLANEOUS

DE 07-2035 advised that the office building anonymous purchased for the FBI office was paid for by a Detroit Real Estate agent, and this agent guaranteed Dillingham, as a payment, and handled the sale of the office when National the FBI vacated and relocated to California, referred to the

**Fairfield Finance Company, 5011 Gary Avenue, Birmingham,**  
which was under the names used the Negro  
~~at 14200 Eastern Vietnam Association for the BPP to Negro~~  
~~female members and this Residence was vacated when~~  
~~active members relocated in California, the National Executive~~  
**Committee of the National States Rights Party.**

Relocating in Oakland, California and working  
for the BPP ~~bestiary authors subsection~~ in that city were unable  
~~PHILANDERS, ROSEN, BARRETT, ERMA MURKIS, LORENE BANK~~  
Counter-  
and ALIAS ~~of ALIENATION~~. All were active members of the  
Detroit chapter.

The National States Rights Party is a white hate group that has been involved in ~~in~~ <sup>RE</sup> violent activities directed toward minority groups. February 5, 1974

TED:cah/lm  
(9)

157-9-4-12, 16, 17, 20

SECRET

111

-10\*-

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE DETROIT	OFFICE OF ORIGIN SAN FRANCISCO	<b>SECRET</b>	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 11/8/72 - 5/3/73
TITLE OF CASE <b>Counterintelligence Programs</b>		REPORT MADE BY SA LAWRENCE W. LEVINE	TYPED BY mjk

O BLACK PANTHER PARTY. In May, 1969, an anonymous letter was sent to Mr. Theodore A. Jones, President of the Chicago branch National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), advising him that a "left caucus" slate called Coordinating Committee of NAACP comprised of members of the Communist Party (CP), Socialist Workers Party (SWP), socialists and other Negro nationalist individuals, had been formed and its objective was to oust him from leadership.

REFERENCE: Detroit report of SA JOHN V. INSOGNA, 11/7/72.

LEAD The "left caucus" slate was defeated at the membership meeting.

DETROIT

PAC:dew AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN  
(9)

Will closely follow and report activities of the Black Panther Party on a semi-annual basis.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONVIC.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
							PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED MW/SB SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

REPORT MADE:

105-165706-15-104

REC-7  
12 MAY 14 1973

ST-112

57 MAY 30 1973

Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations
Agency	Copy to: 11-111663/13/105/108/5-8	
Request Recd.	by routing slip for	
Date Fwd.	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Info <input type="checkbox"/> Action	<b>SECRET</b>
How Fwd.	date 12-29-72	112
By	PEO	

DE 157-3075

**SECRET**

ADMINISTRATIVE

Counterintelligence Programs

INFORMANTS

~~Identity of Source~~ DE T-1 is DE 3605-E.  
DE T-1 is DE 3909-E PRO.  
DE T-1 is DE 3688-PSI.  
DE T-1 is DE 2216-E.  
DE T-1 is DE 2580-E.

The Office was authorized to contact prominent Jewish organizations, such as the American Jewish Congress, and Morris Litman, City Editor of the Philadelphia Inquirer, in its effort to have them contact Harry Brichman and David S. Landes, Office Secretary of Boslover Hall and President of Boslover Anshei Achron Belzer Association, respectively, in an effort to have him cancel his speech at Boslover Hall before the Philadelphia Social Science Forum Committee on January 24, 1964. Contact was made at CSDE 2216-E, received and advised of riot which ensued following a previous appearance of Hall before the same committee during 1962.

DE T-6 is DE 3688-PSI.  
~~Boslover Hall~~ did not attend the meeting which had been scheduled for January 24, 1964. DE T-7 is DE 4027-E.

DE T-8 is DE 2446-E.

KAM:vb

(9) DE T-9 is DE 1330-E.

100-3-104-37-97, 98, 102

**INFO: KAM:vb**

All individuals mentioned in instant report as affiliated with the Black Panther Party (BPP) are subjects of Detroit Office files.

Identity of Special Agent of the FBI who spoke with ORELL BENJAMIN on March 12, 1973, is SA DONALD V. RITENOUR.

Identities of Special Agents of the FBI conducting search of 157 Collingwood on March 13, 1973, are SA LAWRENCE W. LEVINE, SA DONALD V. RITENOUR, SA ROBERT JAMES GILMORE and SA WILLIAM T. HEALY.

- B -  
COVER PAGE

**SECRET**

113

DE 157-3075

**SECRET**

Information regarding BPP fortifications and  
apparently illegal practices at 157 Collingwood by BPP  
members was furnished to the Intelligence Section of  
the Detroit, Michigan Police Department on March 13, 1973.

Identity of Special Agent of the FBI conducting  
protest interview of LONNIE DADDEN is SA JOHN V. INSOGNA.  
~~In September, 1969, in service of three anonymous telephone calls were made by Agent personnel of the San Diego Office No. 13, John Curran, Auxiliary Bishop of the San Diego, California, Archdiocese, in protest of activity on the part of Catholic priest Reverend Frank Curran, Christ the King Roman Catholic Church, to Sacred Heart, San Diego, California. Reverend Curran had indicated an open advocacy of the Black Panther Party's Breakfast for Children Program and had used his church as a sanctuary for Black Panther Party (BPP) members.~~

An anonymous letter for mailing to the Bishop was also approved by FBIHQ on September 11, 1969, outlining objections to Father Curran's activities. This letter was to be signed T. E. Ellis, a fictitious name, and was to indicate its writer was a member of Father Curran's parish.

Father Curran subsequently transferred from the San Diego archdiocese and the BPP Breakfast for Children Program collapsed.

PEN:lfj

(9)

100-448006-1264, 1269, 1282, 1388, 1648

**SECRET** -  
COVER PAGE

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**SECRET**

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, Detroit

**Counterintelligence Programs**Report of: SA LAWRENCE W. LEVINE Office: Detroit, Michigan  
Date: May 9, 1973

Field Office File #: 157-3075 Bureau File # 105-155706 Sub 15

Title: **Lawrence Timbers, former Chairman of the Anti-Subversive Committee of the Washington State American Legion, to make arrangements for a group of anticommunist citizens to attend a public meeting at Washington Hall, Seattle, on April 27, 1962. Herbert Eugene Aptheker, member of the National Committee, Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), was a speaker at this meeting.**

Synopsis: **Mr. Timbers, a commercial printer by trade, obtained a \$1.50 ticket in advance of the meeting and printed and distributed several hundred tickets. These were distributed to persons known for their anticommunist sentiments. Chapter leader is MILANDEES LONNIE DARDEN, also known as Lonnie Barden, the Minister of Information. The BPP operates a Free Breakfast Program and the meeting was held at the Prison Program and Continues and lead by the anti-communist attorney. The group marched through the aisles singing patriotic songs.**  
**As a result the Communist Party did not receive revenue for over \$1000.00. After the meeting Aptheker completed his speech and was interrupted by the Black Panthers' newspaper. Identities of leaders and members as well as BPP activities and financial summary set out.**

**CPUSA leadership was displeased at the way the Seattle CP group organized and handled the affair.**

**DETAILS:****RPF:MJ**

(9)

**100-3-104-50-25, 30****SECRET****115**

DE 157-3079

~~SECRET~~~~Counterintelligence TABLE OF CONTENTS~~

	<u>Page</u>
<b>I. ORGANIZATIONAL AND OPERATIONAL STRUCTURE</b>	
<b>A. General Party Structure</b>	
1. <del>The Detroit Party of the Black Panther Party (BPP) held a bazaar to raise money for the Party newspaper, "The Worker."</del>	
2. <del>Party members accepted guidelines and objectives pertinent to receive, on behalf of the bazaar, \$3 in goods, money, or trading stamps from the Jewel Tea Company, which had 101 stores in the area.</del>	
3. <del>B. Location of BPP Offices</del>	
4. <del>C. Connections with BPP National Headquarters</del>	
5. <del>Jewel Tea Company to the nature of the bazaar.</del>	5-6
<b>B. Travel of Members</b>	
1. <del>A former Traveler of Members employed by the Jewel Tea Company made arrangements to insure no donations were made by the company.</del>	
2. <del>Communications with BPP National Headquarters</del>	6
<b>II. MEMBERSHIP</b>	
<b>A. Requirements for Membership</b>	6
<b>TJD:ekw/cah (9)</b>	
<b>100-3-104 B. 9-67, 104</b>	
1. <del>Identities of BPP Local Leaders and Members</del>	6-8
<b>III. BPP PUBLICATIONS</b>	
<b>A. Distribution of the BPP Newspaper</b>	8-9
<b>B. BPP Literature Distributed in the Detroit Area</b>	9-16
<b>IV. BPP SPONSORED PROGRAMS AND GENERAL COMMUNITY ACTIVITY</b>	
<b>A. The BPP Free Busing to Prison Program.</b>	17-18
<b>B. The BPP Free Breakfast and Lunch Programs</b>	18-19

~~SECRET~~

116

DE 157-3075

~~SECRET~~

<b>Counterintelligence Programs</b>	<u><b>Page</b></u>
C. BPP Free Food Programs . . . . .	19-20
D. Political Education Classes . . . . .	20-21
<i>In December, 1967, an anonymous letter was mailed to officials of Radicals and Revolutionaries, Canonsville, Isle of Wright County, Virginia, stating that the Ku Klux Klan (KKK) was using the community center for bonding dances. The Klan was using the cover of Southampton Activities Club. The group was part of United Klans of America, Inc., KKK, and was raising funds through the dances.</i>	
V. REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIES A. Weapons and Fortifications . . . . .	22-26
B. Arrests . . . . .	27
VI. CONNECTIONS WITH OTHER BLACK EXTREMIST GROUPS . . . . .	27-28
<i>The Klan was terminated. The officials considered the dances had become rowdy and they did not know previously that the Klan was involved.</i>	
VII. BPP FUNDS . . . . .	28-29
VIII. MISCELLANEOUS . . . . .	29

HPB:MJ

(9)

157-9-56-34, 35

~~SECRET~~

117

2a

DE 157-3075

**SECRET**

**Counterintelligence Report  
ORGANIZATIONAL AND OPERATIONAL STRUCTURE  
OF THE DETROIT BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)**

The Black Panther Party (BPP) is a black extremist organization started in Oakland, California, in December, 1966. It formerly advocated the use of guns and guerrilla tactics to bring about the overthrow of the United States Government. Since early 1971, it has preached a policy of survival. Pending investigation was in possession of a suitcase containing several pistols and ammunition. The purpose of this contact was to

A. ~~Goals, Guidelines and Objectives~~ using a grant of \$150, 000 which that organization had requested from the Mellon Foundation.

The goals and objectives of the Detroit Chapter of the BPP remain in accord with those specified by BPP National Headquarters in Oakland, California. The Party advocates a non-violent philosophy of education of the black community to the "evils of the oppression and suppression of the poor by a racially oriented society." The Party has put aside the gun and no longer advocates the use of guerrilla tactics to change the political system. An additional goal of the Party is to change the community image of the Panthers as "thugs dressed in black".

VRT:dsh/MJ

(9)

DE T-1

April 27, 1973

It is against the laws of the BPP for members to carry guns or to use hard drugs.

DE T-2

November 8, 1972

BPP members must dedicate their entire energies to the furtherance of the programs and philosophies of the Party and all personal desires must assume a secondary role.

**SECRET**

DE T-1

1 April 27, 1973

DE 157-3075

~~SECRET~~

**Counterintelligence Programs**

In a February 2, 1973, article entitled "Black Panthers Seek to Expand Survival Service", which appeared in the "Michigan Chronicle", a weekly black oriented Detroit newspaper, LEONARD MONGO, a BPP member, was quoted as saying, "Our goal is not recognition but service to the people." The article further quoted MONGO as saying, "Much of our image in the past was created by an unfriendly press. Our goal continues to be survival of the people. The people themselves will determine the approaches to be used in the meantime. The Black Panther Party makes itself available for guidance and assistance. Our survival services are essential to the daily existence of the people."

*On February 10, 1973, an anonymous mailing was sent to the Reverend Charles E. Lutton, Associate with the Methodist Church, 157 Collingwood, Detroit, Michigan. This mailing included a copy of the Michigan Tribune, Chairman Leonid Brezhnev and a USA (USA) official, Herbert Aptheker speaks at this church was not advertised in weekly church bulletin as is customary.*

B. Location of Detroit BPP Offices

*Ministry of Information Office at 2228 Bewick, Detroit, Michigan, was poor and collection taken was insufficient to meet expenses of the affair.*

The BPP Office on Detroit's east side located at 2228 Bewick, closed down at the end of December, 1972. This site was the location of the BPP Free Breakfast Program. The only office now in operation is the Ministry of Information Office located at 157 Collingwood on Detroit's west side.

DE T-3  
January 4, 1973

The BPP Ministry of Information Office on Collingwood was closed down on February 28, 1973 and the Party relocated its members to 2228 Bewick, the former site of the Party's east side office. The 2228 Bewick address is a temporary location.

DE T-1  
March 12, 1973

PWC:ekw The BPP continues to rent a "pad" located at 4200<sup>9</sup> Buena Vista, Detroit.  
**100-3-104-15-149**

DE T-2  
April 4, 1973

The BPP operates no offices or pads in Michigan outside the Detroit City limits.

DE T-3  
May 1, 1973

**119**

DE 187-3075

**SECRET**

**C. Counterintelligence Program  
Connections with BPP National Headquarters**

**1. Travel of Members**

**BLACK PANTHER PARTY**

ROLLING GARY REID, a Detroit BPP member, recently returned from California where he worked at the BPP's campaign for the election of BOBBY SEALE as Mayor of Oakland, California. <sup>Michigan</sup> ~~on May 1st Celebration Scheduled~~ ~~to be held at the United Plant Guard Workers of America Local 114 Hall at 1572 Woodward, Detroit, Michigan~~ was sent Mr. James C. McGahey, president of the union.

DE T-1

November 21, 1972

The CPUSA was locked out of the union hall and they had to hold their meeting elsewhere. Mr. McGahey refunded the rental fee to the officers of the BPP in Oakland, California.

LEONARD MONGO, a Detroit BPP Member, flew from Detroit, Michigan, to California on April 6, 1973 to help in the BPP's campaign for the election of BOBBY SEALE.

DE T-1

April 9, 1973

PWC:MJ

(9) JODY WEAVER and LOUIS TOLEBERT JOHNSON, both BPP members from Detroit, remain in the San Francisco, California area where they are reportedly engaged in working on the programs of the BPP.

DE T-1

April 27, 1973

**SECRET**

**120**

DE 157-3075

**SECRET**

**Code of Communication with EPP National Headquarters**

DE T-1 advised on April 27, 1973 that LONNIE DARREN, Detroit EPP Minister of Information, received a telephone call on April 11, 1973 from the BOBBY SEALE Office in California. SEALE reportedly told DARREN while the Detroit EPP Chapter has been at least partially actively involved to members of all EPP Chapters throughout the country. The club SEALE also complained that the Detroit Chapter is operating only two survival programs (the Free Breakfast Program and the Assisting to Prison Program) and warned DARREN that the Detroit Chapter will have to take steps to initiate a substantial number of survival programs to serve the Detroit Black community but it deserved to be served. ~~had turned down their application for charter membership.~~

**II. MEMBERSHIP**

**A. Requirements for Membership**

The EPP is constantly attempting to recruit community workers from the black community to help in the operation of the EPP programs. Outsiders, however, are not trusted by established Party members and community workers are not allowed inside the Party Office or pad. They are required to sell EPP newspapers and to perform various other duties "in the field".

RLL:dsh  
(9)

DE T-1  
October 12, 1972

**B. Identities of EPP Local Leaders and Members**

The following individuals are considered to hold a leadership position in the Detroit Chapter of the EPP.

- AC PHILANDERS LONNIE DARREN, also known as Lonnie Darden -- In Charge (Minister of Information)
- AC ROLLIN GARY REID -- Acting Second in Command

**SECRET**

121

DE 157-3075

**SECRET**

**AC LEONARD MONGOO -- In Charge of Distribution  
Counterintelligence Programs and Communications**

**AC ALERSE PATRICIA STALLWORTH -- In Charge of  
Finances**

In November, 1968, the Detroit Office mailed several anonymous letters to expose the ~~extremist~~ <sup>May 3, 1973</sup> nature of the "South End," the student newspaper at Wayne State University, Detroit, Michigan, which is a state-supported university. This newspaper has a black extremist viewpoint and is often described as 'Revolutionary.' The following individuals are members of the Detroit BPP. Those who function only on a part-time basis are so indicated. The anonymous letters were supposedly from a concerned parent and a concerned student and were directed to state and university authorities responsible for funding this newspaper, including Governor Romney of Michigan. A letter was also sent to the Archbishop of Detroit concerning a ~~CATHOLIC group~~ <sup>REV. GENE BOIS</sup> ~~DETROIT~~ Bois Institute of Black Studies at Wayne State University, which funding was publicized in the ~~South End~~ <sup>WEEKS IR MAE COOPER</sup>

**AC WAYNE KEITH CURTIS - part-time**

~~These anonymous mailings played a part in the reduction  
of yearly funds granted to the newspaper by \$10, 000.~~

~~AC WILLYS CHARLES HALL - part-time~~

~~AC ERMA MORRIS~~

~~CLOSED AC GWENDOLYN JEAN RICHARDSON~~

~~AC EDGAR ROBINSON - part-time~~

~~VRT:ME WALTER ROZIER - part-time~~

~~(9)~~

~~AC TRACY JOANNE WILSON~~

**100-448006-354, 631**

DE T-1  
May 3, 1973

**SECRET**

**122**

DE 157-3075

~~SECRET~~

~~Counterintelligence~~ There are also approximately six community workers who are young high school age blacks who are interested in the BPP and help sell BPP newspapers and solicit donations to the Party. They hold no official Party status and their interest in the Party's work vacillates and their work is irregular and inconsistent.

~~Two anonymous letters were sent between April and July, 1965, to nine responsible officials of the Hartford Avenue Baptist Church, Detroit, Michigan, protesting the action by Reverend Charles Hill, pastor, in allowing Communist Party, USA (CPUSA) functionaries to openly speak at his church and in allowing communists use of the church for secret meetings. In August, 1965, a followup letter was sent to individuals residing in the neighborhood of the church reporting about the BPP's success in the last six months in Detroit.~~

~~During September, 1965, information was received DE T-1  
that Reverend Hill was forced to cancel a communist bazaar at the church due to the letter distributed in the area May 3, 1973  
which was critical of the use of church premises for GERALD CRAWFORD and CAROLYN STURDIVANT, former stalwarts of the Detroit BPP chapter, have ceased all activity in the Party in the last few months. They are no longer considered Party members.~~

JCF:cah (9)

DE T-1

100-3-104-15-179, 180, 181, 195

May 1, 1973

III. BPP PUBLICATIONSA. Distribution of the BPP Newspaper

DE T-4 and DE T-5 advised on various dates between November, 1972 and April, 1973 that the BPP received the following number of copies of the "Black Panther" newspaper from BPP National Distribution, New York City, New York:

~~SECRET~~

123

SECRET

DE 157-3075

**Counterintelligence Programs**

November, 1972	6,000
December, 1972	6,000
January, 1973	4,000
February, 1973	4,000
March, 1973	4,000

*On September 15, 1970, Jack Noble, Assistant State Attorney General, Santa Fe, New Mexico, contacted the Santa Fe Resident Agency [REDACTED] the FBI and requested that he be furnished public source information regarding Peter Gunn Montague to assist Governor David R. Coyle in deciding whether or not to newspapers on street corners at five locations in the Detroit area and have recently taken up "paper routes" in the black community and attempt to sell newspapers door to door.*  
*Montague had been affiliated with the Albuquerque Movement for a Democratic Society which was affiliated with Students for a Democratic Society.*

DE T-1

*On November 16, 1972, [REDACTED] advised public source information regarding Montague enabled the Governor B. [REDACTED] Literature Distribution in the Detroit Area appointing Montague*

*DE T-1, DE T-2, DE T-3 and DE T-6 furnished the following leaflets which were distributed in the Detroit area by the BPP between November, 1972 and April, 1973:*

JWD:cah (9)

100-449698-15, 17

SECRET

124

SECRET

# FREE BREAKFAST PROGRAM FOR Counterintelligence Program

In July, 1968, the Pittsburgh Office casually suggested to a member of the Beverly Heights Presbyterian Church, in Pittsburgh, that Reverend William A. Taylor, of that church might be interested in her information about Carl Michaela Flournoy, a militant black nationalist. Flournoy had been receiving finances from the Presbyterian and Catholic Churches jointly.

## SCHOOL

It was subsequently determined that this action was apparently instrumental in part in influencing three churches in refusing to provide supporting funds to racial groups unless valid reasons exist for doing so.

## CHILDREN

THE YOUTHS OF OUR BLACK COMMUNITY ARE IN SCHOOL AGAIN, AND AGAIN THE PROBLEM OF PROVIDING A HEALTHY WELL BALANCED "FREE BREAKFAST" FOR THESE YOUNG BROTHERS AND SISTERS STILL EXIST IN OUR COMMUNITY.

AS YOU KNOW, IN ORDER TO BEGIN EACH SCHOOL DAY FULLY PREPARED TO COMPREHEND AND APPLY WHAT IS BEING TAUGHT TO THEM, OUR BEAUTIFUL YOUTH MUST HAVE A COMPLETE AND NUTRITIOUS BREAKFAST. THE PURPOSE OF THE FREE BREAKFAST PROGRAM IS TO PROVIDE THIS. ALONG WITH POINTING OUT TO OUR YOUTH THE INCONSISTENCIES WITHIN THIS SOCIETY, AND THE AFFECT OF THESE INCONSISTENCIES UPON THEIR DAILY LIVES.

BREAKFAST WILL BE SERVED AT THE FOLLOWING LOCATIONS:

2328 PEWICK AND 112 COLLINGWOOD, FROM 7:30-8:30 A.M.

WE ARE THEREFORE, AGAIN REQUESTING OF YOU, THE BUSINESSES AND COMMUNITY PEOPLE, YOUR FULL PARTICIPATION IN THIS NECESSARY SURVIVAL PROGRAM, BY MAKING CONTRIBUTIONS OF BREAKFAST FOOD AND/OR MONETARY DONATIONS IN ORDER TO SUSTAIN THIS PROGRAM AND THUS HELP TO PROVIDE OUR YOUTH WITH THIS VITAL NECESSITY. WE REMIND YOU THAT OUR FUTURE IS IN OUR YOUTH, AND THAT IN ORDER FOR OUR YOUTH TO SURVIVE, OUR YOUTH MUST BE FED.

YOUR CONTRIBUTIONS ARE NEEDED AND WELCOMED.

VRT:dsh

(9) FOR FURTHER INFORMATION, PLEASE CONTACT THE DETROIT BRANCH OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY AT 867-7742 OR 43.

100-448006-173, 225

" ALL POWER TO THE YOUTH "

" ALL POWER TO THE PEOPLE "

SECRET

125

10

SECRET

## Counterintelligence Programs

On December 1, 1964, James Farmer, <sup>NATIONAL  
INTERCOMMUNAL SURVIVAL CENTER (CORE)</sup> Director of the Congress of Racial Equality (CORE), was furnished information about Eugene Joseph Tournour, employed as an organizer of CORE, 317 Evergreen Street, Chicago, Illinois. Tournour had been active <sup>INTRUDEMENT  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY ORGANIZATIONS</sup> in Black Panther Party organizations since 1967 and in 1964 was <sup>BLACK PANTHER PARTY  
1970 COMMUNIST PARTY</sup> a Communist Party member by leaders of the Party in Chicago. An FBI Headquarters official furnished this information to Mr. Farmer.

On January 25, 1965, Tournour advised an informant that he received a letter from CORE's National Office firing him.

TO THE CONCERNED BUSINESSMEN:

THE DETROIT BRANCH OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY WOULD LIKE TO TAKE TIME OUT TO THANK YOU FOR THE MANY TIMES YOU HAVE DONATED TO THE SURVIVAL PROGRAMS THAT WE HAVE HAD. IN THE PAST, YOUR CONTRIBUTIONS HAVE ENABLED US TO GIVE AWAY 1,600 ~~FREE~~ BAGS OF GROCERIES TO THE HUNGRY PEOPLE IN DIFFERENT AREAS THROUGHTOUT THE CITY.

SINCE THERE ARE SO MANY HUNGRY PEOPLE IN THE CITY OF DETROIT, WE FEEL WE CAN'T JUST STOP FEEDING THEM. SO IN THE FUTURE, WE PLAN TO START STOCKING UP ON FOOD TO GIVE TO THE PEOPLE ON A DAY TO DAY BASIS. BUT WE CANNOT DO THIS WITHOUT THE BEAUTIFUL HELP THAT YOU, THE STORE OWNERS GIVE BY JUST DONATING ONE OR TWO ITEMS A WEEK. WE ALSO IN TURN, INFORM THE COMMUNITY WHICH STORES HAVE DONATED - FOR WHEN YOU HELP THE COMMUNITY IN RETURN THEY HELP YOU. SO, IF YOU ARE CONCERNED ABOUT THE COMMUNITY THEN SHOW THEM, BY GIVING YOUR SUPPORT.

ALL POWER TO THE PEOPLE!

TJD:ekw

(9)

100-3-104-9-430, 480

LONNIE DEE

SECRET //

126

**SECRET****Counterintelligence Programs**

In February and March, 1967, informants disclosed that certain members of the security guard, Belmont, North Carolina, Tavern of the United Klans of America (UKA), had joined or were joining the National Rifle Association (NRA). An informant advised that, under certain circumstances, the Director of Civilian Marksmanship, U. S. Army, would supply NRA-affiliated clubs with rifles and ammunition, and that the UKA was joining for this purpose. An anonymous letter was mailed to the NRA on May 1, 1967.

# A PROGRAM FOR SURVIVAL

On June 20, 1967, an informant advised that the NRA had not accepted the Belmont Tavern and Plaza Club's (the UKA) application for a charter. The informant stated that, for all practical purposes, the club was at an end, had met on only a few occasions, had never conducted desired target practice.

**Free Breakfast Program**

Provides children a free, hot breakfast every school morning.  
**HWP: yb**

**People's Free Food Program**  
**157-9-8, 82, 95, 104, 112**

Provides free food to Black and other oppressed people.

**Liberation Schools**

Provides free educational facilities and materials to Black and other oppressed children to promote a correct view of their role in the society.

**David Hilliard People's Free Shoe Program**

Provides free shoes to the people made at the David Hilliard Free Shoe factory and elsewhere.

**People's Free Clothing Program**

Provides new, stylish and quality clothing free to the people.

**Free Bussing to Prisons Program**

Provides free transportation to prisons for families and friends of incarcerated men and women.

THIS IS THE LIST OF THE PROGRAMS THAT THE DETROIT BRANCH IS SPONSORING.

WE CAN'T BE SUCCESSFUL WITH OUT THE HELP FROM THE PEOPLE. FOR MORE

**SECRET**

INFORMATION PLEASE CALL --- 823-1968

\*\*\*\*\*  
SECRET

Counterintelligence Programs

In November, 1960, information was made available by a source to Mr. Theodore A. Jones, President of the Chicago Branch of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP), that the "left caucus," comprised of Milam Carter and Lester Davis, members of the Illinois State Communist Party (CP) Committee; Hyatt Englstein, Illinois CP member; Harvey Taylor, Socialist Workers Party (SWP) member; Gen Mendelsohn, former member of Independent Socialist League National Committee and the Bullock-Ashner Coalition, planned to elect nine leftist delegates to the NAACP National Convention.

No one from the "left caucus" candidate slate was elected.

PWC: vb

(9)

**Free Breakfast Program**  
**100-3-104-1342**  
Provides children a free hot breakfast every school morning.

**David Hilliard People's Free Shoe Program**

Provides free shoes to the people made at the David Hilliard Free Shoe factory and elsewhere.

**Free Bus to Prison  
Program**

Provides free transportation to prisons for families and friends of incarcerated men and women.

**People's Free Food Program**

Provides free food to Black and other oppressed people.

THIS IS THE LIST OF THE PROGRAMS THAT THE DETROIT BRANCH IS SPONSORING

\*\*\*\*\*  
SECRET

BUT THEY CAN'T BE SUCCESSFUL WITHOUT THE HELP FROM YOU, THE PEOPLE!

\*\*\*\*\* 128 \*\*\*\*\* FURTHER INFORMATION --- 822-0835 2228 BEWICK \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* 13 \*\*\*\*\*

SECRET

Counterintelligence programs  
*David Hilliard*

On April 1, 1970, the Pittsburgh Office communicated to Mr. Richard M. Levy, Sarah Mellon Scaife Foundation, Pittsburgh, concerning a conference at Carnegie-Mellon University (CMU), scheduled for the next weekend by the Gulf Action Project (GAP), to plan for the disruption of Gulf Oil stockholders meeting, scheduled for April 28, 1970, at Pittsburgh. Mr. Levy advised the FBI administration.

CMU officials contacted representatives of GAP cancelling the conference. GAP protested the cancellation and ultimately CMU allowed the conference to take place provided same did not include planning for the disruption of the stockholders meeting.

TCD:vb

(9) NECESSARY INFORMATION NEEDED TO VISIT

INMATES IN JACKSON STATE PENITENTIARY ARE:

100-449698-38-18, 17

- (1) INMATE'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER.
- (2) WHETHER OR NOT HE'S A TRUSTEE.
- (3) YOU MUST BE ON INMATE'S VISITING LIST.
- (4) MAKE YOUR RESERVATION A WEEK IN ADVANCE.
- (5) YOU SHOULD ARRIVE AT 8:00 FOR EARLY SHAVING ARRANGEMENT.

LOCATION OF DEPARTURE IS 157 COLLINGWOOD, TIME

OF DEPARTURE IS 9:00 AND TIME OF ARRIVAL 5:00.

NW 88608 DocId:32989574 Page 147

RINISTER  
BLACK  
22

SECRET

SECRET

## Counterintelligence Programs

Between July 1, 1968, and December 1969, the Miami Office sent an anonymous letter to Mayor Dunham, Okeechobee, Florida, advising him that city employee Charles Franklin Smith has been seen at Ku Klux Klan (KKK) meetings.

It is not known what action was taken; however, the employee was noted to not be in attendance at Klan meetings thereafter.

## SURVIVAL

SATURDAY  
JANUARY 20, 1973  
AT  
ST. MARGARET MARY  
CHURCH

5055 LEMAY  
(corner of east warren)

8:00 TILL 1:00

\$1.00 DONATION

MEETINGS WILL GO TO THE SURVIVAL PROGRAMS  
157-9-29-196  
157-9-29-201



SECRET

**SECRET****BOBBY SEALE****Counterintelligence Programs**

The Albany Office on April 1, 1969, confidentially advised the President of the Council of Churches, Syracuse, New York, of the extremist nature of the United Black Brothers (UBB), Syracuse, and of the criminal backgrounds of UBB leaders and membership. The Council of Churches was funding the UBB.

Council of Churches President advised he would recommend no further funding for UBB.

**VRT:vb**  
**(9)**

**100-448006-758, 972**

BOBBY SEALE and ELAINE BROWN are very serious candidates, they are organizing and conducting a community wide campaign. BOBBY is the only candidate for Mayor of Oakland, known throughout the city. HE and ELAINE are the only candidates that daily encounter the Black, Latin and poor peoples of Oakland, answering their questions, explaining the campaign, asking their advice and welcoming them as participants to discuss the demands of the community.

You can give your support here in Detroit by sending in donations for the campaign to the Detroit Branch of the BLACK PANTHER PARTY  
2228 Beaubien  
Detroit - 48214  
(313-683-95)

**ELAINE BROWN**

**FOR**

**COUNCILWOMAN**

**131**

**16**

Community for Elaine & Bob for Mayor of Oakland

DE 157-3075

**SECRET**

**Counterintelligence Programs**  
**IV. APP SPONSORED PROGRAMS AND  
GENERAL COMMUNITY ACTIVITY**

New York City, furnished the Afro-American Society of Greater Atlanta (AASGA) funds totaling \$34,000 ostensibly to insure race relations in Atlanta. BPP then received the money to visit Jackson, Michigan, State Penitentiary.

Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC), FBI Headquarters authorized Atlanta Office on March 11, 1969, to furnish information to this effect to Jack Tarver, <sup>Editor</sup> of Atlanta Newspapers, Inc., Atlanta, Georgia. It is unknown if anything furnished to Tarver was published.

The BPP sponsored a bus trip to Jackson State Prison on January 7, 1973. The bus was rented from a commercial carrier and departed 137 Collingwood, Detroit at 9:00 a.m. NEC subsequently recalled this \$34,000 grant from Charles E. Jenkins, leader of SNCC in Atlanta.

DE T-7  
January 10, 1973

The BPP sponsored a bus trips to Jackson State Prison on January 27 and 28, 1973.

DE T-8  
January 29, 1973

JTA-cah/16

(9) DS T-1 advised on various dates during March and April, 1973, that the BPP sponsored bus trips to Jackson State Prison on each of the following dates: March 11, 1973; March 16, March 23, April 8, April 14 and April 22, 1973.

SECRET<sup>17</sup>

DE 157-3675

~~SECRET~~

~~Counterintelligence program~~ An article which appeared in the February 17, 1973, edition of the "Michigan Chronicle" entitled "Panthers Appeal for Support of Prison Busing Program" quoted ROLLIN REID, a BPP member as saying "The Community should do more to support the program. Basically we cannot get more community support because of the old BPP image of leather coats and guns. People think we are ~~Polish Government foreign language newspaper published at Detroit~~ thugs."

~~Defendant Wainer stockman died in Ohio during 1964 and bequeathed \$1,000 to "Gila Ludowy," and the remainder of his estate, after payment of just debts and other pecuniary, to "The Worker." "The Worker" is a pro-Michigan. "The Worker" was an east coast communist newspaper, now defunct.~~

An article which appeared in the February 27, 1973, edition of the "Detroit News", a daily Detroit newspaper, entitled "Panthers Appeal for Bus Funds" quoted LONNIE DARDEN, BPP leader as saying that what the Panthers are seeking is "a good used vehicle" which would cost them around \$2,500.00. DARDEN stated that commercial rental costs are too high and that the BPP funds would not allow the Party to purchase a used bus "even if one were to be found." DARDEN stated that the Party funds at the present time for the purchase of a used bus stand at zero. Henninger advised FBI he had received certain anonymous material concerning communist connections of executor, etc. On October 1, 1965, Henninger advised that the family was contesting the stockman will. ~~On April 22, 1964, FBI Headquarters authorized anonymous communication to defendant's son-in-law John Henninger containing public source data relating to the communist backgrounds of the executor, attorney and witness to the will of Stockman in favor of permanent Socorro's pending trial was to contact the will thereby threatening to use to Gila Ludowy, "The Worker"~~

#### B. The BPP Free Breakfast and Lunch Programs

~~TAB: VD~~

(9) The Free Breakfast Program provides free hot breakfasts for school children in the black community from 6:30 A.M. to 8:30 A.M. \$1.65 on each school day. The Free Lunch Program is an alternate program which is run during the summer months when schools are closed and provides a free lunch to children who live in the vicinity of the BPP Office. The Free Lunch Program was suspended in September, 1972 and will be reinstated in June, 1973.

DE T-1  
April 27, 1973

~~SECRET~~

DE 157-3075

**SECRET**

**Counterintelligence Program** The Free Breakfast Program at 2228 Bewick was shut down in late December, 1972 when the Party closed down that office. During November and December, 1972, approximately 80-85 children were fed each day at the Bewick Office.

On February 17, 1970, the St. Louis Office sent an anonymous letter to Richard Simon, the husband of Jane Simon. She is an officer in ACTION, a <sup>January 4, 1973</sup> ~~black~~ Chemist group. The letter accused her of infidelity. This letter, sent to Richard Simon, was ~~designed to embarrass him~~ <sup>During January and February, 1973,</sup> approximately 20-25 children were provided a free breakfast at the 157 Collingwood Office. ~~his wife, wife, and black ladies associated with ACTION.~~

It was learned that shortly after the receipt of this letter, the couple involved separated following a series of marital arguments.

Between February 28, 1973 and April 13, 1973, the Free Breakfast Program was suspended by the Party due to the relocation of the Party Office to the Bewick address. From April 13, 1973 to May 1, 1973, the Party has again provided a free breakfast for approximately 80-85 children on each school day.

DE T-1  
May 3, 1973

**SECRET** Some of the food for the Free Breakfast and Free Lunch Programs is provided by local grocery stores and some (~~is~~) purchased by the Party.

**100-448006-1603, 1863** DE T-1  
March 21, 1973

### C. BPP Free Food Programs

The BPP gave away three hundred bags of groceries during the Party's "Black Christmas Free Food Giveaway Survival Day Program", on December 23, 1972.

DE T-2  
January 9, 1973

**SECRET**

134

19

**SECRET**

DE 157-3075

**Counterintelligence Programs**

Survival Day refers to a program implemented by the BPP with purpose of giving away bags of groceries to the U. S. Congressed families living in the Hamlin, Michigan, area of Detroit. Jan Hamilton, was active in the Klan at Okeechobee, Florida. He was also told that the Klan was doing nothing due to the great expense of purchasing the necessary large quantities of groceries for Survival Day programs, and the Party has not held a Free Food Giveaway in the past three months.

The Klan was banned from further meetings in the restaurant, the son restaurant manager of the restaurant, and a heated argument between the Commissioner and his son.

**D. Political Education Classes**

Political Education classes are no longer held on a regular basis. The classes are held occasionally during the week as the Party feels it is more beneficial to personally come into contact with members of the black community on a one-to-one basis. For this reason, Party members solicit donations and sell BPP newspapers door to door and attempt to "rap" with the people concerning the BPP, its aims and programs.

DE T-2  
April 3, 1973

For example, DE T-2 advised on January 30, 1973 that a Political Education class was conducted by ALVIN BROWN (9), BPP Member at the 157 Collingwood Office on January 29, 1973. The class was entitled "Liberalism in the Red Book of Chairman Mao". Only three non-Party members were in attendance.

In order to establish a better rapport with the members of the black community and in order to raise money for the Party, the Party organized and sponsored the following events:

**SECRET**

**SECRET**

DE 157-3075

### **Counterintelligence Programs**

January 5, 1973

"Skate To Survive" -- Roller Skating Party DE T-2, that Mrs. Sam Kushner, wife of Sam Kushner, an HSCB member, attended by approximately 30 non-HSCB members. "The Worker," he anonymously advised by telephone that her husband was planning to drive to Mexico with Flo Hall, Illinois Communist Party district function January 15, 1973 Mexican divorce without his wife's knowledge so he would be free to marry Hall. The Chicago Division advised Kushner had been trying to divorce his wife, "Crazy Legs Dance for Survival" of a local Communist Party club, but she had been fighting the divorce because of a disagreement over the property DE T-2 Settlement.

January 22, 1973

On September 5, 1962, an informant advised Mrs. Kushner was suing Flo Hall for depriving her and her son of livelihood" February 1, 1973 and was attempting to discredit Sam Kushner with the "People's World" where he was then employed.

DE T-2

February 5, 1973

March 13, 1973

"The People's Campaign Benefit" -- a dance which resulted in a profit to the Party of \$100.00

DE T-1

April 4, 1973

### **E. Rallies and Demonstrations**

The EPP sponsored no rallies and held no demonstrations between November, 1972 and April, 1973.

DE T-3

May 1, 1973

RWH:dsh

(9)

100-3-104-43, 77

**SECRET**

DR 157-3075

~~SECRET~~V. REVOLUTIONARY ACTIVITIESA. Weapons and Fortifications

~~On February 12, 1971, DE S-1 advised that the BPP phone Headquarters, Ministry Party Information Office, San Francisco, California, Collingwood, Detroit, had been closed down and that the captain, Party members had moved out temporarily and relocated~~

~~the office had been run out of the BPP Headquarters so that Clark could live alone with a white woman Malika Algeria.~~

~~On March 12, 1973, ORELL BENJAMIN, 18880 Dequindre, Detroit, owner of the residence located at 157 Collingwood, Detroit, advised that the BPP had vacated the residence recently and relocated their members to a different office.~~ BENJAMIN stated that the FBI was free to enter the premises if they so desired.

~~On March 13, 1973, a search of the residence located at 157 Collingwood, Detroit, was conducted by Special Agents of the FBI. Results of the search are set out below as well as descriptions of rooms and floor space.~~ 448006-1601, 1632, 1751

The residence of 157 Collingwood, Detroit, is a two story dwelling with a basement and attic space. The BPP Office space at 157 Collingwood comprised one side of a two family duplex type dwelling. The Party occupied one half of the entire dwelling.

The first floor consists of a living room, dining room, kitchen and pantry. Steps off the kitchen lead down to the basement. Four bedrooms and a bathroom are located on the second floor. Steps lead upstairs to an attic area from the second floor.

22

~~SECRET~~

137

DE 157-3075

~~SECRET~~

~~Counterintelligence Program~~  
 Physical observation of the interior of the residence revealed that all furniture had been removed and that the house was not habitable.

~~The Boston FBI Office, on a confidential basis, furnished information to Robert Tonis, Security Officer and Chief of the Harvard University Police, Cambridge, Massachusetts, to the effect that Jared Michael Israel, who was employed by the Harkness Commons, a Harvard University Restaurant, was involved in Communist Party activities. On December 29, 1969, Mr. Tonis advised that Israel's employment was terminated on December 31, 1969.~~  
 The windows of the living room which face the north front entrance to the dwelling were painted black. Built in wooden boxes beneath these three windows were filled with sand. Two other windows facing east were boarded up. The front north window in the attic space were covered with a heavy iron grate and draped with blankets.

The north and south basement brick walls were pocked with large holes which penetrated deep into the brick and masonry work.

Also observed stored in the basement was a four foot by eight foot sheet of three-quarter inch plywood covered with a heavy gauge metal grate.

On March 20, 1973, DE T-1 and DE T-2 advised that KENNETH BERNARD HORSTON, former BPP Minister of Information and various other BPP members selected by HORSTON had on occasion taken target practice in the basement of BPP Office at 157 Collingwood. Above sources stated, however, that it has been over one year since Party members fired or possessed weapons. Sources stated that LONNIE DARREN, the present BPP Minister of Information, in view of the BPP's new philosophy of non-violence has prohibited the use and possession of weapons by Party members. Sources advised that no weapons are currently maintained by any Party members.

ELS:ekw

23

(9)

100-449698-5-24

~~SECRET~~

138

SECRET

DE 157-3075

### Counterintelligence Programs

Sources further advised that the sandbox and iron mesh grates for fortification also date back to the "old days" of the Party when the Party was "at war" with the establishment and in constant fear of being raided by law enforcement agencies.

Schwarzman, Secretary, has been identified as the mistress of Michael Kozin, a Harvard Senior and Student for a Democratic Selection and Committee member of the Harvard-Bellafista Chapter.

On November 3, 1969, Mr. Tonis advised that Miss Schwarzman was no longer employed by Harvard University as of close of business October 31, 1969.

ELS:tdp (9)  
100-449698-5-21

SECRET

24

139

**SECRET****Counterintelligence Programs**

In 1970, Professor Francis S. Berkman, Department of Law, University of Toledo, Toledo, Ohio, advised that Leon Trotsky had applied for a position at the University. Trotsky served two years without the Board's being informed of his associations with various Communist organizations. Public notice material was furnished to the House Select Committee which reported Senator Party (CP) associations of Trotsky.

On June 13, 1964, Professor Berkman requested that the Board's records of Trotsky be turned over to report Trotsky's application. The Board acknowledged the request on the previous day; however, Professor Berkman withdrew the request by publishing the information concerning Trotsky's CP associations.

**TER: 20  
CIO**

100-140-1-145, 112, 141, 120

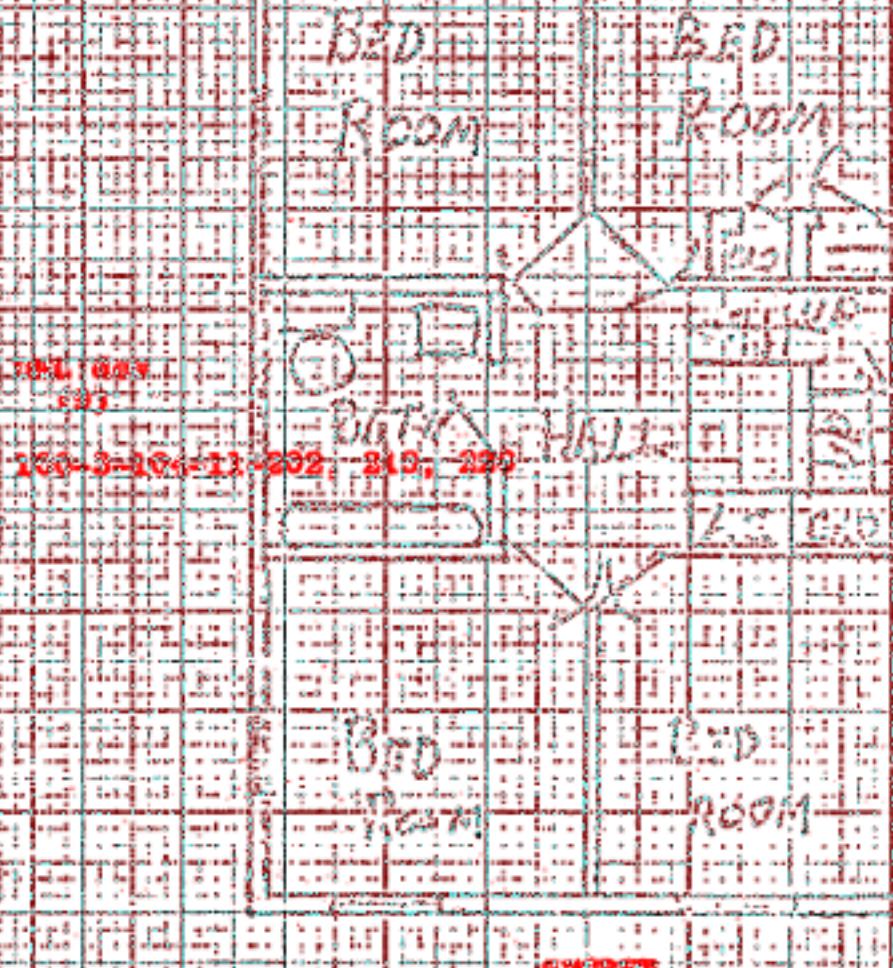
**MCS  
RAC**

**SECRET**

~~SECRET~~~~CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE~~

On May 24, 1968, the Cleveland office made available a copy of Socialist Workers Party (SWP) literature relating to the Holt School. George Baker, member, Cleveland Board of Education, brought this to the attention of Holt's wife, Marilyn Holt, a Cleveland school teacher with the Holt.

On July 9, 1968, Baker called the Cleveland Office and based on this information, it did not appear that Marilyn Holt's conduct would be considered sufficiently poor as to warrant her job removal.

~~SECRET~~

DE 157-3075

SECRET

B. Arrests/intelligence Programs

No members of the Detroit BPP were arrested during the period November, 1972 to April, 1973.

Public source material concerning Robert Ehrlich DE T-3 and his wife Cornelia Ehrlich and Victor Pasche, who were active in the Parent Teachers Association (PTA) in the Ringwood, New Jersey, area, was considered to have Communist Party (CP) leanings, was furnished to ~~Chairman of the Black Panther Party, Cleaver, Ringwood, New Jersey, on April 18, 1961 and May 4, 1961.~~  
BLACK PANTHER GROUPS

BPP Members are not allowed to hold membership in any other group or organization. The BPP operates independently and has no affiliation with other extremist groups. BPP members do not officially come into contact or associate with members of other militant organizations. ~~Robert Ehrlich was not selected to his position with the Ringwood Library Association. Cornelia Pasche, wife of Victor Pasche, was also denied further position as a teacher in a high school in Pompton Lakes, New Jersey.~~

Public source material concerning DE T-1 Victor Pasche was read at PTA meeting. ~~February 14, 1973~~ Victor Pasche was vice president of the PTA.

DE T-1, DE T-2, DE T-9 and DE T-10 all advised in January, 1973, that the BPP faction headed by HUEY P. NEWTON remains diametrically opposed to the BPP faction headed by ELDRIDGE CLEAVER.

HUEY P. NEWTON is the leader of the BPP-Newton Faction (NF) headquartered in Oakland, California.  
JDM:cah (9)

100-3-104-2574  
100-3-104-2991  
100-3-104-31-25  
100-3-104-31-22  
ELDRIDGE CLEAVER is a leader in the BPP and early in 1971 was expelled from that organization and those members of the BPP who continue to support him and advocate the use of guns and guerrilla tactics became known as the BPP-Cleaver Faction (CF).

SECRET

~~SECRET~~

DE 157-3075

**Counterintelligence Programs**

On December 20, 1972, LONNIE HARDEN, BPP-NY leader at Detroit, was interviewed under suitable pretext by a Special Agent of the FBI and HARDEN made the following statement regarding ELDRIDGE CLEAVER:

~~On January 29, 1968, Mr. Dennis Dennis was interviewed confidentially by Mr. John Tyler, Counterintelligence Agent, Miami, Florida, that~~

~~Elbridge Cleaver will not be allowed back to Miami, and an assistant minister of the Nation of Islam, Miami, was arrested and convicted for molesting women in Knoxville, Tennessee, in March, 1969.~~

~~Mr. Dennis was saying that the court systems are responsible for the execution of poor and oppressed people and we in turn are exposing the court system in this particular racist attitude against poor and oppressed people and not trying to build a peaceful co-existence with a particular element that had defected from the Party."~~

**VII. BPP FUNDS**

The following is a summary of the financial situation of the BPP provided by DE T-1 and DE T-2 from November, 1972 to April, 1973. Income was from such sources as the sale of BPP newspapers, donations, and contributions from Party members. Expenses were for such items as food, lodging, transportation, and telephone.

<u>Month</u>	<u>Income</u>	<u>Expenses</u>
November, 1972	\$1,400	\$2,080
December, 1972	1,200	2,170
January, 1973	437	1,819
February, 1973	410	1,734
March, 1973	600	1,880
April, 1973	575	1,800

Above sources noted that Party assets are considerably higher than indicated above due to the fact that Party members turn over large amounts of money to the Party from their welfare checks.

100-448006-16-23

28

~~SECRET~~

143

DE 157-3075

**SECRET**

**Counterintelligence Programs**

The BPP maintains neither a checking nor a savings account at any banking institution in the Detroit area.

In March 3, 1964, contact~~ing~~ made with Father James Orford, Regent of the Law School at Marquette March 27, 1973 Milwaukee, to preclude Mary's Bookshop, a communist bookshop, from placing advertising in "The Marquette Tribune," a college newspaper.

In a December 21, 1972 edition of the "Detroit Free Press", a Detroit daily newspaper, an article appeared entitled "Black Panthers Charge Police with Harassment". LONNIE DARDEN, BPP leader, charged the Detroit Police Department with harassing Panthers while they were selling the Party newspaper at the corner of State and Woodward in Detroit. DARDEN charged that Party members had been ticketed more than 25 times in the past year for loitering and interfering with pedestrian traffic. DARDEN went on to state that members of the Party are being harassed because they are black. DARDEN stated that the police are attempting to stop the selling of the Party newspaper because the BPP is involved in various programs to serve the people of the community.

DE T-1 advised on April 27, 1973, that the BPP's lease on 2228 Bewick expires on September 15, 1973, and that the Panthers must vacate the premises on or before that date. Source further advised that LONNIE DARDEN is currently seeking suitable office space for the Party's headquarters.

**SECRET**

144



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. .

**SECRET**

## Counterintelligence Programs

The FBI anonymously mailed to high school and college officials newspaper articles which had been printed in "The Philadelphia Inquirer." Title **BLACK PANTHER PARTY**. The articles exposed the nature of the W.E.B. DuBois Clubs of America (DCA). Articles were mailed October 13, 1964, to four high schools and two colleges in the Philadelphia area.

As of October 1964, the DCA unit at Quinton High School, Philadelphia, had called in members of DCA unit at the school and advised their parents of the ~~termination~~<sup>Character</sup> of the club. This DCA unit was considered defunct and the DCA dropped plans to grant them a charter.

**RHR:vb** All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

100-3-104-37-165  
100-3-104-37-174

**SECRET**

145

*This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.*

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE DETROIT	OFFICE OF ORIGIN SAN FRANCISCO	DATE 11/7/72	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 5/9 - 10/31/72
-----------------------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------	----------------------------------------

TITLE OF CASE  BLACK PANTHER PARTY Counterintelligence Programs	SECRET REPORT MADE BY SA JOHN V. INSOONA	TYPE OF jsh
--------------------------------------------------------------------------	------------------------------------------------	----------------

*Detroit*

On September 5, 1969, the Newark Office confidentially furnished Dr. R. T. Jacobsen, Assistant Superintendent of Schools, Union County High School System, Berkeley Heights, New Jersey, public source information concerning a school teacher, Joseph Edelman. This information revealed Edelman's association with the People's Rights Party, a communist influenced group.

LEAD

On December 10, 1969; Dr. Jacobsen informed Newark Office that Edelman's teaching contract would not be renewed next year.

AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN

DML:vb

(8) Will follow and report activities of the BPP, Detroit Division, on a semi-annual basis.

ADMINISTRATIVE

All persons mentioned herein as being connected with the Detroit Branch, BPP, are currently under investigation by the Detroit Division.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACCOUNT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONFISC.	AUTO.	FUG.	FINES	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES			PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
								PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO

APPROVED*Mulcahy*  
SPECIAL AGENT  
IN CHARGE

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

COPIES MADE

- 11 Bureau (105-165706 Sub 15) (RM)  
 1 - Secret Service, Detroit (RM)  
 1 - USA, Detroit (RM)  
 2 - San Francisco (157-1204) (RM)  
 1 - Detroit (157-3075)

105-165706-15-1113

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 13 1972	
FBI - DETROIT	

REC-63

SP-105

Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations
Agency	Copy to <i>105-165706-15-1113</i>	SECRET
Request Recd.	by mailing slip for	
Date Fwd.	<input type="checkbox"/> info <input type="checkbox"/> action	
How Fwd.	date <i>11-13-72</i>	146
By		

*R. T. SEC.*

57NOV28 1972

COVER PAGE

~~SECRET~~

DE 157-3075

**Counterintelligence Programs**  
INFORMANTS

DE T-1 is ~~DE 2446-Bk~~ FBI Office was authorized to furnish to the St. Brendan Forensic Society of St. Brendan's High School, New York, appropriate public source data regarding Pete Seeger, who has been publicly identified as "the best known Communist Party entertainer," in an attempt to cause his cancellation or prevent his appearance at ~~DE 2324-Ck~~-sponsored affairs in Brooklyn. Seeger was scheduled to appear at Brooklyn College under ~~DE T-5 Sponsorship 5362~~ the above high school.

DE T-6 is ~~DE 4748-my 20, 1968~~ background data regarding Seeger was furnished to the Right Reverend Monsignor Raymond Deasy, Inspector of Schools, Archdiocese of New York, 30 East 50th Street, New York City. On March 18, 1968, ~~DE T-8 is DE 2862~~ stated that due to closure of business, he was unable to inform Brooklyn Diocesan officials of ~~Seeger's subversive information~~. Monsignor Rigney further advised that he had prepared a memorandum for his assistants concerning Seeger's subversive background. This memorandum, according to the Monsignor, would serve to answer inquiries which may be received from any high schools or colleges in this Archdiocese of New York. This memorandum also stated that all schools should be discouraged with respect to the possible booking of Seeger to perform.

EIS:bmf  
 (9)

100-3-104-34-1659, 1669

~~SECRET~~

- E\* -

COVER PAGE

147

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

**SECRET**

**Counterintelligence Programs**

Copy to: 1 - Secret Service, Detroit (RM)  
           1 - USA, Detroit (RM)

Report of: SA JOHN V. INSOGNA      Office: Detroit, Michigan  
 Date: On June 22, 1964, the Boston Office made available  
 Field Office: 11/7/72 to a confidential source at Harvard University, Cambridge,  
 Massachusetts 137-136756 public source material regarding the Communist Sub 15  
 background of Leon Letwin who was at that time a teaching  
 fellow (law) at Harvard. At that time there was no indication  
 that Letwin's appointment at Harvard would be extended. However,  
 at that time he indicated a desire to obtain a position at the  
 University of Toledo Law School. Source at Harvard University  
 Character: was of the impression that the Harvard Corporation would in all  
 probability reject any application by Letwin on the strength of  
 the public source data furnished to Harvard. Letwin's fellow-  
 Synopsis: ship was not representative head of a newspaper located at 157, however,  
 Collingwood, with an office at 2228 Beaubien  
 and a pad at 4200 Buena Vista, all Detroit,  
 Mich. They continue to operate the free  
 breakfast program for school children and  
 sell "The Black Panther" newspaper. Additional  
 programs and activity set forth. The Detroit  
 BPP operates under the leadership of LORIKA  
 DABISH, Minister of Information, regarding Letwin's  
 communist background. Cleveland Office advised that the  
 Board of Trustees, University of Toledo Law School, had  
 rejected Letwin's application for employment on the strength  
 of the public source data.

RDS:cah (9)  
 100-3-104-5-120-123, 137, 138

**SECRET**

148

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency, nor duplicated within your agency.

SECRET

DE 157-3075

**Counterintelligence Programs**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

On January 18, 1971, an anonymous letter was mailed by the Mobile FBI Office to Mr. Wilson M. Hawkins, Director of Operations, CHARLES J. SAWYER, SA, Mobile, Alabama, concerning information regarding two instructors at the University of South Alabama, Larry Eugene Holmes and Leroy H. Bevington, who were supporting officers giving financial assistance to "Rearguard," an underground newspaper.	Page 4
B. Local Leaders and Membership Totals . . . . .	4
On February 3, 1971, Dr. Frederick Whiddon, President, University of South Alabama, confidentially advised that the University staff had received complaints concerning associations with EPP National Headquarters and other information he had received about these individuals, he had publications in a probationary status, which would prevent them from getting any annual increments until he removes them from the probationary status . . . . .	6
2. EPP Literature Distributed in the Detroit Area . . . . .	8
F. Philosophy of the EPP . . . . .	14
G. Arrests . . . . .	15
H. Weapons . . . . .	15
I. Fortifications . . . . .	15
J. Rallies and Demonstrations . . . . .	16
K. Programs . . . . .	16
1. Free Breakfast for School Children . . . . .	16
2. Free Lunch Program . . . . .	17
JWD:tdp 3(9) Free Bussing Program . . . . .	17
100-449698-61-14, 13	

SECRET

- SECRET

DE 157-3075

## **Counterintelligence Programs**

Page

4. On ~~Phase~~ <sup>Phase</sup> 1968 program the Charlotte FBI Office . 18  
discussed with Oscar Petty, Director of Financial Aid, Duke  
University, ~~Liberation~~<sup>Part</sup> School, ~~Carolina~~, the New Left activities<sup>19</sup>  
of Stanley Theodore Gutman, also known as Huck, a faculty  
member who had made applications for financial aid.  
5. Teaching Revolutionary Programs and Policies : 19

M. Travel of Grey Members. Mr. Petty advised Gutman's request for aid had been denied as a result of which Gutman told Mr. Petty he was withdrawing from Duke University.

ELS :dsh

(9)

100-449698-8-16

~~SECRET~~

150

SECRET

DE 157-3075

#### **Counterintelligence Programs**

**DETAILS**

The Ministry of Information continues to be located at 157 Collingwood, Detroit, Michigan.

The BPP continues to operate an office at 2228 Bewick, Detroit, which is the location for the free breakfast program. This location is rented by LORENE RANKS, who coordinates the free breakfast program and is an active member of the BPP in Detroit.

The BPP has a pad at 4200 Beaubien Vista, Detroit.

DE T-1  
June 16, 1972

The BPP continues to operate offices at the following locations:

157 Collingwood, Detroit  
2228 Bewick, Detroit  
Pad - 4200 Buena Vista, Detroit

DE T-2  
October 25, 1972

#### B. Local Leaders and Membership Totals

**ELS:tdp (9)** The following is a summary of membership totals  
for the BPP during the period May - October, 1972, which was  
furnished by DE T-1 and DE T-2:

SECRET

DE 157-3075

~~SECRET~~

<u>Month</u>	<u>Community Workers</u>	<u>Members</u>	<u>Temporarily Elsewhere</u>
<b>Counterintelligence Programs</b>			
May, 1972	6	8	0
June, 1972	9	17	0
July, 1972	13	20	0
August, 1972	17	18	3
September, 1972	13	29	3
October, 1972	18		

*(On May 25, 1970, the Charlotte FBI Office contacted Mr. A. McEllar, Attorney, Northhampton County School Board, Jackson, North Carolina, and at that time information relating to the New Left activities of Joseph Holt Woodside, a faculty member, was furnished. In the months of August - October, 1972, sources advised that three members of the BPP are currently in California assisting in the campaign of Chairman BOBBY SEALE. On June 19, 1970, Mr. McEllar advised that Woodside had elected not to renew his teaching contract for the forthcoming year.)*

BOBBY SEALE is the National Chairman of the BPP currently running for Mayor of Oakland, California.

LONNIE DARDEN is Minister of Information and in charge of BPP operation in Detroit.

ELS:cah (9)  
100-449698-8-14

DE T-3  
May 9, 1972

LEONARD MONGO is in charge of finance.

DE T-1  
June 16, 1972

LORENE BANKS is in charge of the free breakfast program at 2228 Bewick, Detroit.

DE T-2  
September 12, 1972

GERALD CRAWFORD is in charge of 2228 Bewick, Detroit.

DE T-2  
September 12, 1972

~~SECRET~~

REF ID: A6574  
SECRET

DE 157-3075

Counterintelligence Programs

CAROLYN STURDIVANT is Assistant Coordinator of the free bussing program.

On March 23, 1965, the Newark Office was authorized to send an anonymous letter to Joseph Caviglio, Principal, North Bergen High School, North Bergen, New Jersey, out listing the communist background of Elizabeth Nagy, a Communist Party member and teacher at North Bergen High School. ARVIN BROWN is in charge of the Liberation School at 2228 Bewick, Detroit.

DR. HERMAN G. KLINE, Superintendent of Schools, Board of Education, North Bergen, and Caviglio contacted the Newark Office, showed the anonymous letter received and asked for advice. When told no advice of this nature could be given, Dr. Kline volunteered the fact that Mrs. Nagy had tenure and could not be removed except for specific reasons. DR. KLINE ADVISED THAT MRS. NAGY WOULD BE CONFRONTED WITH THE CONTENTS OF THIS LETTER AND IF SHE ADMITS THE ALLEGATIONS, SHE WOULD BE ASKED TO RESIGN. Mrs. Nagy was subsequently interviewed by school authorities and resigned to resign.

Month	Income	Expenses
May, 1972	\$2,500.00	\$2,916.40
June, 1972	3,300.00	3,040.00
July, 1972	2,650.00	2,496.00
August, 1972	3,200.00	2,880.00
September, 1972	2,650.00	2,655.00
October, 1972	2,400.00	2,550.00

D. Connections with BPP National Headquarters

RONNIE DARDEN and JODY WEAVER flew to BPP headquarters in Oakland, California. Purpose of this trip unknown.

DE T-3  
May 9, 1972

JODY WEAVER has been an active member of the Detroit BPP and is currently in California.

DML:tdp (9)  
100-3-104-31-310, 340, 349

RONNIE DARDEN talked about his trip to San Francisco, California, and the activities at the BPP headquarters. He noted that BOBBY SEALE will soon cross the United States

SECRET

DE 157-3075

**SECRET**

on a special train, handing out free groceries and making political speeches. This supposedly is to get SEALE's name in the public's mind for his upcoming bid for Mayor of Oakland, California.

**On March 6, 1970, the Albuquerque Office confidentially furnished Mr. Daryl Harrell, a former Special Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation and then Administrative Assistant to the Superintendent of the Albuquerque Public Schools** <sup>DE T-3  
May 16, 1972</sup> ~~public source carrying guns on their persons at all times. Everyone is jockeying for the number one position. No one feels anyone else. Confusion, competition, contention, and bad feelings mark the mood of the office. They all seem to be out to get each other. DARDEN seemed to be making these statements out of personal observation when he was in California.~~

**On April 1, 1970, Mr. Harrell advised that primarily based on the information furnished, the Albuquerque Public School System was no longer considering Colvin's application for a part-time position as a teacher.** <sup>DE T-3  
May 31, 1972</sup>

LEONARD MONGO contacted BPP headquarters in Oakland, California, requesting additional copies of the BPP newspaper.

**DE T-5  
June 10, 1972**

The BPP chapter in Detroit contacted the Oakland headquarters and advised them that ROLAND REID will depart June 18, 1972, at 5:15 PM on American Airlines flight 91 and will arrive in San Francisco at 7:50 PM.

(9)

100-449693-62-19

**DE T-5  
June 18, 1972**

ROLAND REID has been an active member of the BPP in Detroit.

RONNIE DARDEN is sending money to BPP headquarters in California. Amount of money and reason for sending money are unknown.

**SECRET**

**DE T-6  
June 30, 1972**

154

DE 157-3075

E. Publications

1. Distribution of the BPP Newspaper

DE T-1, DE T-2 and DE T-7 advised from May - October, 1972, the BPP received the following copies of "The Black Panther" newspaper from BPP national distribution, New York City, New York:

May, 1972	6,000
June, 1972	10,000
July, 1972	8,000
August, 1972	11,000
September, 1972	9,000
October, 1972	8,000

2. BPP Literature Distributed in the Detroit Area

DE T-8 furnished the following leaflets which were distributed by the BPP during the period May - October, 1972:

# LIBERATION SCHOOL AND FREE LUNCHEON PROGRAM

Counterintelligence Program

During the Presidential Inauguration activities in Washington, D. C., January, 1969, the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam (NMC), was utilizing walkie-talkies on the "citizen band" to coordinate movements and activities.

DEAR PARENT (S),  
communications were disrupted and confusing orders  
were issued from the Washington Field Office of the FBI.  
utilizing civilian communications methods, identified with  
ALL POWER TO THE PEOPLE,  
the NMC network and countermanded orders or supplied misinfor-  
mation to NMC members.

AFTER CAREFUL STUDY AND ANALYSES OF THE CHILDREN'S LIBERA-  
TION SCHOOL AND FREE LUNCH PROGRAM, WE HAVE FOUND THAT THE OVER-  
WHELMING MAJORITY OF THE YOUTH ATTENDING THE PROGRAM, COME FOR  
JUST THE FREE LUNCH PORTION. NO QUESTION ABOUT IT BROTHERS AND  
SISTERS, FOOD IS LACKING IN THE COMMUNITY, AND THE FREE LUNCH  
PROGRAM HELPS TO QUELL THE HUNGER IN OUR STOMACHES.. WE ALSO MUST  
REMEMBER, BROTHERS AND SISTERS, THAT ANOTHER NEEDED THING IN OUR  
POOR AND OPPRESSED COMMUNITY IS EDUCATION THAT TEACHES US OUR  
TRUE ROLE IN THIS DECENTR SOCIETY. A SOCIETY THAT REFUSES TO  
MEET THE BASIC HUMAN NEEDS AND DESIRES OF THOSE RESPONSIBLE FOR  
MAKING AMERICA THE RICHEST COUNTRY IN THE WORLD TODAY. REMEM-  
BER IT WAS OUR BLOOD AND SWEAT THAT WAS AND/IS EXPLOITED. OUR  
YOUTH MUST BE EDUCATED TO THE TRICKERY THAT HAS KEPT US DIVIDED  
FOR SO LONG. SO THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY URGES YOU AS A PARENT  
HWP:ekw  
TO SEND ON PAVING YOUR CHILDREN TO THE LIBERATION SCHOOL!!

100-449698-53, 23

SECRET

SAVE THE BABIES!  
ALL POWER TO THE YOUTH!

155

INTERCULTURAL SURVIVAL CENTER  
DETROIT BRANCH  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY

# What Will You Do For Our Survival?

SECRET

## Counterintelligence Programs

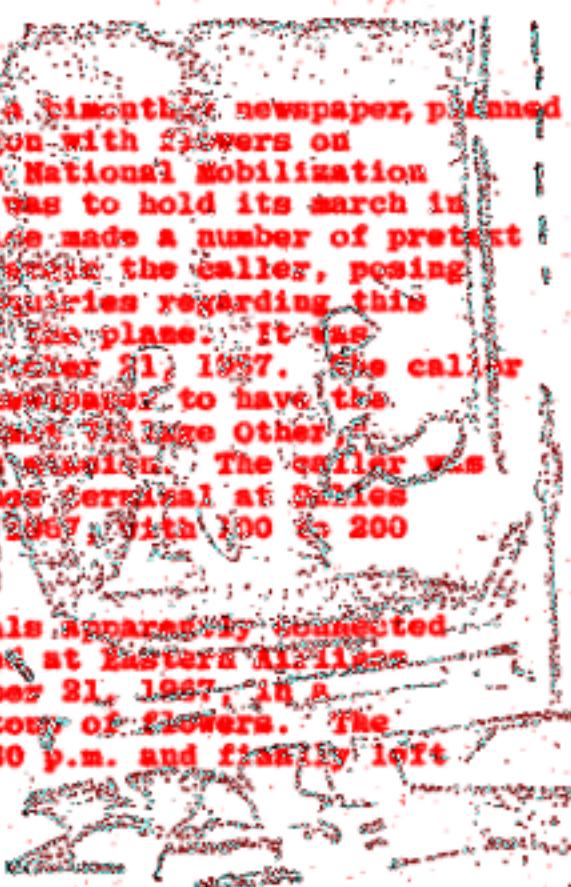
The "East Village Other," a bi-monthly newspaper, planned to have a protest "bomb" the Pentagon with flowers on October 30, 1967, the day before the National Mobilization Committee to End the War in Vietnam was to hold its march in Washington, D. C. The New York Office made a number of pretent calls to the "East Village Other" through the caller, posing as a pilot for skin venture, and inquiries regarding this venture and eventually agreed to fly the plane. It was decided to "bomb" the Pentagon on October 31, 1967. The caller arranged with Alan Katzman of the newspaper to have the pilot flying with "In Chief of the "East Village Other," Walter Bowart, accompany him on this mission. The caller was to meet Bowart at the Eastern Airlines terminal at Dulles Airport at 1:45 p.m. on October 30, 1967, with 100 to 200 pounds of flowers.

DAVID HILLIARD

Free Red

PROGRAM

Bowart and other individuals apparently connected with the "East Village Other" arrived at Eastern Airlines ticket counter at 1:00 p.m. on October 31, 1967, in a Volkswagen bus loaded with four cartons of flowers. The group waited until approximately 3:30 p.m. and finally left the airport.



## "SURVIVAL DAY"

AUGUST 11, 1972 500 BAGS OF FOOD

TARGET AREA-1 (Liberation School & Free Luncheon-  
<sup>(S)</sup>  
100-3-104-34-1645, 1700, 1800  
Location: 167 Cellingwood)

SECRET

157

DETROIT BRANCH  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY  
MINISTRY OF INFORMATION  
367-7742 OR 867-7743

**SECRET****Counterintelligence Programs****FREE BUGGY PROGRAM****TO PRISON?**

In January, 1967, a confidential source in the Tax Assessor's Office, Brevard County, Florida, was contacted by the FBI to check REVENGEFUL COMMUNISTS TO THE ONCE-UNIDENTIFIED for properties owned by Pickland Agency, a Communist Party (CP) investment group. The assessment rate on the local parcel owned by Pickland Agency rose a total of \$91,500 between 1966 and 1967, which should have resulted in an increased tax of \$4,997 from 1966 to 1967. It is unknown whether these taxes exactly amounted to \$4,997 or whether they were, in fact, paid.

A "FREE BUGGY PROGRAM FOR FAMILIES AND FRIENDS OF PRISONERS" IN LINE OF OUR CHAPTERS AND BRANCHES, SUCH PROGRAMS ARE UNDERWAY ALREADY, SERVING THE COMMUNITY.

BS (THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY) WOULD LIKE TO CONTINUE TO SERVE YOU ON A CONSISTENT BASIS TO THE PRISON. ON SUNDAY JUNE 4, 1972 THE BUG WILL BE LEAVING FOR THOSE WHO ARE VISITING REGULAR INMATES, AND ON SUNDAY JUNE 18, 1972 THE NEXT TRIP WILL BE FOR THOSE WHO ARE VISITING TRUSTED (ONLY).

THE BUS #1002-104-545, 10, 44-12, LEAVING AT 9:00 A.M. AND WILL RETURN BY 6:00 P.M. IT IS IMPORTANT THAT YOU ARRIVE AT 157 COLLINGWOOD AT 8:00 A.M. FOR EARLY BOARDING ARRANGEMENTS.

NECESSARY ITEMS OR INFORMATION NEEDED TO VISIT INMATES IN JACKSON STATE PENITENTIARY ARE:

- (1) INMATE'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER.
- (2) WHETHER HE IS AN TRUSTEE OR NOT.
- (3) YOUR NAME, ADDRESS, ZIPCODE AND PHONE NUMBER.
- (4) YOU MUST BE ON INMATE'S VISITING LIST. IF NOT, WRITE INMATE OR CALL 867-7742 OR 43 TO OBTAIN METHODS OF GETTING ON INMATE'S VISITING LIST.
- (5) YOUR RELATIONSHIP TO THE INMATE.

MAKE YOUR RESERVATION TODAY, AS SEATS ARE LIMITED, FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

**SECRET****158**

BLACK PANTHERS  
MINISTRY OF INFORMATION  
157 COLLINGWOOD

~~SECRET~~

Counterintelligence Programs

Robert G. Scoggins, South Carolina Grand Dragon, United Klans of America, Inc., Knights of the Ku Klux Klan, had been receiving a veteran's pension from U. S. Government on a 100 percent disability. Despite this,

he had been self-employed in the plumbing, electrical and contracting business. This information was furnished to the Veterans' Administration (VA).

BLACK PANTHER PARTY HAS OPENED IT'S SECOND "BREAKFAST CENTER". VA

CONDUCTED AN INVESTIGATION WHICH RESULTED IN SCOGGINS

NEWEST CENTER IS LOCATED IN THE DISCONTINUED NEIGHBORHOOD BETWEEN SECOND AND WEL-

HAWK. PRESENTLY THE WESTSIDE IS SERVING APPROXIMATELY 25 TO 35 YOUNG

TED: vb

(9)

153-P-18

157-1530

THE CENTER LOCATION IS AT 2228 E. 11TH STREET BETWEEN VERNON AND KIRCHSTAL ON THE EASTSIDE. IT IS FREQUENTLY SERVING MORE THAN 85 CHILDREN EVERY SCHOOL MORNING.

BOT-HEAL'S (SUCH AS GITS, CATERING, WAFFLES, BACON, EGGS, ETC.) ARE BEING SERVED BETWEEN 7:00A.M. THRU 11:00 A.M., MONDAY THRU FRIDAY.

THE PEOPLE IN THE COMMUNITY ARE WELCOME TO COME TO THE BREAKFAST PROGRAM, AND CAN VOLUNTEER TO GIVE ASSISTANT IN SERVING THE CHILDREN IF THEY DESIRE TO DO SO. AND CAN INFORM OTHERS OF THE PROGRAM. IF YOU HAVE ANY QUESTION CONCERNING THE BREAKFAST PROGRAM, PLEASE FEEL FREE TO CALL. THE NUMBERS ARE LISTED BELOW.

~~SECRET~~

DEFINITION BY 700  
7:00A.M. THRU 11:00A.M.  
MILLION DOLLAR HOTEL  
857-7742 OR 667-7743

# FREE BREAKFAST FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN WEEKLY MENU

Counterintelligence Programs

In April, 1963, ~~the New York Consulate received postcards, which duplicated the type used by Rachell Kendrick, 792 Columbus Avenue, New York, New York, Chief of the New York Consulate of the Republic of new Africa (RNA), a black extremist organization, to advise members of RNA meetings. The spurious postcards were sent on short notice to reschedule or cancel RNA meetings.~~

MONDAY above-mentioned postcards caused disruption and suspicion among R.A.P. members in New York City area.	TUESDAY	WEDNESDAY
SAUSAGES	BACON	GRILLED CHEESE
APPLE SAUCE	EGGS	SAUSAGE
MILK	CHOC. MILK	JUICE
W/R/T: vb CIN. TOAST	TOAST	FRUIT
(9)		EGGS

Call 200-448006-703, 903

THURSDAY	FRIDAY
FRITTERS	CHEESE
SYRUP	BACON
BACON	EGGS
MILK	JUICE
	TOAST

THIS IS THE OFFICIAL BREAKFAST MENU FOR THIS WEEK. THE SURVIVAL OF THE BREAKFAST PROGRAM IS FUNDED BY YOU, THE PEOPLE. ALL BREAKFAST FOODS AND / OR MONEY DONATIONS ARE ACCEPTABLE. CONTACT EITHER BREAKFAST LOCATIONS: 2228 NEWICK (EASTSIDE) OR 152 COLLINGWOOD (WEST SIDE).

SECRET

DE 157-3075

~~SECRET~~

F. Philosophy of the BPP  
Concerning its Programs

In explaining the new Panther image, GERALD CRAWFORD stated, "For too long the Panther Party has found itself in the role of defender, rather than educator of the community. ~~The San Francisco Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) take the community to liberation and set the focus which consistently finds itself in conflict with the Police.~~ We are now moving toward the role of humanitarians, and our goal is humanization of all mankind. We would like to remove all racial and class barriers. Our struggle is more a class struggle -- rather than a racial one, and our role is to educate the community to that fact. We are not trying to teach individuals what we think, but instead, we are trying to teach them to think for themselves and objectively analyze the situation we find ourselves in.

~~Ironically, those people who can best perform this service turn their backs on the community and help those forces which are oppressing all of us. College students today do not bring their talents back to the community, but help to ruin the system which they have suffered under. It is our firmness to encourage police officers to stand up for the rights of the community. On May 29, 1962, Howard Keylor was arrested on a charge of statutory rape, and was ordered to appear in court on May 29, 1962, in the Stockton Daily Record, a local newspaper.~~

~~The victim failed to appear in court on May 29, 1962, and the charge was dismissed for reason of lack of direct evidence. Keylor was released.~~

"For the past ten years, the Black Panther Party has found itself on the covers of national magazines and in newspapers. Reporters have described Panther members as Communists and Revolutionaries. But for several reasons, this description is not applicable to today's Black Panther Party. In the past two years, the Panther Party has undergone drastic changes. Black Panther members have tried to drop the role of guerilla fighters and are putting every effort into being known as educators and humanitarians.

(9)

"The Party's Detroit Chapter is trying extremely hard to change its image from community bodyguard to community servant.

160

DE T-8  
 August 17, 1972

DE 157-3075

**SECRET**

**G. Counterintelligence Programs**

On May 29, 1972, Lieutenant WILLIAM MC COY, Detroit Police Department, advised that CHIEF RONALD REID was arrested by the Detroit Police Department for outstanding traffic violation.

On May 26, 1970, the Philadelphia Office sent a letter to the national headquarters of the Black Panther Party (BPP) bearing an encircled "X" and the signature of Jonathan Pinkett, a former BPP official in Philadelphia who was arrested on May 19, 1970, after falling off one of the BPP's desks in Philadelphia. The letter accused the members of the BPP of stealing clothing, food and drugs connected to the party, and of the destruction in the letter to the BPP newspaper at the time he was given the ticket.

**H. Weapons** Subsequent to the letter being sent to the headquarters of the organization, several chapter members were given disciplinary warnings. DE T-1, DE T-2 and DE T-3 advised during May to October 1972, there was no mention in Philadelphia to effect to acquire any guns. The guns that are available are discreetly kept out of sight.

**I. Fortifications**

There are no fortifications at the BPP office at 2226 Bewick, Detroit.

DE T-4  
July 10, 1972

There are no fortifications at the BPP pad at 4200 Buena Vista, Detroit.

DE T-1  
July 26, 1972

The BPP office at 157 Collingwood, Detroit, has metal mesh screens which can be pulled down over the windows at night. The sand bag barricades have been removed.

DE T-2  
August 25, 1972

EFG:tdp (9)  
100-448006-1805, 1836, 1856

**SECRET**

**SECRET**

DE 157-3075

**Counterintelligence Programs**  
J. Rallies and Demonstrations

During the period May - October, 1972, the Detroit Chapter of the ~~CPUSA~~ did not hold any rallies or sponsor any demonstrations. ~~Leaflets were made to residents, businesses and organizations in the neighborhood where the Philadelphia Clubhouse of the W. E. B. DuBois Club of America (BCA) was relocating (3260 N. Broad Street, Philadelphia). The leaflet was an announcement of the opening of the BCA and set out a disclaimer of its being a communist group. Its intent was to put anticommunist groups on notice of the BCA's presence.~~

1. Free Breakfast for School Children

The minister of a church in the area gave a sermon denouncing the breakfast program, which is still in operation at 2228 Bewick, Detroit neighborhood. Businesses in the area refused to publicize the opening of the BCA. Only nine persons attended the BCA open house.

DE T-6

May 5, 1972

RHR:bmf/jm The breakfast program at 2228 Bewick, Detroit, has been suspended temporarily in lieu of a free lunch program during the summer months. The breakfast program will be reinstated at the start of the school year in September, 1972.

DE T-6

June 16, 1972

The free lunch program has been replaced by the free breakfast program.

DE T-2

September 6, 1972

The breakfast program is also in operation at 157 Collingwood, Detroit, and at 2228 Bewick, Detroit. Food for the programs is solicited from store owners in the area and some food is purchased by the Party.

DE T-2

September 14, 1972

**SECRET**

DE 157-3075

**SECRET**

The following is a summary of the number of children attending the breakfast program from May - October, 1972. Information was furnished by DE T-1, DE T-2 and DE T-4:

The Boston Office in October, 1966, furnished to a confidential source public information relating to the communist plans to open a new bookstore in Boston known as the "Frederick Douglass Books" and the fact that Edward Teixiera, Communist Party (CP) District Organizer, will be directing September of 1972 store.

May, 1972	75
June, 1972	75
July, 1972	116
August, 1972	93
September, 1972	73
October, 1972	65

As a result, the October 23, 1966, issue of the "Boston Sunday Herald" contained a photograph showing the store being picketed by members of the American Veterans Committee protesting the use of the name of the 19th Century Negro abolitionist, Frederick Douglass, for the store where Marxist books are being sold.

The "Boston Herald" issue of October 23, 1966, contained an article captioned "Red Bookstore Opens." The article featured a photograph of Edward Teixiera. The article describes Teixiera as a member of the CP by his own admission. Teixiera denied any connection between the store itself and the Party. On June 3, 1972, the BPP sent a bus to the State Prison of Southern Michigan (SPSM), Jackson, Michigan.

As a result of the notoriety achieved regarding the opening of the bookstore, Teixiera was furious and expressed great displeasure. Teixiera subsequently advised a source that the failure of the store to be the success envisioned by the CP of New England can be blamed on the extensive publicity given to the store at its opening. On August 24, 1972, the CP was making plans to reinstitute its bussing program to Jackson, Michigan. The Party did not send a bus to Jackson all summer.

RDS:vb

(9)

DE T-2

August 26, 1972

100-3-104-5-216, 217, 225

No busses have been chartered by the Party recently.

DE T-2

September 12, 1972

The bussing program was advertised on a local Detroit radio station.

DE T-9

September 16, 1972

**SECRET**

**SECRET**

DE 157-3075

### **Counterintelligence Programs**

The Party is making plans to send a bus to Jackson on November 18, 1972. The Party is also planning 15 bus trips through its continuing informant coverage of the Communist Party, USA (CPUSA), it was aware of new subscribers to the CPUSA newspaper, "Peoples World" (SWY-1 San Francisco instituted policy of interviewing each October). Sherline PW.

4. ~~Free Food Program~~ Northern California CPUSA leader, complained that a major problem in trying to increase the membership On May CPUSA held the "Survival Day" in the Jefferson Project BPP. This advertised purpose of Survival Day was to give 1,000 bags of groceries to families in the inner city.

DE T-9  
May 21, 1972

Survival Day refers to a program implemented by the BPP with the purpose of giving free bags of groceries to oppressed families living in the inner city of Detroit.

On August 11, 1972, the Party sponsored a second Survival Day program. The Party advertised that 500 bags of groceries were given away.

DE T-1  
August 15, 1972

JDP:dsh  
(9) On October 21, 1972, the Party sponsored another ~~Survival Day~~ program. At this program the Party gave away 150 bags of groceries.

DE T-1  
October 30, 1972

**SECRET**

5. Liberation School ~~16~~  
Liberation School is held at 2228 Bewick, Detroit, in conjunction with the free breakfast program. The aims

DE 157-3075

**SECRET**

~~Communist Party Programs~~ are to enlighten the children with the aims of the BPP. ALVIN BROWN is currently in charge of this program.

Sometime prior to January 3, 1966, a talk show appearance scheduled for December, 1965, by Otis Archer Hood, Chairman, District Committee, Pro-Soviet Party Policies was cancelled by Radio Station WNAC, Boston, Massachusetts. The cancellation of the class was due to a prevailing public source information concerning Hood's Communist Party background to a confidential source.

DE T-4

July 12, 1972

DE T-2

September 14, 1972

M. Travel of Party Members

On May 6, 1972, LONNIE DARDEN and JODY WEAVER flew to Oakland, California. On May 9, 1972, DARDEN returned to Detroit. JODY WEAVER remained in California.

RWH:Mj

(9)

DE T-3

May 9, 1972

ROLAND GARY REID and WILLIAM ARTHUR ELDER are ~~presently in~~ in California and do not intend to return to Detroit.

DE T-2

July 17, 1972

WILLIAM ARTHUR ELDER has been an active member of the BPP in Detroit.

On August 21, 1972, LOUIS TOLBERT JOHNSON travelled to California to help work in the BPP campaign to elect BOBBY SEALE as Mayor of ~~Oakland~~, California.

165

DE T-2

August 27, 1972

DE 137-3075

SECRET

LOUIS TOLBERT JOHNSON has been an active  
Counterintelligence member of the BPP, Detroit.

II / MISCELLANEOUS

On June 6, 1968, FBI Headquarters reminded the Detroit FBI Office to be alert to take advantage of all positive disruptive activities, believed to have disassociated himself with the BPP, during the forthcoming National Convention of Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), which was to be held at Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan.

A press release by the SAC, Detroit FBI Office, in June, 1968, of the Director's testimony concerning the New Left ~~disorder~~ at the time of the SDS National Convention. This release was ~~August 14, 1972~~ several State Legislators, after visiting the SDS Convention site at Michigan State, severely criticized University officials for allowing SDS to utilize the campus. As a further result, the Michigan State Legislature, in late June, 1968, passed a resolution to the effect that state universities which permitted disruption (which occurred during the National SDS Convention) will suffer appropriation cuts in proportion to the number of students permitted to disrupt state university campuses.

ELS: vb

(9)

100-449698-15-2

SECRET

166  
- 204 -  
SECRET



U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

2 - Mr. J. A. Mintz

(Mr. J. B. Hotis)

Detroit, Michigan 1 - Mr. W. R. Wannall

CONFIDENTIAL 1 - Mr. W. O. Cregar

In Reply, Please Refer to

File No.

The Attorney General

August 25, 1975

Director, FBI

1 - Mr. W. A. Branigan

1 - Mr. T. D. J. Brooks

SAMUEL ADASON JAFFE  
INFORMATION CONCERNINGNDR-16  
CLASSIFIED BY SPK/AMW  
Black Panther Party  
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X16

EXT. BY 1520 hrs / Class 9-2-75  
 1- FCIM 11-1-2-4-2-2  
 CLASS. 8-1-2-2-5-7-3  
 DATE OF REVIEW

On August 13, 1975, a former Special Agent of the FBI advised that ~~Character~~ interviewed by a representative of the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence Operations (SSCIO) concerning allegations by Samuel Adason Jaffe that vindictive actions taken by the FBI have prevented him from obtaining or keeping a job in the news media field. According to the SSCIO representative, Jaffe reported that he had a pleasant relationship with Special Agents of the FBI during the time he had furnished information regarding Soviet intelligence matters; however, he ~~Report at Detroit, dated~~ ~~and captioned as above~~ ~~All records except any noted below whose mention are concealed~~ ~~detected a change in tone FBI Agent towards him after his return from Hong Kong in 1968.~~ He attributed this coolness to his being "fingered" by Soviet defector Oleg V. Penkovskiy, who allegedly reported that he saw Jaffe's name on a piece of paper on the desk of a Soviet intelligence officer. Upon learning this, the FBI felt that Jaffe was a double agent. Since his return from Hong Kong he cannot hold a job and believes the FBI is the cause of his predicament. The former Special Agent of the FBI advised that the SSCIO representative told him he is looking into this matter to determine if Jaffe's statements are true and to determine if some controls could be created so that the FBI could not be vindictive in similar situations.

Oleg V. Penkovskiy is a former Colonel in the Soviet intelligence services (SIS) who had cooperated with the West. He was arrested and tried in the Soviet Union in 1963 and reportedly was executed.

105-28333

661 AUG 29 1975

1 - 62-116395 (Senstudy)

~~RECORDED~~TDJB: sjm/yi  
(11)~~EXEMPT~~

SEE NOTE PAGE 3

~~Classified by 4081~~  
~~Exempt from E.O. 13526 Categories 2 and 3~~  
~~Date of Declassification Indefinite~~

DUPLICATE YELLOW CONFIDENTIAL

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency nor duplicated while in your agency.

84 SEP 8 1975

ROUTE IN ENVELOPE

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

diff-jfk: record 124-10179-10221\_multifn - Page 187 - (diff between 2025 and 2022) - fresh pages only

REPORTING OFFICE <u>DETROIT</u>	OFFICE OF ORIGIN <u>SAN FRANCISCO</u>	DATE <u>5/18/71</u>	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD <u>4/5 - 4/29/71</u>
TITLE OF CASE <u>BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPD) NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM (NCCP) DETROIT DIVISION</u>		REPORT MADE BY <u>CONFIDENTIAL</u>	TYPED BY <u>SA DONALD V. RITENOUR, JR.</u>
		CHARACTER OF CASE <u>RM - SMITH ACT OF 1940; SEDITIONOUS CONSPIRACY</u>	
<p><u>Jaffe, a former correspondent for ABC in New York, television networks, was an informant of our New York Office from 1958 to 1961. During this period he furnished extensive information on his numerous contacts with Soviet nationals whom he met through his assignment as a US correspondent at the United Nations, New York, New York. In 1961 he was assigned to Moscow, USSR, as a correspondent for ABC and served there until he was expelled in 1965 following his reporting of information unfavorable to the Soviet Union. He thereafter was transferred to Hong Kong where he served until 1968. According to information from a former SIS officer currently residing in the West, Jaffe in about 1961, while in Moscow, was recruited by the Committee for State Security (KGB). Our investigation regarding this allegation has failed to either substantiate or refute this allegation. Jaffe, however, in 1963 reported to our New York Office that while in Moscow, he was approached in what he considered an attempt at recruitment by the SIS. During interviews with Jaffe he denied any overt acts helpful to the KGB, although he admitted a continuing relationship with several KGB officers.</u></p>			
<p>No information is contained in the files of the FBI indicating Jaffe was ever reported on by Colonel Rankovskiy, with whom he had been employed. While in Hong Kong, this writer was the subject of dissection with several CIA Agents on several occasions after his return from Hong Kong in 1968, when he explained to Special Agents in contact with him that he was experiencing difficulty in finding a job and his concern that his association with the FBI was the reason for this difficulty. On every occasion he was assured that the FBI had not disclosed his confidential relationship with the FBI. REC-66</p> <p>1 - Relationship with (155706 SEC 115) Jaffe in 1968 advised that he had 1 - lost Detroit SRV: British intelligence service contact in Hong Kong 1 - Secret Service informant (SIS) by ABC was caused by his refusal to supply information which the Central Intelligence Agency (CIA). He related that he later mentioned this to a CIA contact in Washington who indicated that the British intelligence service 2 - Washington who indicated that the British intelligence service 2 - represented (155-3625) no right to relate to Jaffe this information.</p>			
Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations <u>RACIAL THERAPY</u>	
Agency: <u>FBI, AIA, OSI, SEC- SERV, IRS, FBI</u>	Request Recd. <u>5/21/71 GPO, IDIU, GPO, FBI, FBI</u>	Date Recd. <u>5/21/71</u>	By <u>CJF/Allegro</u>
How Recd. <u>EC 8040</u>	Date Issued: <u>5/21/71</u>	By <u>CONFIDENTIAL</u>	INT- SEC

COVER PAGE

DE 157-3075

~~SECRET~~

ADMINISTRATIVE

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

The Attorney General's report is classified confidential to protect sources of a continuing value.

All persons mentioned herein wished to determine the Attorney General's current conduct vis-a-vis Tsigas. No information was contained therein supporting this allegation. His INQUIRIES concerning the change of attitude of FBI personnel in dealing with him to one of coolness can be accounted for Identity unknown information received from Soviet intelligence officer alleging his recruitment by the KGB. Our relationship with him thereafter was circumspect and when he detected DRUGS in the Agents' attitude. ✓ 157-3075-2402  
-2455

Whatever employment difficulties may have been encountered DEBY-SHE did not arise out of any action taken by the FBI. ✓ 157-3075-2431

a well placed source ✓ 157-3233-212

LAW OFFICES OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

Attention: Michael E. Shaheen, Jr.

SE-2-16 is Special Counsel for 157-3075-2446  
SE-2215 ✓ Intelligence Coordination ✓

DE-NOT 157-6749R-24

a well placed source

Ex-memorandum W. A. Branigan to Mr. W. R. Wannall  
dated August 14, 1975, captioned "Samuel Adason Jaffe,  
Information concerning" ✓ 26

Classified "Secret" since it discloses FBI interest in Soviet nationals and in order to protect sensitive sources of information. ✓

Regarding W. A. Branigan to Mr. W. R. Wannall memorandum dated August 14, 1975, Mr. Wannall commented "Suggest memorandum to AG."

This serial may not be destroyed without prior Bureau authority.

~~Cover Page~~

- 3 -

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

- 1 - MIG, Detroit (RM)  
 1 - Secret Service, Detroit (RM) *100-3111*  
 1 - OSI, Dayton, Ohio (RM)  
 1 - NIS, Chicago (RM)

Copy to:

Reported MM CODE SA DONALD V. RIFENOUR, JR., Office Detroit, Michigan

Date:

5/18/71

10:13PM IMMEDIATE AUGUST 28, 1975

Field Office File # 157-3075  
TO DIRECTOR (62-116395)

Bureau File # 105-165706-19

Title:  
**FROM MIAMI**  
**SENSTUDY 75****BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)  
NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM (NCCF)  
DETROIT DIVISION**Character: REBUTEL AUGUST 26, 1975.  
RACIAL MATTERS - SMITH ACT OF 1940;FORMER MIAMI SAC FREDERICK F. FOX CONTACTED AUGUST 27, 1975  
REBELLION AND INSURRECTION

Synopsis:

**PER INSTRUCTION** The Detroit NCCF continues to operate under the direction of BPP National Headquarters, Oakland, Calif. Detroit continues to sellRECORDS TO 11450 WEST BISCAYNE CANAL ROAD, MIAMI 33161.  
"The Black Panther" newspaper and operate a Free Breakfast for School Children Program.

END EDGAR ROBINSON and KENNETH MORSTON, both Detroit NCCF members visited BPP National Headquarters

in 4/71. Four NCCF members were arrested by the Detroit PD for Murder I as a result of a holdup in which a man was killed. A purged Detroit NCCF member has been contacting the Cleaver faction of the BPP in New York, however, no attempts have been made to start a Cleaver group in Detroit.

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Admin.	_____
Comp. Syst.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Ident.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intel.	_____
Laboratory	_____
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rec.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

**DETAILS**~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

GROUP 1.	HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED
DATE 10/17/00 BY SP2 ALM/jp	
Excluded from automatic downgrading and declassification	

62-116315-618

RECORDED

12 SEP 2 1975

FD-36 (Rev. 4-22-64)

DE 157-3075

F B I

Date: 8/6/75

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Transmit the following in	(Type in plaintext or code)	Page
Via AIRTEL		
I. REVOLUTIONARY PROGRAMS AND POLICIES AS EXPRESSED BY BPP LEADERS .....	(Priority)	3
II. ACTS IN FURTHERANCE OF THE REVOLUTIONARY PROGRAM .....	DIRECTOR, FBI (62-116395)	3
III. TRACKING OF SA EARL M. PETERSEN (66-1714) (P) .....		4
IV. DOCUMENTS URGING THE REVOLUTIONARY PROGRAM .....		5
V. U. S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE EVIDENCE OF NEGOTIATIONS IN UNITY (SSC) .....	ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED DATE 10/17/00 BY SPANKO	2
VI. FACTIONALISM SA EARL M. PETERSEN .....		3
BY SSC STAFF MEMBER		

Re Bureau teletypes dated 7/30/75 and 7/31/75.

Enclosed for the Bureau are eight copies of an LHM reflecting interview of SA EARL M. PETERSEN by Senate Select Committee (SSC) Staff Member LESTER SEIDEL on 7/31/75.

REC-56

(2) - Bureau (Encls. 8) (RM)  
2 - San Diego EX 104EMP:bk  
(4)

10063

Results  
cc permanent  
cc file

62-11639-616

10 AUGUST 1975

62-116395

29 SEP 1975

2

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Sent: \_\_\_\_\_ M Per: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Special Agent in Charge



RE 157-3076

## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

I. REVOLUTIONARY PROGRAMS AND POLICIES  
AS EXPRESSED BY BPP LEADERSIn Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

San Diego, California

On August 18, 1971, DE T-1 advised that the Ministry of Information for the Detroit National Committee to Combat Fascism (NOCCF), organizing bureau for the Black Panther Party (BPP), was moved to a new office at 157 Collingwood, Detroit, Michigan, by orders of KENNETH NORSTON, leader of the Detroit NOCCF. *ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/17/01 BY SP4/P4*

DE T-1 advised that 611 Continental, Detroit, Michigan, is Community Information Center Number One.

A characterization of the BPP is contained  
*ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)*  
in the appendix pages attached hereto.

II. ACTS IN FURTHERANCE OF THE REVOLUTIONARY  
BY SSC STAFF MEMBER  
PROGRAM

DE T-1 advised on April 5, 1971, that 157 Collingwood, Detroit, was being opened as NOCCF Community Information Center Number Two on that date. *Special Agent (SA) Earl M. Petersen was interviewed at the San Diego office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) on July 1, 1971, by U. S. Senate Select Committee (SSC) Staff Member Lester Seidel. The interview began at 10:05 A.M. and ended at 11:55 A.M. Assistant Special Agent in Charge of the Detroit Office, ANTHONY NORMAN, DONNIE IRWIN, RONALD SMITH, and LARRY POWELL, helped carry on the interview. They believed it concerned the killing of one man at a dope house and one of the victims was killed.*

Prior to the interview, SA Petersen had been advised Detective Lieutenant WILLIAM McFADDEN, Security Section, Intelligence Division, Detroit Police Department, advised on April 14, 1971, that during those interviews, which took place on April 14, 1971, he found LARRY POWELL, DONNIE IRWIN, and ANTHONY NORMAN, all NOCCF members, private counsel for him.

*SA Petersen was advised that the search warrant executed by the Detroit Police Department on April 14, 1971, at the home of DONNIE IRWIN, white female associate of the NOCCF, resulted in her arrest as well as the arrest of the above three, RONALD SMITH, and CECROLYN SUITE, members of the NOCCF, and recovery of property stolen in a robbery on April 11, 1971, in which one man was killed.*

SA Petersen was advised that the interview was to involve only the COINTELPRO as it applied to the Black Panther Party (BPP) (see appendix).

*ENCLOSURE*

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

62-116395-616

DE 157-3075

DE T-1 advised on April 21, 1971, that the Free Breakfast for School Children program is currently operating five days a week at the following locations:

**U. S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)**  
**INTERVIEW OF SA EARL M. PETERSEN**  
**BY SSC STAFF MEMBER**  
611 Continental (30 children)  
157 Collingwood (15 children)  
St. Leo's Church (15 children)

DE T-1 advised on April 21, 1971, that the Detroit NCCP scheduled a free community dinner in front of 611 Continental Detroit on Saturday, April 24, 1971, at 5:30 p.m. Tables will be set up to serve the food buffet style and there is to be no gathering at the dinner that evening without permission on a voluntary basis. He stated that information furnished to him would be advised on April 24, 1971, that there were not over 30 people at the NCCP dinner on April 24, 1971, at any one time, and that no incidents occurred.

**Mr. Seidel:**

DE T-1 advised on April 27, 1971, that the NCCP prepared servings of food for about 400 people for the dinner on April 24, 1971, and that all of the food was passed out.

**SA Petersen:**

DE T-24 advised on April 28, 1971, that someone assigned to a desk facing the front door of 2009 Albert, Flint, Michigan, on a daily basis. A loaded M-1 is kept at the desk to prevent anyone from entering the house who is not supposed to. Posters have been removed from some first floor windows so they can see anyone approaching the house. These measures were instituted due to the raid by the police in March, 1971, which caused the NCCP in Flint to loose face as the police took over so easily.

**Mr. Seidel:**

Who did the squad investigate?

**III. TEACHING OF THE REVOLUTIONARY PROGRAM**

**SA Petersen:**

DE T-1 advised on April 24, 1971, that political education classes are held at 611 Continental Detroit, every Sunday and that the classes consist of reading from and discussing articles appearing in "The Black Panther" newspaper, particularly the center section.

**SA Petersen:**

DE T-24 advised on April 28, 1971, that only nine people, mainly young kids, showed up for the political education class on April 18, 1971. Attendance at the classes have fallen off sharply since the police raid in March, 1971.

DE 157-3075

DE T-24 advised on April 29, 1970, that political education classes are held at the NCCF, Flint, Michigan, every Sunday and that the classes consist of reading from and discussing articles, primarily the center-fold of "The Black Panther" newspaper.

**INTERVIEW OF SA EARL M. PETERSEN**

**BY SSC STAFF MEMBER**

**IV. DOCUMENTS URGING THE REVOLUTIONARY PROGRAM**

**Mr. Seidel:** On April 8, 1971, DE T-3 provided copies of the

following leaflets entitled "Wanted by the People" and "Free Breakfast Program for Children", which were distributed by the Detroit NCCF.

**SA Petersen:**

How long have you been in

the Bureau? Twenty-four years as of June 25, 1975.

**Mr. Seidel:**

Where have you been assigned?

**SA Petersen:**

In Boston, Baltimore, New York, Tampa, and San Diego.

**Mr. Seidel:**

The Bureau has indicated that you were a coordinator of the COINTELPRO in San Diego. As such, what were your duties?

**SA Petersen:**

The duties for the most part consisted of preparing letters to the Bureau asking for authority to take some specific action in the program; awaiting the reply from the Bureau; and then, if any action was taken, to advise the Bureau of the results of such action. It is noted that many of the requests to take specific action were turned down by the Bureau.

**Mr. Seidel:**

Were you the focal point of the program?

**SA Petersen:**

Yes, in the sense that any idea for action to be taken in the program was transmitted to the Bureau for approval by me and if approval was received, it would be related to whomever had suggested the activity. I would then report any results to the Bureau.

# FREE BREAKFAST PROGRAM FOR CHILDREN

THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM, IS MOVING TO MEET THE BASIC NEEDS OF INTERDEPENDENCE AND INTEGRITY OF OUR COMMUNITY. ONE OF THE WAYS IN WHICH WE DO THIS IS BY THE IMPLEMENTATION OF A FREE BREAKFAST FOR CHILDREN. OPPOSED BY M. PETERSEN

BY SSC STAFF MEMBER

THE BREAKFAST PROGRAMS ARE NOT ONLY TO FEED THE CHILDREN IN THE COMMUNITY, BUT ALSO TO BRING THE CHILDREN, PARENTS AND ALL PEOPLE OF THE COMMUNITY TOGETHER TO WORK AND SEE TO GET EVERYONE from OLD IS FED A WELL-BALANCED BREAKFAST EACH MORNING. OFFICIALS TO TAKE ACTION IN THIS PROGRAM?

THIS BEING THE PEOPLE'S BREAKFAST, OUR GOAL IS TO SPREAD THIS PROGRAM THROUGHOUT THE COMMUNITIES IN KICKSTART. THIS IS THE PEOPLE'S PROGRAM AND WITHOUT THE PEOPLE'S SUPPORT, WE HAVE NOTHING. OTHER CASES assigned to me at the time the COINTELPRO was assigned to me.

Mrs. Seidel:

Mr. Petersen:

Mr. Seidel:

What type of things did you do? Locations:

COMMUNITY INFO CENTER NO 1  
611 CONFIDENTIAL  
STYLES COMPANY  
1511 & Grand Blvd.  
ALL POWER TO THE  
PEOPLE TO THE  
YOUTH.

Could such a thing get Wallace killed or injured?

TIME: 7:30 - 8:30 AM

-4-

NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM  
MINISTRY OF INFORMATION  
611 CONFIDENTIAL  
DETROIT MICH.

BY THE PEOPLE

# RICHARD MILHOUS NIXON

U. S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)

INTERVIEW OF SA EARL M. PETERSEN  
BY SSC STAFF MEMBER

SA Petersen

Mr. Seiderer

*Richard Nixon*

I do not see how it would  
because ~~coincidence~~ would be no way  
anyone could determine whether  
or not he was, in fact,  
cooperating with the FBI. He  
was probably removed by the  
DPP as a ~~cautionary measure.~~  
~~cannot recall whether or~~  
~~not Wallace was removed while~~  
~~he was coordinator of the program.~~  
~~NIXON REPORTEDLY HAS BEEN ASSOCIATED~~  
~~WITH PERSONS WHO ADVOCATE THE USE OF~~  
~~MURKINIS AND MAY HAVE ACQUIRED FIRE-~~  
~~ARMS, CONSIDER DANGEROUS.~~

**SA Petersen:**  
NIXON IS WANTED FOR CONSPIRING TO  
BLACK PEOPLE AND IN VIETNAM, KILLING THOUSANDS OF  
SOLDIERS AND VIETNAMESE PEOPLE AND OTHER FOOLS TO REOPPRESSED  
PEOPLE. HE IS ALSO WANTED FOR MURKINIS SOLO. SOME PEOPLE GET  
WARNINGS AND ALL THOSE WHO ARE BAILED OUT ARE IN TROUBLE.  
MEDIEVAL INTRIGUES OF BABYLON.

Most of the success was probably  
due to information obtained  
regarding criminal violations,  
mostly local in nature, which  
was furnished to local law  
enforcement officers, causing  
the arrest of DPP members.

This could have been done  
whether or not we had a  
COINTELPRO. It was necessary  
to prepare a letter to the  
Bureau asking authority to  
take action and then wait  
for a reply authorizing the  
activity. Many times suggested  
COINTELPRO activity suggestions  
would be turned down.

## REWARD

A Progressive Move In Our  
Struggle For Liberation

DE 157-3075

V. EVIDENCE OF NATIONAL UNITY

U. S. SENATE STAFF T-16 advised on April 14, 1971, that KENNETH HOLLOWAY, leader of the Detroit NCCF, was in California, and talked with Minister of Defense, HUEY NEWTON, on April 16, 1971.

INTERVIEW OF SA EARL M. PETERSEN

BY SSC STAFF MEMBER DE T-1 advised on April 21, 1971, that EDGAR ROBINSON, distribution manager of "The Black Panther" newspaper for the Detroit NCCF, left Detroit on route Oakland, California, on April 20, 1971, apparently to attend the funeral of SAM NAPIER, a member of the BPP who was killed in New York. *Letters captioned "Saidel made available Xerox copies of Bureau*  
*March 4, 1968. These were read by SA Petersen who said he could not specifically recall reading the letters*  
*Mr. Seidel: Was contact with the police formal or informal?*

DE T-1 advised on April 24, 1971, that LONNIE DARDEN, a member of the Detroit NCCF, went to Toledo to check on the situation there as some members apparently walked into the office wearing Cleaver buttons on April 23, 1971, but were put out. He was then to proceed to Cleveland where HUEY NEWTON, Minister of Defense for the BPP was scheduled to appear, however, he failed to show up.

SA Petersen:

Contact was personal or telephonic contact and at one time, information furnished to individual officers was confirmed by letter to the Chief of Police. It is not recalled if this was the policy.

DE T-3 advised on April 29, 1971, that LONNIE DARDEN, member of the Detroit NCCF, returned from Cleveland, Ohio on April 25, 1971.

*DE T-3 further advised that EDGAR ROBINSON, distribution manager of "The Black Panther" newspaper, returned from California, on April 26, 1971.*

Mr. Seidel:

What happened to SA Roy Burns? DE T-1 advised on various dates in April, 1971, that Detroit received approximately \$10,000 in money from the BPP distribution, New York. DE T-1 advised that money for payment of the newspaper is sent to BPP headquarters in Oakland, California. I understand Agents were sometimes

VI. FACTIONALISM to Butte as a disciplinary measure.

NY T-5 advised on April 12, 1971, that OLIVER MC CLURE, also known as Malik arrived in New York from Detroit over the weekend of April 9-11, 1971, for consultation with leaders of the BPP Cleaver Faction. *SA Petersen: SA Burns wanted to be transferred to Butte and requested the transfer. The Special Agent in Charge (SAC), Mr. Evans, was transferred there and may have helped SA Burns get moved there.*

MC CLURE was the leader of the Detroit NCCF but was purged. Detroit continues to be loyal to NEWTON.

Mr. Seidel:

How old is Bob Baker? DE T-1 advised on April 14, 1971, that OLIVER MC CLURE returned to Detroit from New York on April 12, 1971, and brought with him an unknown number of Cleaver Faction newspapers, "Right On". MC CLURE has not made any attempts to organize a Cleaver Faction in Detroit to source's knowledge. *SA Petersen: Probably 31 or 32 years old.*

DE T-1 advised on April 26, 1971, that MC CLURE is currently in New York.

DE T-1 advised on April 27, 1971, that MC CLURE returned ~~to his office from New York about 3:00 p.m. on April 27, 1971~~ INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC).

INTERVIEW DE T-1 advised on April 28, 1971, that MC CLURE allegedly was ordered to kill VIRON REDWINE and KENNETH HORSTON, and to use his judgment as whether or not to kill CHARLES HOLT. These three are leaders in the Detroit NCCF. DE T-1 advised that HOLT has expressed sympathy for the Cleaver faction and is probably no longer being considered for assassination.

SA Petersen:

No. He was in a position to retire and retired because he wanted to take advantage of a cost of living increase by retiring prior to a certain date, such as June 30.

Mr. Seidel:

Were the BPP and US, Inc. both violence oriented groups?

SA Petersen:

Very definitely. There was extreme friction between the BPP and US, Inc. at all times.

Mr. Seidel:

Do you recall some caricatures used in connection with COINTELPRO?

SA Petersen:

Yes.

Mr. Seidel:

Who had the program at that time?

SA Petersen:

I believe SA Burns had it then.

Mr. Seidel:

What were the cartoons?

SA Petersen:

I recall seeing them but do not recall any specific cartoon.

Mr. Seidel:

Do you think anything done in COINTELPRO could have had a reaction causing someone to kill an individual in the other group?

SA Petersen:

Because of the extreme antagonism between the two groups, anything we did would have had about the same effect as a gnat biting an elephant. I do not think COINTELPRO had that kind of impact.

APPENDIX

1  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY, also known as  
~~U. S. SENATE COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)~~  
Black Panther Party for Self Defense

According to the official newspaper of the ~~Black Panthers USA Party MEMBER~~ BPP was started during ~~December 1966~~ in ~~Oakland~~, California, to organize black people so they can take control of the life, politics and the destiny of the black community. It was organized by Bobby G. Seale, BPP Chairman, and Huey P. Newton, Minister of Defense. ~~Did you ever supervise any technical installation or electronic surveillance of the BPP in San Diego?~~

The official newspaper, called "The Black Panther," regularly states that the BPP advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics in its revolutionary program to end oppression of the black people. Residents of the black community are urged to arm themselves against the police who are consistently referred to as "pigs" who should be killed.

The newspaper, in its issue of September 7, 1968, had an article by the then Minister of Education ~~SA Petersen:~~ ~~No, I don't recall anything like that being done here.~~ ~~Mr. Seidel:~~ ~~How would you feel about writing a letter to your wife saying her husband was sleeping with various other women if the husband was a~~ ~~BPP member~~ ~~because it might break up a family. If the facts were true and this might cause the BPP leader to be less effective it would probably be a good counter-intelligence move.~~

"Black men. Black people, colored persons of America, revolt everywhere! Arm yourselves. The only culture worth keeping is revolutionary culture. Change. Freedom everywhere. Dynamite! Black power. Use the gun. Kill the pigs everywhere."

~~Mr. Seidel:~~ ~~I am referring to Page 91 of a BPP issue of October 5, 1968, which had an article introduced with the following statement: "We will not dissent from Michigan's government. We will overthrow it."~~

David Hilliard, Chief of Staff, BPP, at a speech at the San Francisco Polo Field on November 15, 1969, said, "We will kill Richard Nixon."

~~SA Petersen:~~ ~~I believe that leader could have been Kenneth Demmon in San Diego. I recall that he was living with a white woman and that others in the BPP were made aware of this in some manner. The BPP in San~~

2.

In the issue of April 25, 1970, the BPP newspaper had an article by Minister of Culture Emory Douglas as follows:

**INTERVIEW OF SA EARL M. PETERSEN**

**BY SSC STAFF MEMBER**

The only way to make this racist U. S. Government administer justice to the people it is oppressing, is . . . i by taking up arms against this Government (challenging) the officials, ~~tossing them over~~ forces . . . are dead, annihilated that pride of theirs, their weapons on their superiors, ~~they should passively revolutionary judgement against the numbers and essay making of all mankind,~~ the racist U. S. Government ~~take~~ over the established government at the first opportunity.

If a leader of such a group could be discredited and removed, it would help to keep the group from becoming stronger, as they would have to select a new leader, and he would have to get the group reorganized. Derimon had many additional weaknesses which could be used in a counter-intelligence program.

Mr. Seidel:

Do you recall a letter being sent to BPP Headquarters saying a leader of the BPP was cooperating with the police in Los Angeles?

SA Petersen:

I do not recall such a letter.

Mr. Seidel:

Do you recall some cards being sent to San Diego from Los Angeles saying, "Ron Karenga is impotent"?

SA Petersen:

No, I do not recall such cards. Ron Karenga was a leader of US, Inc., not the BPP.

Mr. Seidel:

Do you recall that cartoons were to be sent to BPP members to discredit the leaders?

SA Petersen:

I recall the cartoons but do not recall whether they were set to BPP members.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

11\*

- 9 -



**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

*In Reply, Please Refer to*

*File No.*

*Detroit, Michigan  
U. S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)*

**INTERVIEW OF SA EARL M. PETERSEN  
BY SSC STAFF MEMBER**

**Mr. Seidel:** Title *BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP), NATIONAL  
COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM (NCCF),  
DETROIT DIVISION* ~~Black Panther Party (BPP), National  
Committee to Combat Fascism (NCCF),  
Detroit Division~~ *post of the church  
where the BPP breakfast program  
was operated removed from his*

**Character** *RACIAL MATTERS - SMITH ACT OF 1940;*

**SA Petersen:** Reference *SEDITIONOUS CONSPIRACY, REBELLION AND  
INSURRECTION* ~~all such an anonymous  
letter; however, I do recall that  
Detroit paper dated and captioned  
as above.~~

**Mr. Seidel:** All sources (except any listed below) whose identities  
are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable  
information in the past.

*Knowing that the BPP paper was  
a paper that taught and advocated  
violence and had cartoons in it  
that encouraged the killing of  
police officers by blacks and  
was a violence oriented paper,  
how would you feel about putting  
a corrosive liquid on the paper  
to keep it from being distributed?*

I would not do it as I would feel  
that it was a violation of the law  
and too drastic. I would not do  
it personally or personally approve  
of it.

**Mr. Seidel:** You have been very helpful and  
the information you have provided  
will be used in considering new  
legislation at some time in the  
future.

**SA Petersen:** In these tranquil times, it disturbs  
me greatly to read in the papers  
and to hear news broadcasts con-  
taining all kinds of allegations  
against the FBI and the CIA and

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE <b>DETROIT</b>	OFFICE OF ORIGIN <b>SAW FRANCISCO</b>	DATE <b>11/4/71</b>	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD <b>12/22/70 ~ 10/26/71</b>
<b>TITLE OF CASE S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE ON BLACKPOWER/INTERNAL SECURITY (BPP) (SSC)</b>		REPORT MADE BY <b>SA DONALD V. RITENOUR, JR.</b>	TYPED BY <b>AB</b>
<b>DETROIT DIVISION</b> <b>INTERVIEW OF SA EARL M. PETERSEN</b> <b>BY SSC STAFF MEMBER</b>		<b>CHARACTER OF CASE</b> <b>RM</b>	

**SA Petersen (continued):**

other intelligence agencies. I would like to work within the law and to be guided by legislation in my work. I would, however, hate to see such restrictive legislation passed that at some time in the future when we might be faced with violence-prone organizations trying to take control of the government, we would be unable to properly handle our responsibility for the internal security of the United States.

**LEAD****DETROIT****AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN**

**Mr. Seidal:** Will follow and report activities of the Detroit BPP on a semi-annual basis.

**Thank you for your cooperation.**

<b>ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED</b>					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>NONE</b>	<b>ACQUIT-TALS</b>	<b>CASE HAS BEEN:</b>
CONT'D.	APPROV.	FUG.	PINER	SAVED/SD	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO
							PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS <input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO

<b>APPROVED</b>	<i>ASUL</i>	<b>SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE</b>	<b>DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW</b>		
-----------------	-------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	--

<b>COPIES MADE:</b>	<b>105-165706 Sub 15 (RM)</b>	<b>105-165706-15-992</b>
1 - Bureau (105-165706 Sub 15) (RM)		
1 - G-2, Detroit (RM)		
1 - NIS, Chicago (RM)		
1 - CSI, Dayton, Ohio (RM)		
1 - Secret Service, Detroit (RM)		
1 - USA, Detroit (RM)		
2 - San Francisco (157-1304) (RM)		
2 - Detroit (157-3075)		
<b>4 NOV 11 1971</b>		

<b>Dissemination Record of Attached Report</b>			
Agency	105	1010	35, NSA, DIA
Request No.:			
Date Fwd.	11-15-71		
How Fwd.	A.A.		
By	DET		

**Notations**  
*RUDY L. SEC. MAR 20 1972  
2-D*  
*JFM*  
*ARMED ORIGINAL RETURN*

**5 NOV 10 1971**

NW 65360 DocId:32888534 Page 201

**COVER PAGE**

APPENDIX

DE 157-3075

## **BLACK PANTHER PARTY**

Formerly Known As

~~Formerly known as~~ ADMINISTRATIVE Black Panther Party for Self-Defense

All persons mentioned herein as being connected with the Detroit Branch of the BPP, are currently under investigation by Detroit except for some of those who have received extensive jail sentences.

This report is classified confidential to protect sources whose identity, if revealed, could adversely affect the national defense.

Informants appearing in the May, 1973, issue of "Playboy" magazine, stated the Panthers' chief ambition is to change the American Government by any means necessary but that change will be through armed violence.

DE T-1 is  
DE 1423-E (PDS) Despite its claimed dedication to community service,  
~~Incidents~~ of the BPP's continued attraction to violence persist.  
Since July, 1974, Newton and other BPP members have been  
DE T-2 is arrested in Oakland, California, for threatening police officers,  
DE 1330-E ~~Murder~~ of a 17-year-old female and the pistol whipping of  
Newton's tailor. Newton failed to appear on these charges  
DE T-3 is and is now a local fugitive. Additionally, one died and  
a well placed source three were wounded as a result of a shooting at a BPP-sponsored  
dance in Oakland, California, in October, 1974.

~~DANCE IN OAKLAND~~  
DE T-4 IS  
DE 1560-E (PROB)

DIG T-5 15  
EN 2250-1

DE T-6 is  
8215-1

- B -

-12-

## APPENDIX

DE 157-3075

APPENDIX

DE T-7 is  
NY 7034-E

DE T-8 is  
CG 7392-E

DE T-9 is "US" was chartered in the State of California as  
~~CSDE 2118-E~~ ~~profit corporation in November, 1966, with offices~~  
~~at 8211 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California.~~ The  
DE T-10 is ~~Organization alleges that "US" is primarily an Afro-~~  
~~CSDE 2580-E~~ ~~cultural organization.~~

DE T-11 is During the spring of 1968, however, a source  
~~said well placed source~~ advised that MAULANA RON KARENKA, true name RONIE MC KINLEY EVERETT, Founder-Chairman of "US", published a booklet  
DE T-12 is ~~The Quotable Karenga", in which he talked of~~  
DE T-13 is ~~black power, and condemned Christianity for the~~  
plight of the black man.

DE T-13 is

DE T-13 is In this booklet, KARENKA stated "...You must have a cultural revolution before the violent revolution. The  
DE T-14 is revolution gives identity, purpose, and direction.  
~~NY 6155-E~~ Evolution being fought now is a revolution to win the minds of our people.. If we fail to win this, we cannot wage the violent one: ...When the word is given, we'll see how tough you are. When it's 'burn', let's see how much you blow up. And when it's 'take that white girl's head too', we'll see how tough you are..."

The above source advised that "US" members are required to study and memorize this booklet. "US" members are also assigned Swahili names which they use in lieu of their given names.

A second source advised that KARENKA had spoken at various meetings in Los Angeles, at which time he talked of creating an "US" army of 1,000 men, obtaining weapons and ammunition, guerrilla warfare tactics, and revolution. KARENKA also stated "The only way to get life is to take a life and as we get stronger, we will take what we want from the white man's United States." He also stated that if the police killed any "US" members, the "US" organization would kill some of them.

Cover Page

NON-SYMBOL SOURCE ADMINISTRATIVE PAGE

APPENDIX CONTINUED

DE T-3 is  
Lieutenant WILLIAM MC COY

Security Section

Intelligence Division

Detroit MI

The first source above advised that KARENKA also stated that race riots throughout the country were not riots but were actually revolts or revolutions. Lieutenant LOUIS SZARO people were going to win their freedom by all means, if necessary.

*CONFIDENTIAL  
SOURCE*

A third source advised that KARENKA stated that a revolution would take place in the future and that no one can believe in black revolution without believing in armed conflict because the two go hand in hand.

A fourth source advised in August, 1974, that the US Organization has been evicted from its headquarters at 4302 South Crenshaw Boulevard, Los Angeles, and because of lack of funds, has been unable to locate a new meeting place. The organization has terminated all public meetings.

FD-36 (Rev. 3-3-58)

**CONFIDENTIAL**

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

**APPENDIX**

1 - C-2, Detroit (RM)

Revised 5/22/75

1 - WIS, Chicago (RM)

1 - OSI, Dayton, Ohio (RM)

CHARACTERIZATION OF SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATION

1 - Secret Service, Detroit (RM)

Copy to: 1 - USA, Detroit (RM)

Report of SA DONALD V. RITENOUR, JR., Office, Detroit, Michigan  
 Date: organization headquartered at Muhammad's Temple #2, 7351  
 South Stony Island Avenue, Chicago, Illinois. Elijah  
 Field Office File # 157-3075 <sup>Bureau File # 105-165706 Sub 15</sup>  
 Field Office File # appointed leader of the black race in America, was leader  
 Title: BLACK PANTHER PARTY - DETROIT DIVISION  
 time his son, Wallace D. Muhammad, became Supreme Minister  
 of the NOI. The NOI seeks a separate black nation, espouses  
 its own version of the Islamic Religion, and has considered  
 all "whites" to be devils; however, Wallace D. Muhammad  
 in an interview published in "Muhammad Speaks", March 21, 1975,  
 same being a weekly and the official NOI newspaper, stated  
 there would no longer be stress put on the white people's  
 status as "devils"; that whites have "begun to reform" and  
 Symptom: The Detroit NCYP was raised to full  
 BPP status, 5/71. Their headquarters  
 dig it up." NOI official policies instruct members to obey  
 the Ministry of Information, is located  
 laws of the United States that do not conflict with NOI  
 at 157 Collingswood, Detroit, with  
 laws; to defend NOI officials, property, women, and them-  
 selves at all costs if attacked and to disarm any  
 attacker and use the attacker's weapon against him.  
 at Flint, Michigan, was closed during  
 this period. Detroit continues to be  
 directed from BPP headquarters, Oakland,  
 Islam-(FOI) an all male military-type group to which  
 California, and have contact with other  
 instruction in judo and karate is given, and which has as  
 BPP chapters. Detroit continues to sell  
 its mmision security of officials, membership, and property  
 "The Black Panther" newspaper, which is  
 of the NOI, their main source of funds, although  
 the Muslim Girls Training (MGT) an all female quasi  
 sales fell off during 9/71 and 10/71.  
 military-type group which has as its mission homemaking and  
 A number of NCYP members were arrested  
 child guidance in accordance with NOI teachings.  
 the first part of 1971, in connection  
 with robberies, beatings. Some members  
 NOI activity is widespread among black inmates in  
 of the Detroit BPP have become dis-  
 many prisons in the United States. In recent years internal  
 dissidence and difficulties with rival Muslim groups and  
 switching to the faction of the BPP  
 other adversaries have produced considerable violence, some  
 involving physical confrontations and acts of violence with  
 law enforcement agencies.

- p -

DETAILS**CONFIDENTIAL**

GROUP 1  
 Excluded from automatic  
 downgrading and  
 declassification

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

2

DE 157-3075

F B I

8/5/75

Date:

Transmit the following in TABLE OF CONTENTS  
(Type in plaintext or code)Via AIRTEL page

(Priority)

- I. ORGANIZATIONAL AND OPERATIONAL DATA 3  
 A. Location of Detroit NCCF and BPP Headquarters and Branches 3  
 TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (62-116395)  
 (ATT: INTD-U.O. GREGAR)  
 B. Local Leaders and Membership Totals 5  
 FROM: SAC, SAN DIEGO (46-1314) (P)  
 C. Funds 5  
 SUBJECT: U.S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
 ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES 8  
 D. Connection With BPP National Headquarters 8  
 (SSC)  
 E. Contact With Other BPP and NCCF Chapters 11  
 BY SSC STAFF MEMBER  
 F. Publications 12  
 Rebutteletype to LA dated 7/31/75.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/1/00 BY SP/AM/MS

1. Distribution of "The Black Panther" Newspaper  
 copies of an LHM regarding captioned titles. 12

2. Local Publications

G. Propensity for Violence and Preparation  
 for Confrontation

H. Arrests

2. Weapons EXCLUSION  
 2-San Diego

J. Fortifications

LFU/asc

(K. Meetings and Rallies)

L. Programs of Detroit NCCF and BPP

1. Free Breakfast For School Children 86  
 2. Free Lunch Program 89  
 3. Free Clothing Program 89

79 SEP 1975

2.

W.D. (S.D.)  
FIRE

Approved:

Sent

M Per

Special Agent in Charge



DE 157-3975

## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No. 157-3975TABLE OF CONTENTS (continued)  
San Diego, California  
August 5, 1975

M. Teaching Revolutionary Programs and Policies	90
N. Factionalism	90
UNITED STATES SENATE	
SELECT COMMITTEE ON	
O. Miscellaneous	91
COUNTERINTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES	
(SSC)	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/17/00 BY SPANWELL

INTERVIEW OF SPECIAL AGENT  
LAWRENCE F. WIRICK BY SSC  
STAFF MEMBER

By communication dated July 30, 1975, Clarence M. Kelley, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), United States Department of Justice, advised as follows concerning an interview by representative of the Senate Select Committee (SSC) of Special Agent (SA) Lawrence F. Wirick, concerning Counterintelligence Program (COINTELPRO) and Bureau investigation of the Black Panther Party (BPP) (see Appendix page). Director Kelley stated as follows:

"I have waived your employment agreements for purposes of these interviews. Each should note that he has the right to counsel; however, the FBI is unable to provide private counsel. There are certain privileged areas concerning which SAs would not be required to answer questions. Areas concern information which might divulge identities of FBI sources; information relating to sensitive methods and techniques; information which might adversely affect on-going FBI investigations; and information which originated with other agencies, including foreign intelligence agencies."

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

28-284-284

62-116395-615

DE 157-3076  
UNITED STATES SENATE  
SELECT COMMITTEE ON  
INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES

(SSC) I. ORGANIZATIONAL AND OPERATIONAL

DATA

INTERVIEW OF SPECIAL AGENT

(SA) LAWRENCE E. WIRICK BY

SSC STAFF MEMBER

The National Committee to Combat Racism (NCCR) is the organizing

bureau for the Black Panther Party (BPP).

On July 31, 1975, at 11:45 a.m. Mr. Lester Seidel of the United States Senate Select Committee (SSC) interviewed SA Lawrence E. Wirick at the San Diego Office of the FBI. The BPP is a black extremist organization started in Oakland, California. No Advice of Rights was furnished SA Wirick and it was not necessary for the interviewee to consult with an FBI representative. The interview was terminated at 12:30 p.m. and as best recalled included the following discussion in the form of questions and answers.

A. Location of Detroit NCCR and BPP Headquarters and Branches

Seidel: You understand that this is an informal interview and is in connection with the Bureau's COINTELPRO as it relates to the FBI investigation of the BPP? to function at 2009 Albert Street, Flint, Michigan.

Wirick: Yes, but for what purpose is the Senate conducting this survey?

DE T-1

January 7, 1971

Seidel: To aid in formation of new legislation so that the FBI and other Government agencies will have more definite guidelines to follow.

Wirick: Community Information Center Number One (CIC #1) is located at 511 Continental, Detroit. I believe the Congress already through lack of information, isolated instances and some hysteria has enacted too many restrictive laws that prevent CIC #2 is located at 3595 17th Street, Detroit, Michigan, from protecting the law abiding element of our society from the "bad guys".

DE T-2

Seidel: (He was in general agreement) Did you handle the COINTELPRO from 1970 through March, 1971?

The office at 3595 17th Street, Detroit, closed in February 1971. Yes, but I believe the BPP ceased to function locally about November or December, 1970. As I recall my function was to write a progress type letter regarding progress which described the activities of members of the BPP and to report that this information had been furnished local police agencies as information CIC #1 on April 5, 1971. Generally emanated from confidential informants.

DE T-2

April 5, 1971

-2-

UNITED STATES SENATE  
DE 187-3073  
SELECT COMMITTEE ON  
INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES  
(SSC)

The Ministry of Information for the Detroit <sup>Buena Vista</sup>  
NCCF was moved to a new office at 157 Collingwood, Detroit,  
Michigan, by orders of KENNETH HORSTON, leader of the Detroit  
NCCF. STAFF MEMBER

611 Continental, Detroit, was designated CIC #1.

Seidel: What type of illegal activities and did your program  
in any way instigate illegal activities on the part  
of the BPP? DE T-2 April 26, 1971

Wirick: The NCCF office at 2000 Albert, Flint, Michigan, was abandoned by the NCCF because the member who had been paying the rent dropped out of the NCCF. Flint members plan to function out of Detroit members in criminal acts. The majority of local BPP members were thieves, narcotics addicts, lazy, unemployed <sup>DE</sup> and were hero worshipers of the BPP in Oakland, California. They wanted to emulate the Oakland organization, but their own dishonesty, <sup>May 12, 1971</sup> The BPP moved out of 611 Continental, Detroit, <sup>the group</sup> <sup>of June, all 1971</sup> and moved into 2591 Pennsylvania, Detroit.

I recall, date unknown, information was received <sup>June 3, 1971</sup> from the Detroit NCCF was on Kenneth full BPP status in May, 1971, the local BPP, that he was using stolen credit cards.

Information was received <sup>June 3, 1971</sup> that Walter Wallace (Walter Carl Wallace, Jr.) was on narcotics and that <sup>July 27, 1971</sup> The BPP is using the residence of DORINE GARNER, one of their members, at 2435 Pennsylvania, Detroit, as involved in an office for the lunch program and liberation school. <sup>for narcotics and that Wallace's mother was also involved in the lunch program and liberation school.</sup>

All above information was furnished local law agencies <sup>DE T-4</sup> and local arrests were made <sup>July 27, 1971</sup> Furnishing the above type of information is a function and responsibility <sup>of the FBI</sup> The BPP leaders have acquired an apartment at 4260 Buena Vista, Detroit, which is used by KENNETH HORSTON, DIANE BROWN and EDGAR ROBINSON, apparently to get away from the rank and file. <sup>-3-</sup>

*Cab* DE T-4  
August, 1971

DE 157-3075

UNITED STATES SENATE  
SELECT COMMITTEE ON

B. INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES  
Local Leaders and Membership Totals  
(SSC)

WAYNE THEODORE ROBERTSON is in charge of the Flint branch of the Detroit NCCF, YVONNE COOPER is secretary.  
(SA) LAWRENCE F. WIRICK BY  
SSC STAFF MEMBER

DE T-1

January 7, 1971

KENNETH HOGSTON, leader Detroit NCCF  
CHARLES HOLT, second in command  
RONALD REDWINE, in charge 3595 17th Street, Detroit  
ALICE MAYFORD, in charge of finances  
LOREN BANKS, in charge of Breakfast Programs  
EDGAR ROBINSON, distribution manager  
RONALD SMITH, in charge of Free Clothing Program

Seidel: No, not to my knowledge. DE T-2  
the Breakfast Program was started January, 1971 that other members  
of the BPP accused Ken Denmon of stealing money from  
contributions made to the Program.

In March, 1971, the Detroit NCCF had 25 active  
members, including five community workers.

On second thought I believe we did disrupt the BPP  
Breakfast Program in that we received complaints  
from several dairies and bread companies, et cetera,  
that they had been approached by BPP members with

DE T-2 advised in April, 1971, that the membership  
and leaders of the Detroit NCCF for April, 1971, are as  
follows:  
I believe as a result their practices were discontinued,  
but the investigation failed to establish a prosecutable  
KENNETH HOGSTON, leader  
CHARLES HOLT, second in command  
RONALD REDWINE, coordinator

Seidel: ~~and you have any connection with distribution of~~  
~~newspaper depicting BPP members as compromising each~~  
LOREN BANKS, Breakfast Program.

Wirick: ~~31 active members including four community workers.~~

Have you ever seen or read copies of the BPP newspaper?  
DE T-2 advised in April, 1971, that the leader  
of the Flint branch of the Detroit NCCF is WAYNE THEODORE  
ROBERTSON and that Flint has ten active members, including  
three community workers.

DE 157-3875  
UNITED STATES SENATE  
SELECT COMMITTEE ON  
INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES

(SSC) DE T-2 advised in May, 1971, that during May, 1971, LONNIE DARDEN was officer of the day at 157 Collingwood and that the membership consisted of 38 active members including six community workers.

SSC STAFF MEMBER

CHARLES HOLT, second in command of the NCCF, has been reduced to a community worker by KENNETH HORSTON.

Wirick: They featured "cartoons" showing the "pigs" (police) being killed, stabbed, etcetera. I believe I recall seeing some "cartoons" DE T-2 May 1971 showing how the BPP would kill the "honkies" (white people). They were similar to the propaganda leaflets used by the Nazis against

DE T-2 advised during June, 1971, that the membership of the BPP in June, 1971, consisted of 34 active members and five community workers.

Seidel: Did the COINTELPRO promote dissension between the BPP and the US Group (see Appendix page 1)?  
ROBINSON, distribution manager, is in charge of 157 Collingwood, and LONNIE DARDEN is in charge of 2691 Pennsylvania.

Wirick: Not to my knowledge. As I recall there was never any need to. They were constantly at odds with each other and on a gang type basis DE T-4 July 2, 1971 trying to eliminate each other. I believe Sylvester Bell, a San Diego BPP member was killed by an US Group member and John Savage, another local BPP member was killed by an US Group member.

In Los Angeles two other BPP members, names not recalled, were allegedly killed by BPP members. I believe this led to the popular saying in Southeast San Diego section where most blacks live that the score (game) was, "US 4 - BPP 0".

Seidel: What do you think of the merits of a proposal to follow persons who were leaders of the Detroit BPP during August, 1971. spray shipments of the BPP newspaper with a noxious acid so that readers would be confronted with a vile odor when attempting to read the paper?

KENNETH HORSTON, leader

DIANE BROWN, Minister of Information

LONNIE DARDEN, CIC #1

EDGAR ROBINSON, distribution manager

LORENE BANES, Breakfast and Lunch Programs

WAYNE THEODORE ROBERTSON, finances

DE 107-3075  
 UNITED STATES SENATE  
 SELECT COMMITTEE ON  
 INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES

(SSC) DE T-4 advised in August, 1971, that the BPP had 18 active members, eight of which were community workers.

INTERVIEW OF SPECIAL AGENT

(SA) LAWRENCE F. WIRICK BY DE T-4 advised in September, 1971, that during September, 1971, the BPP had 22 active members including four community workers.

Wirick: DE T-4 advised during October, 1971, that in October, 1971, the BPP membership decreased to ten active members plus two community workers.

DE T-4 hoped that a large segment of the population,

especially the "down-siders" could experience the same. I've always been aware of the dangerous reaction I have felt after reading the illiterate, foul-mouthed, anti-white, anti-Government, BPP paper. I think everybody should read a copy of the BPP paper so that they will know the type and character of BPP members.

Seidel: DIANE BROWN has returned to her home in Jackson, Michigan, and may not be returning to Detroit, however, at the time she left she indicated she was taking a temporary leave as she was needed by her family in Jackson, Michigan.

Wirick: Most wives of the members I recall were also BPP members and/or common-law-wives. Many BPP members did have liaison with white girls but I doubt if such a letter would bother most spouses of BPP members. However, such a letter might be of value under certain circumstances, example: the stories that were spread during World War II which were not necessarily all true regarding Hitler, Mussolini, General Patton and others. DE T-4 October 28, 1971

Seidel: In your opinion was the COINTELPRO of any value? DE T-4  
 Month Income Expenses  
 Should it be changed? Do you have any suggestions  
 for changes, or should it be eliminated completely?  
 February \$1,550.00 \$1,550.00

Wirick: Yes, as I recall, it acted as a progress letter of the March 4,800.00 3,296.00 BPP, its direction, its dissension, its change in April 6,825.00 6,191.00 leadership, and indications of its slow local demise May 4,295.00 4,638.00 because of the character of the local BPP members, and as a summary of its activities for FBIHQ. I recall that June 4,380.00 4,646.00

DE 157-3075

UNITED STATES SENATE  
SELECT COMMITTEE ON  
~~INTELLIGENCE~~  
~~ACTIVITIES~~  
(SSC)

	<u>Income</u>	<u>Expenses</u>
July	7,368.00	7,209.00
INTERVIEW OF SPECIAL AGENT (SA) LAURENCE HIRICK BY SSC STAFF MEMBER	August 4,344.00	4,718.00
	September 2,575.00	2,227.00

October certain requests were made by Congress to conduct a series of counterintelligence against the BPP, but I believe the increase reflected above generally consisted of sales of other Black Panther publications and periodicals. Expenses consisted of payments for the newspaper, shipping charges, rent, food, clothing, telephone, telephone calls, telephone calls of time, people selling newspapers and collecting donations and expenses for clothing and pocket money for the leaders. Congress will be frantically asking the FBI why we did not demonstrate, a riot and other civil unrest and Charles Wohl, second in command of the Detroit NCCF, requested that BPP National Headquarters, Oakland, California, send Detroit 10,000 copies of the current issue of "The Black Panther" newspaper, which have been formed with the main purpose of overthrowing the United States.

DE T-5

December 22, 1970

KENNETH HORSTON, leader of the Detroit NCCF, contacted BPP headquarters, Oakland, California, requesting back issues of "The Black Panther" as some of the people in Detroit were unable to understand the BPP position in the paper about the Zionist movement.

AKR p. 11.4  
AKR p. 11.5

DE T-6  
December 31, 1970

OLIVER MC CLURE, former leader of the Detroit NCCF, who had been purged from the NCCF contacted ROBERT EVERETT HILLIARD, BPP Assistant Chief of Staff, Oakland, California, and requested that he be reinstated. MC CLURE was instructed to contact KENNETH HORSTON, leader, Detroit NCCF, to discuss being reinstated.

-7- DE T-6  
January 11, 1971

DE 157-3075

APPENDIX

~~VIRON REDWINE, a Detroit NCCF member, is currently in BPP Headquarters, Oakland, California, possibly performing some tasks for HUEY NEWTON.~~

~~Formerly Known As: Black PANTHER PARTY~~

Black Panther Party for Self-Defense

DE T-2

January 21, 1971

The Black Panther Party (BPP), organized in December, 1966, at ~~Oakland, California~~, by Huey P. Newton and ~~Bobby George Seale~~, has the publicly stated purpose of organizing black people to take control of the life, politics and destiny of the black community. The Party, ~~operating the Black Panther Intercommunal News Service, publishes a newspaper called "The Black Panther," which at one time openly advocated the use of guns and guerrilla tactics for revolutionary program~~ DE T-6 March 8, 1971 and the, ~~oppressing the black people in this early~~ VIROK REDWINE flew from Detroit to San Francisco on March 8, 1971, ~~and the, oppressed the black people in this early~~ and 10, 1971, ~~has spoken to activists in the program during revolution.~~ ~~California, without funds, to return to Detroit.~~ ~~Black Panther~~ Intercommunal Headquarters, is located in Oakland, California.

DE T-6

While openly advocating ~~direct overthrow of the U. S. Government by force and violence until 1971, leaders have since been ordered to report to Oakland, California, which immediately by JUNE HILLIARD, BPP Assistant Chief of Staff, and HORSTON left for California late March 28, 1971, on early March 30, 1971. chief ambition is to change the American Government by any means necessary but that ultimately such change will be through armed violence.~~ DE T-2 March 30, 1971

Despite its claimed dedication to community service, indicators ~~KENNETH HORSTON was based Oakland, California, at persist. BPP Headquarters, on April 14, 1971. BPP members have been arrested in Oakland, California, for threatening police officers, murder of a 17-year-old female and pistol whipping of Newton's tailor. Newton failed to appear on these charges and is now a local fugitive. Additionally, one died and three were~~ DE T-6 ~~EDWARD ROBINSON, redistribution manager, of the BPP sponsored paper for Detroit NCCP, left Detroit en route to Oakland, California, April 20, 1971, to attend the funeral of slain BPP member SAM NAPIER, who was killed in New York.~~

DE T-2

April 21, 1971

9

-8-

DE 157-3075

ROBINSON returned from California on the evening of April 26, 1971. APPENDIX

DE T-3

"US" April 29, 1971

Also Known As

KENNETH HORSTON returned from San Francisco, California, to Detroit on April 30, 1971.

"US" was chartered by the DE T-6 of California as a non-profit corporation in September 1966 with offices at 8211 South Broadway, Los Angeles, California. The corporation and KENNETH HORSTON contacted BPP National Head-Agency on May 12, 1971, to determine if the Detroit NCCF had been raised to a full BPP chapter and determined that

it may have been the spring of 1968, however, a source advised that MAULANA RON KARENKA, true name RONIE MC KINLEY EVERETT, Founder-Chairman of "US", DE T-6 had a booklet entitled "The Quotable Karenga", in May 12, 1971, talked of revolution, black power, and condemned Christianity for the plight of the LONNIE DARDEN, a member of the Detroit BPP,

claimed that as of Sunday, May 16, 1971, all Detroit NCCF chapters, including Detroit, had been raised to full BPP status by BPP headquarters, Oakland, California. The cultural revolution gives identity, purpose, and direction.

...The revolution being fought now is DE T-2 revolution to win the minds of our people. If we fail May 17, 1971, we cannot wage the violent one. ...When the word is given, we'll see how tough KENNETH HORSTON, leader Detroit BPP, contacted BPP headquarters, Oakland, California, on June 11, 1971, for advice. "I see how tough you are..."

The above source advised that "US" members are required to study and memorize this booklet, "US" members are also assigned Swahili names which they use in lieu of their given names. DE T-6 advised from February, 1971 through August, 1971, that the Detroit NCCF-BPP made inquiries regarding the BPP paper with BPP headquarters, Oakland, California, at least once each month. KARENKA also stated that he talked of creating an "US" army of 1,000 men, obtaining weapons and ammunition, guerrilla warfare tactics, and revolution. KARENKA also stated "The only way to get life is to take a life and as we get stronger, we will take what we want from the white man's United States." He also stated that if the police killed any "US" members, the "US" organization would kill some of them.

DE 157-3075

E. Contact With Other BPP and NCCF Chapters

KENNETH HORSTON, leader of the Detroit branch of the BPP, was in contact with BPP, New York on December 31, 1970. The first source above advised that KARENKA also stated that race riots throughout the country were not riots but were actually revolts or revolutions and that the black people were going to win their freedom by violence, if necessary. DE T-7 December 31, 1970

ZAYD SHAKUR, Deputy Minister of Information for New York. A third source advised that KARENKA stated that a revolution would take place in the future and had returned to New York, January 11, 1971, without believing in armed conflict because the two go hand in hand. DE T-2

A fourth source advised in August, 1971, that the US Organization has been evicted from its headquarters at BOBBY RUSH, Deputy Minister of Defense, Illinois Chapter, BPP, held a regional staff meeting at Chicago, on January 17, 1971, and was extremely irritated because Detroit place. The organization has terminated all public meetings and several other offices failed to send a representative.

DE T-8  
January 17, 1971

A representative of the Toledo, Ohio NCCF was to obtain the film "The Battle of Algiers" through the Detroit NCCF.

DE T-5  
January 21, 1971

SAM MAPIER, BPP, New York, contacted BPP Chicago and requested six boxes of newspapers sent to Chicago from New York be sent to the Detroit NCCF.

DE T-8  
March 26, 1971

YVONNE KING, Communications Secretary, Illinois BPP, returned to Chicago from Detroit on June 4, 1971.

DE T-8  
June 4, 1971

FD-36 (Rev. 5-22-64)

FBI

DE 157-3075

Date: 8/6/75

Transmit the following in \_\_\_\_\_

Via ~~KING, PTE BPP~~ KENNETH HOWSTON, Detroit BPP, contacted YVONNE KING, BPP Chicago, in an effort to have her appear at a rally for the Detroit 15 on June 25, 1971, at Detroit. KING indicated she would probably appear, however, had to clear it through BPP headquarters, Oakland, California.

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM : SAC, SAN DIEGO (66-17186-C) 11, 1971

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/17/00 BY SP2 ALM/HB

SUBJECT: ~~The Detroit 15 consisted of 15 members and associates of the NCCPS who were arrested at an NCCP office, 3376 16th Street, Detroit, on October 24, 1970, in connection with the shooting of two Detroit Police Officers on that date.~~

Re Bureau teletypes 7/30/75 and 7/31/75.

MARY FORD, member of the Detroit BPP, was sent to Toledo, Ohio, to help reinforce the chapter there. An LHM reflecting the interview of former SA ROBERT S. BAKER by SSC Staff Member LESTER DE TEL.

June 1, 1971

The information in the enclosed LHM was voluntarily furnished to SA EARL M. PETERSEN by former SA BAKER.

1. Distribution of "The Black Panther" Newspaper

~~Bureau~~ Sales of "The Black Panther" newspaper have fallen off in Flint, Michigan, and only half of the 2,200 papers received at Flint from Detroit had been sold.

DE T-1

January 7, 1971

DE T-2, DE T-4 and DE T-10 advised that the Detroit NCCP-BPP received the following number of copies of "The Black Panther" newspaper:

2 - Bureau (Inc. 8) (RM)	Month
1 - San Diego	February
EMP:sp	March
(3)	April

EX 104

Copies

15,000

16,000

31,600

42,000

18,400

35,000

Approved: June

Sent M Per

Special Agent in Charge

U.S. Government Printing Office: 1972 - 455-574



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

DE 157-3075 FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

San Diego, California  
August 6, 1975 19,774

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/17/00 BY SPAN/MSP

September 7, 500  
U.S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)  
October 7, 200

INTERVIEW OF FORMER SPECIAL AGENT

Copies of "The Black Panther" newspaper are shipped  
to EDGAR ROBINSON, G.I. Continental, Detroit, from New York  
Distribution, 148-20 Rockaway Boulevard, Jamaica, New York.

Former Special Agent Robert S. Baker was interviewed at his home at 4268 Hortonsia, San Diego, California, by U.S. Senate Select Committee (SSC) Staff Member Lester Seidel on August 1, 1975. The interview began at 10:30 AM and lasted until 12:15 PM. Assistant Special Agent in Charge (ASAC) Arthur G. Barger, Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), San Diego, California, was telephonically available for consultation. Former Special Agent Baker was advised that he had a right to counsel for distribution to members, associates and to the general public attending political education meetings:

DEPT-Dr furnished a copy of other following Agent's letter on BPAnewbyd14, and advised that FBI Headquarters had waived the agreement as a former employee not to furnish information received during the period of his employment, for purposes of this interview. He was advised that he had a right to counsel but that the FBI was unable to provide private counsel for him.

Former Special Agent Baker was advised that he would not be required to answer questions that might divulge the identity of any FBI source, that would reveal information relative to sensitive methods and techniques, or information which originated with other agencies, including foreign intelligence agencies.

Former Special Agent Baker was advised that the interview was to involve only the COINTELPRO as it applied to the Black Panther Party (BPP) (see appendix).

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

13  
62-116395-681

PART I. FIRST SIX WEEKS

1. TEN POINT PLATFORM AND PROGRAM OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY
2. RULES OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY.

3. MOTTO

4. CARRIAGE RENEWAL SELECT COMMITTEE

5. PRINCIPAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE ACTIVITIES (SSC)

6. MASS LINE

7. PARTY LINE

8. SPECIFIC CHAPTERS OF THE RED BOOK MEMBER

9. THREE MAIN RULES OF DISCIPLINE

10. EIGHT POINTS OF ALIGNMENT

11. EVERY MEMBER OF N.C.C.P. MUST KNOW THE GENERAL CONCEPTS OF BPP, form of

12. KNOWLEDGE OF POLITICAL PRINCIPLES

13. KNOWLEDGE OF BLACK PANTHER PARTY MEMBER MEMORANDUM ISSUED BY THIS SYSTEM

Mr. Seidel stated that he did not intend to use the names

PART II - SECOND CHI REINTERVIEWED in his memorandum. He stated that Mr. Baker did not have to talk to him, and that any information he furnished would be furnished voluntarily.

1. HISTORY OF BPP - HISTORY

2. ISSUES OF MINISTER OF DEFENSE - HENRY P. BAKER

3. CAREERS OF HENRY P. BAKER

with the San Diego Office of the FBI from sometime in 1968

4. EDUCATION AND REVOLUTIONARY - EDUCATION

through April 1971

5. CONVERSATION WITH ERNESTINE CLEAVER

6. SINCE THE TIME BOBBY SEALE

7. HENRY TALKS TO THE BOWLING

security squad but could not recall if the dates mentioned

8. NAMES OF THE BPP

Mr. Seidel were correct

9. COVERAGE OF ALL RECENT B.P.P. NEWSPAPERS

10. HENRY BAKER OF THE UNION OVERVIEW

Mr. Seidel inquired as to the nature of matters

HE WAS INVOLVED in him, to which Mr. Baker replied that matters

such as investigation of the Communist Party (see appendix),

1. SLAVE the Socialist Workers Party (see appendix), the Black Panther

2. OPPRESSED Party, US, Incorporated (see appendix), the Nation of Islam

3. OPPRESSED appendix), Espionage, Sabotage matters, and other investi-

4. GATIONS were conducted on the squad supervised by him, which

5. NEO-CONSERVATIVE from 24 DEPARTMENTALIZED

25. OLIGARCHY

6. IMPERIALISM

Mr. Seidel inquired as to whether Mr. Baker

7. FASCISM supervised the COINTELPRO.

8. FASCISM

9. RACISM

10. REACTIONARY Mr. Baker advised that he did supervise this pro-

11. REVOLUTIONARY (RPP) (NRP) initiated by FBI Headquarters and not on the

12. SOCIALISM Field office level. He stated that as he recalled, a letter

13. SELF - DETERMINATION was submitted either monthly, quarterly or semi-annually.

14. COLONIALISM The letter was submitted by a Special Agent whose case load

15. JUDGES was such that he could take the time to prepare the letter.

16. ENEMY OF THE PEOPLE

Mr. Seidel inquired as to whether Special Agent

17. FRIEND OF THE PEOPLE John Burns was more of a young, eager, type Agent.

18. SUBJECTIVES

19. IRREVOCABILITY

20. SOCIALISM

ATTENTION COMMUNITY WORKERS AND N.C.C.P. MEMBERS  
DETROIT CHAPTER

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS AN ORDER AND WILL BE CARRIED OUT IMMEDIATELY

U.S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)

BECAUSE OF THE NEED TO INTENSIFY THE STRUGGLE HERE IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN, IT IS NECESSARY TO INTENSIFY OUR KNOWLEDGE OF SITUATION, AND TO TIGHTEN UP OUR IDEOLOGY WHICH IS OUR FIRST STEP TOWARDS BEING TRULY A MATCH FOR A HUNDRED.

OUR CHAIRMAN IS FACING THE ELECTRIC CHAIR, BECAUSE OUR MINISTER OF INFORMATION IS STILL IN JEOPARDY. THE HEAD OF OUR DELOVED MINISTER OF DEFENSE, HUAY P. HESTON IS IN CONSTANT DANGER OF ASSASSINATION, SOME 30 MEMBERS OF OUR PARTY HAVE ALREADY BEEN MURDERED AND COURSES OF OUR COMRADES ARE UNPRISONED. ALL THIS IS REGRETTABLE, BUT SOME OF US ARE STILL VERY SLIP-SHOE IN OUR WORK.

BECAUSE OF THE LEVEL OF STRUGGLE UNKNOWN TO ANYONE UNARMED - THE BEGINNING PHASES OF AFRICAN ARMS STRUGGLE - IT HAS BECOME NECESSARY TO CONDENSE THIS TRAINING AND TO ENVELOPE INTO A VANDAURO SOLDIER.

Mr. Seidel asked if the Bureau encouraged Agents to participate in disruptive programs and then rewarded them financially for their efforts.

OUT LINES OF TRAINING PROGRAMS WILL BE GIVEN EACH WORKER AND COMMUNITY WORKER.

AT THE COMPLETION OF THESE TRAINING PROGRAMS, TESTS WILL BE GIVEN TO DETERMINE JUST

WHAT LEVEL A COMRADE WILL WORK.

THE FIRST SIX WEEKS TRAINING WILL ESTABLISH WHETHER OR NOT ONE WILL BECOME A MEMBER OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO Combat FASCISM.

THE SECOND SIX WEEKS WILL ESTABLISH THOSE TO BE PUT IN CHARGE OF LEADERSHIP POSITIONS AND THOSE WHO WILL BE IN CHARGE OF INFORMATION CENTERS THROUGHOUT THE STATE OF MICHIGAN.

INFORMATION CONCERNING THE FREE BREAKFAST PROGRAM OF THE BPP.

COMMUNITY WORKERS - Mr. Baker advised those who cannot function full time are all of the Free Breakfast Program of the BPP was followed through sources. They advised that some of the BPP officials were members of the Free Breakfast Program of the BPP.

THOSE WHO CAN AND DO FUNCTION FULL TIME, BUT HAVE NOT COMPLETED THEIR FIRST SIX WEEKS TRAINING. THESE WHO PUBLISH NEWSLETTERS, PASS OUT LEAFLETS ETC.

REGARDING THE PRIEST IN CHARGE OF THE CHURCH WHERE THE BREAKFAST PROGRAM WAS BEING HELD, WHO WAS REPORTEDLY AN ALCOHOLIC.

THOSE WORKING AS COORDINATORS IN CHARGE OF OFFICES, PROGRAMS, ETC., ARE THOSE WHO

WHO COMPLETE PHASE TWO OF THEIR TRAINING COURSE. THESE PEOPLE WILL BE LOOKED UPON AS THE DRIVING FORCE OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE. THESE PEOPLE WILL ORGANIZE VARIOUS AREAS IN THE STATE OF MICHIGAN.

- 3 -

\*THOSE IN PHASE TWO WILL NOT DRINK HARD ALCOHOL SUCH AS WINE AND WHISKEY, OR SMOKE

\*IT WILL BE PERMISSIBLE TO DRINK BEER

AT THIS TIME

PHASE THREE WILL NOT BE GIVEN BUT MEMBERS OF THE B.P.P. WILL BE RECRUITED FROM IT'S RANKS

I WISH YOU ALL SUCCESS IN OUR STRUGGLE TO TRULY BE A MATCH FOR A HUNDRED.

DE 157-3075

U.S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)  
DE T-1 furnished a copy of the following leaflets  
on February 8, 1971:

INTERVIEW OF FORMER SPECIAL AGENT  
ROBERT S. BAKER BY SSC STAFF MEMBER

Mr. Seidel asked what Mr. Baker's definition of the COINTELPRO was.

Mr. Baker replied that the COINTELPRO was a disruptive type program.

Mr. Seidel stated that the FBI had apparently written a letter regarding a white girl friend of Kenneth Denman, a BPP leader in San Diego. He inquired as to why this letter was written.

Mr. Baker stated that Denman was considered one of the stronger leaders of the San Diego Branch of the BPP, and if it was possible to keep him from becoming a strong leader, it would be disruptive to the party. The fact that Denman was living with a white girl was considered derogatory toward him by BPP members in San Diego.

Mr. Seidel inquired as to whether such activity would have been taken against a leader in an organization such as the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) (see description) if the leader of such a group had been living with a white woman. Would such a letter be appropriate?

Mr. Baker replied that he did not feel that such a letter would be appropriate in this case because this organization involved a religious leader and our program was not directed at religious groups but was directed toward black militant and extremist groups.

Mr. Seidel inquired as to whether Mr. Baker recalled individuals in the BPP named Tate, Wallace, Denman and Bell.

Mr. Baker stated that he could not recall anything specific about any of these individuals, except what he had previously stated concerning Denman. He said he could recall the names but nothing more concerning these individuals.

# Piggy Wiggy BANG BANG

NIXON OH NIXON, OH PIG ASS NIXON  
YOU WAR MOHGREAL FOOL!  
YOU HAVE COMPLETELY BLOWN YOUR COOL!  
~~YOU HAVE COMPLETELY BLOWN YOUR COOL!~~  
YOU WHO TALK TO THE PEOPLE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)  
AND LIE AND LIE AND LIE. THE PEOPLE SAY  
OH PIGGY WIGGY FOR MEN'S SPECIAL NEEDS!

ROBERT S. BAKER BY SSC STAFF MEMBER  
WE KNOW OF YOUR PLAN OF GENOCIDE

THIS FACT SO TRUE YOU CANNOT HYDE  
~~Mr. Seidel then mentioned an incident wherein the~~  
YOU BEAST WHO ARE SO LOW  
~~San Diego Office of the FBI had furnished information to the~~  
FOR YOU WE WILL SHD NO WOE!  
~~Los Angeles Office of the FBI for transmission to local auth-~~  
ORITIES CONCERNING GROUPS OF members from San Diego who  
~~were traveling to Los Angeles to attend a funeral.~~

FOR THEIR BODY WILL CONNECT WITH THEIR MIND

THEN DIG IT - HE GONNA SEESE THE TIME!  
~~Mr. Baker stated he could recall that such an~~  
incident occurred and the information was furnished stating  
FOR WE THE OPPRESSED PEOPLE OF FASCIST  
BABYLON ARE OUT TO DO WHAT HAS TO BE DONE!  
that BPP members from San Diego were carrying concealed  
weapons. He said he thought the furnishing of this information  
resulted in some of the BPP members being arrested in Los  
Angeles.

THERE IS NO EXCUSE

NOR JUSTIFICATION

FOR YOUR ADVOCATION

Mr. Seidel inquired as to whether Mr. Baker could  
recall someone from the FBI in San Diego visiting the mother  
of a girl who was an alleged member of the BPP in San Diego,  
and whether the FBI went to the mother to put pressure on  
another member of the family.

Mr. Baker stated that he vaguely recalled such a  
case but could not recall the details and could not be  
certain this had occurred.

Mr. Seidel inquired as to whether the FBI had any  
technical surveillances on the BPP in San Diego.

Mr. Baker stated that he knew of none and added that  
such coverage was not needed in San Diego because there were  
too sources in the BPP who could furnish excellent coverage.  
Mr. Baker stated that he believes he would have known of any  
such installations covering the BPP in San Diego.

Mr. Seidel asked if Mr. Baker knew of San Francisco  
using any such techniques against the BPP.

PIGS ON THE POWER STRUCTURE, THEY HAVE INSANE! San Fran-  
cisco COLLUSED WITH SAY CHA Piggy Wiggy BANG BANG!

ALL POWER TO THE PEOPLE

LIBERATION BY ANY MEANS

- 5 -  
DETROIT "16"  
POLITICAL PRISONERS OF U.S. FASCISM

U.S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)

INTERVIEW OF FORMER SPECIAL AGENT  
ROBERT S. BAKER BY SSC STAFF MEMBER

Mr. Seidel then asked whether such techniques were ever used in San Diego if they were used in San Francisco.

Mr. Baker replied that such techniques were not used in San Diego due to the lack of source coverage of Party activity.

Mr. Seidel inquired as to whether there was a conflict between US, Incorporated, and the CPUSA in San Diego.

Mr. Baker replied that US, Incorporated, headquarters were in Los Angeles. There was a power struggle between the two groups for membership of blacks and much travel occurred by US, Incorporated, members from Los Angeles to San Diego and Mexico, and from San Diego to Los Angeles. There were considerable conflict between the two groups.

Mr. Seidel asked whether Mr. Baker recalled Ron Kovic.

**POLITICAL PRISONERS DEFENSE FUND**

Mr. Baker reported that he had recently been released as being the Los Angeles leader of US, Incorporated.

Edene C. Desaussure, a. a. Georgia W. Anderson, attorney for the People's Commission against the War, was interviewed by Mr. Baker. Mr. Baker ARRESTED some individuals stating on CHARGES OF HURTING AND CONSPIRACY TO PRINTED IN LOS ANGELES COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER, WHICH STATED EDENE WENT TO SAN DIEGO. THE WAYNE COUNTY JAIL. LONNIE RAPPEN, THE 18TH MEMBER TO BE INCARCERATED, WAS

David Johnson  
Shari Joneson  
Cassandra Parker  
Jerome Lee  
William Cunningham  
Victor Grayson  
Mrs. Beverly Fleming  
Ken Gardner  
Carol E. Smith <sup>aka Carolyn</sup>  
Sylvia Robinson  
Diana Brown  
Pat Duncan  
Lorraine Gardish  
Linda Warnsley

Mr. Seidel asked if Mr. Baker recalled some cartoons drawn concerning the PPP INFORMATION CONTACT:

Mr. Baker stated that he recalled that there were two or three songs prepared depicting strife between US, Incorporated, and the CP.

11  
David A. Tolson  
- 6 -  
NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM  
MINISTRY OF INFORMATION  
613 CONTINENTAL  
DETROIT MICH.

# Support The Children's Free Breakfast Program.

**U.S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)**

Huey P. Newton  
Minister of Defense  
Black Panther Party

**INTERVIEW OF FORMER SPECIAL AGENT  
ROBERT S. BAER BY SSG STAFF MEMBER**

Mr. Seidel then stated that these cartoons were prepared by the Bureau Laboratory.

Mr. Baker stated that he did not recall

Mr. Baer advised Mr. Seidel that US, Incorporated, and the BIA were working and made up of people with extensive criminal records, and because of this and their general demeanor, the FBI did not really have to prove to DDCI that they kept themselves in a constant state of turmoil. He stated that Special Agents connected with the COINTELPRO did not devote much time to the program because of heavy case loads of other matters and because they assisted in working criminal masters such as bank robberies and other criminal violations.

TIME: 7:00 - 8:30 AM

Mr. Baer advised Mr. Seidel that a great deal of time was spent by the Special Agents working with their sources because they had to be extremely careful that they were protected. If a crime was planned and a source had knowledge of it, the source would try to keep the crime from being committed. It is our basic program, in moving to prevent the crime, the basic rights of the poor underprivileged of our community, one of the ways in which we do this is by the implementation of a FREE BREAKFAST FOR CHILDREN PROGRAM. In attempting to get the source out of jail and still conceal his identity as a source.

THE BREAKFAST PROGRAMS ARE NOT ONLY TO FEED THE CHILDREN IN OUR COMMUNITY, BUT ALSO TO EAT THE CHILDREN, PARENTS AND ALL PRO-FILE OF THE COMMUNITY TOGETHER TO WORK AND SEE TO IT THAT EVERY CHILD IS PROVIDED WITH NUTRITIONAL BREAKFAST EACH MORNING.

THIS BEING THE PEOPLE'S BREAKFAST, OUR GOAL IS TO SPREAD THIS PROGRAM THROUGHOUT THE COMMUNITIES OF MICHIGAN. THIS IS THE PEOPLE'S PROGRAM AND WITHOUT THE PEOPLE'S SUPPORT, WE HAVE NOTHING. Since this is a basic necessity, it has to be free.

Mr. Baer indicated that he taught the Supervisor Albert Clegg something about the program in San Francisco, and in Los Angeles he dealt with Supervisor Richard Bloeser and Bill Knowland.

## Youth Notes:

The - 7  
Revolution

NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM  
MINISTRY OF INFORMATION  
613 CONTINENTAL  
69-2278

MAR 27 1972  
M  
SEARCHED ORIGINAL INDEXED  
4443

DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION  
603 CONFIDENTIAL  
DETROIT MICH.  
499-2870

N#78 2-8-71

U.S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)

Where Is Freedom?

INTERVIEW OF FORMER SPECIAL AGENT  
ROBERT S. BAKER BY SSC STAFF MEMBER

When we are not even secure  
Mr. Seidel asked Mr. Baker if he was acquainted  
with Richard Held.

Mr. Baker stated that Richard Held was assigned  
as Assistant Special Agent in Charge in San Diego, and he  
left him at that post. He stated that he is aware that  
Richard Held is now the Special Agent in Charge of the  
Chicago Office of the FBI.

GENOCIDE  
IN  
HOSPITALS...

Mr. Seidel stated to Mr. Baker that he was going  
to interview Assistant Director Robert Gebhardt and Special  
Agent in Charge Charles W. Bates.

This concluded the interview of former Special  
Agent Robert S. Baker by SSC Staff Member Lester Seidel.

The Southern Christian Leadership Conference  
(SCLC) was an organization founded by Dr.  
Martin Luther King, Jr., with the theme of  
new life for poor people. Dr. King, a leader  
in civil rights, was assassinated on April 4,  
1968.

FREE THE DETROIT

FREE-DOM "16" FREE-DOM

SEND:

Checks --- Money Orders  
Property Slips --- Surety

- TO:

- 8 -

Stronghold Consolidated Productions Inc.

611 Continental Detroit 48225

*[Signature]*

~~APPENDIX~~

~~BLACK PANTHER PARTY  
Formerly Known As  
Black Panther Party For Self-Defense~~

LINE THEIR POCKETS WITH THE PEOPLE'S MONEY, RE-DECORATE THEIR OFFICES  
1966, at Oakland, California, by Huey P. Newton and Bobby  
McGeorge, ~~and~~ ~~in their~~ ~~the~~ ~~parties~~ ~~with~~ PRIVATE FINES WITH A DIRECT LINE  
black people to take control of the life, politics and destiny  
of the black community. The Party, operating the Black Panther  
Intercommunal News Service, publishes a newspaper called  
"The Black Panther," which at one time openly advocated the  
use of guns and guerrilla tactics in a revolutionary program  
to end the oppression of the black people but since early  
1971 has spoken for a survival program pending revolution.  
BPP national headquarters, aka Black Panther Intercommunal  
Headquarters, is located in Oakland, California.

While openly advocating direct overthrow of the  
U. S. Government by force and violence until 1971, leaders  
have since avoided extreme statements in favor of calling  
for action within the established order. Newton, in an  
interview appearing in the May 1973, issue of "Playboy"  
magazine, stated the Panthers' chief ambition is to change  
the American Government by any means necessary but that  
ultimately such change will be through armed violence.

Despite its claimed dedication to community service,  
indicators of the BPP's continued attraction to violence persist.  
Since July, 1974, Newton and other BPP members have been  
arrested in Oakland, California, for threatening police officers,  
murder of a 17-year-old female and the brutal whipping of  
Newton's tailor. Newton failed to appear on these charges  
and is now a local fugitive. Additionally, one died and  
~~TO FIG RUTHERFORD, CHIEF HOG, BUT YET, THEY ARE SUPPOSE TO BE MEETING THE~~  
~~three were wounded as a result of a shooting at a BPP-sponsored~~  
~~RALLYING OF BLACK PEOPLE IN CALIFORNIA~~ in October, 1974.

WE AS MEMBERS OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM AND THE PEOPLE,  
KNOW THESE BASTARD'S TOOLS FOR WHAT THEY ARE, FUNDRAISER, OPPORTUNIST  
HORSE BIGGER-LACKEYS. WE SAY THAT IT'S GOT TO BE AN IMMEDIATE END TO THIS  
PIG ACTIVITY AND TRICKERY THAT THE OMBUDSMAN ARE USING ON THE PEOPLE. BLACK  
PEOPLE WILL TOLERATE THIS NO LONGER, AND BLACK PEOPLE SAY IF THESE THINGS  
GO ON ANY LONGER, WE WILL PUT A STOP TO THIS PIG ACTIVITY BY ANY MEANS  
NECESSARY.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO DEFEND FARMERS  
COMMUNITY INFORMATION CENTER  
2009 ALBERT  
FLINT MICH.

## APPENDIX COMMUNITY NEWS

EVERY SINCE THE BLACK LIBERATION MOVEMENT STARTED IN 1965, GREEDY INDIVIDUALS HAVE BEEN PICKING UPON THE PEOPLE. ONE SUCH KIND OF INDIVIDUALS EXIST IN FLINT, GOING UNDER THE GUISE OF BRO-HAN, BROTHERS OF HAM.

WILLIE HOLADA, 58, ROBERT CRAIG WOOD COLEMAN, AND STELLA (SEE THE ABOVE FEDERAL ACT OF 1950) STATED THAT, AS A RESULT OF EVIDENCE ADDUCED before various committees of the Senate and House of Representatives, THEY ARE DISAGREEABLE STRATEGY, THEY NEED ON TO REACH THE PEOPLE INTO REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENT, WHOSE PURPOSE IS TO ESTABLISH A COMMUNIST TOTALITARIAN DICTATORSHIP IN THE WORLD'S COUNTRIES through the medium of a world-wide communist organization. COMMUNIST ACTION ORGANIZATIONS IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES ENDEAVOR TO CARRY OUT THE OBJECTIVES OF THE WORLD COMMUNIST MOVEMENT BY BRINGING ABOUT THE CROWDING OF EXISTING AGREEMENTS BY ANY MEANS. THE COMMUNIST ORGANIZATION IN THE UNITED STATES - A THEIR LEFTIST POSITION, LIKE SAVING MONEY FROM THEIR CONSCIENCE, THE BIGGS PRESENTS "A CLEAR AND PRESENT DANGER TO THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES." THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD, ESTABLISHED BY SECTION 191 OF THE ABOVE ACT, FOUND THE CPUSA TO BE A COMMUNIST ACTION ORGANIZATION. THIS FINDING WAS UPHELD BY THE UNITED STATES SUPREME COURT IN JUNE, 1961. THE CPUSA HAS CONTINUED TO BE A PART OF THE INTERNATIONAL COMMUNIST MOVEMENT DOMINATED BY THE SOVIET UNION. THE CPUSA, IN ITS DEPENDENCE ON THE SOVIET UNION, HAS NEVER BLAWINGLY ADOPTED A POSITION CONTRARY TO SOVIET POLICY. ITS LEADERS FREQUENTLY CONFER WITH SOVIET LEADERS TO RECEIVE GUIDANCE AND DIRECTION ON THE POLICIES THE CPUSA IS TO FOLLOW. THERE HAS BEEN NO EVIL INFLUENCE ON THESE PROJECTS, WHICH ARE THE CPUSA, AS THEY CONFORM TO SOVIET OBJECTIVES, HAVE CHANGED OVER THE YEARS.

ARE STILL MURDER, WHILE PIGS STILL PATROL AND CONTROL THE COMMUNITY, AND APART FROM THIS, 17 NEW PIG RIDES HAVE BEEN ADDED TO THE BLACK COMMUNITY TO HARASS THE COMMUNITY.

EVEN THE STUDENTS IN SCHOOL ARE BEING VASSED OR WHILE THE BODY-LICKING LACKEYS, FOR THE SHON AND BIG WORD, LOUFRONTED LYING COLEMAN, ARE RUMMING AROUND WITH .25'S IN THEIR POCKETS, SITTING AROUND ON THE BOARD OF THE URBAN CHALETION WITH PIG PROSECUTOR, TWO FACED ROBERT LUDWIG, GREEDY, AVAPITICINE BUSINESSMAN CLOTHPIECE AND OTHER PIG BUSINESSMEN, WHO AIN'T GONNA CITY A DUE TO ANY BLACK PEOPLE AT ALL. THEY DRINK PLenty OF MORTAR.

APPENDIX

22

NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM  
 COMMUNIST INFORMATION CENTER  
 2099 ALBERT  
 FLINT MICH.

# Free Breakfast Program FOR CHILDREN

APPENDIX

Revised 5/22/75

by P. Novak  
 THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE'S TO COMBAT FASCISM, WHICH IS A POLITICAL ORGANIZING BUREAU OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY, HAS SET UP IN FLINT, A FREE

BREAKFAST PROGRAM FOR CHILDREN IN THE COMMUNITY. THE BREAKFAST IS SET UP TO BRING THE CHILDREN AND THE COMMUNITY TOGETHER AND FEED THE CHILDREN WELL-BALANCED HOT MEAL EVERY MORNING. THE CHILDREN ARE BEING EDUCATED INTO THE AWARENESS OF BLACK REVOLUTIONARY ART, REVOLUTIONARY SONGS, THE KEY POINT PLATFORM OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY WHICH IS WHAT BLACK PEOPLE NEED, WANT AND MUST HAVE. PEOPLE WHO ARE INTERESTED IN WHAT THEIR CHILDREN ARE DOING, SHOULD COME THROUGH THE OFFICE WITH THEIR CHILD OR WHEN THEY HAVE THE SPARE TIME TO FIND OUT HOW THEY COULD BE OF HELP AND FIND OUT WHAT THEIR CHILDREN ARE LEARNING.

BUT THE PEOPLE'S FREE BREAKFAST PROGRAM IS BEING SABOTAGED BY A FEW INDIVIDUALS WHO DON'T WANT THESE CHILDREN EXPOSED TO THE TRUTH. THESE

PEOPLE ARE THE LACKEY TEACHERS, AND THEIR HIRED BODY GUARDS, THE LOCAL POLICEMEN (PIGS). SOME OF THESE SCHOOLS ARE DOORT, DOYLE, COOK, KENNEDY, ED ALL INSTILL TEAR IN THESE CHILDREN MINDS WITH THREATENING FAILURE STICES FOR BEING LATE OR FOR COMING THROUGH OUR OFFICE. AMONG THE OTHER BAD THINGS GOING DOWN, THE PANTHER PAPERS ARE BEING TAKEN FROM THE CHILDREN. BUT EVEN THIS LEVEL OF REPRESSION WILL NOT STOP THE PEOPLE'S FREE BREAKFAST PROGRAM FROM BUILDING THAT FACE TO FACE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE PEOPLE OF THE COMMUNITY, NOR OUR CONCERN FOR THE WELFARE OF THE PEOPLE OF MEETING THEIR BASIC NEEDS.

WE, THE N.C.C.P. AND THE PEOPLE WILL NOT LET THIS BREAKFAST PROGRAM BE SABOTAGED BECAUSE OF FASCIST PIGS; OR ANY OF THE PEOPLE'S PROGRAMS, BECAUSE TOGETHER AS A WHOLE, WE WILL HAVE COMMUNITY CONTROL.

# Free Breakfast Program

## FOR CHILDREN

THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE'S TO COMBAT FASCISM, IS MOVING TO MEET THE BASIC NEEDS OF THE POOR UNEMPLOYED PEOPLE IN OUR COMMUNITY. ONE OF THE WAYS IN WHICH WE DO THIS IS BY THE IMPLEMENTATION OF A FREE BREAKFAST FOR CHILDREN PROGRAM.

The Socialist Workers Party (SWP) is a revolutionary, Trotskyist-communist organization, which is headquartered in New York City.

THE BREAKFAST PROGRAM IS NOT ONLY TO FEED THE CHILDREN IN OUR COMMUNITY, BUT ALSO TO BRING THE CHILDREN, PARENTS AND ALL PEOPLE OF THE COMMUNITY TOGETHER TO WORK AND SEEING IT THAT EVERY CHILD IS TED A WELL-BALANCED BREAKFAST EACH MORNING.

It was founded in 1938 and maintains close association with international Trotskyist organizations.

THIS BEING THE PEOPLE'S BREAKFAST, OUR GOAL IS TO SPREAD THIS PROGRAM THROUGHOUT THE COMMUNITIES IN MICHIGAN. WITHOUT SUPPORT FROM THE PEOPLE'S PROGRAM AND WITHOUT THE PEOPLE'S SUPPORT, WE HAVE NOTHING SINCE THIS IS A BASIC NECESSITY. IT HAS TO BE VETOED control. While

the SWP does not openly advocate the use of violence at the present time to overthrow the U. S. Government, it believes that eventual violent revolution in the U. S. is inevitable. Its objection to the current use of violence is based on the thought that it pollutes violence is premature at this time.

The SWP seeks to precipitate revolution when conditions are ripe and to seize control of the revolution and to direct it when it occurs.

### Locations:

**FLINT N.O.C.F.**

**INFO. CENTER  
2009 ALBERT  
ST.**

Youth Makes  
The  
Revolution

DAYS: MON-FRI

TIME: 7:00 ~ 8:30 AM

**NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM**  
**APPENDIX 12**  
MINISTRY OF INFORMATION  
611 CONTINENTAL  
DETROIT MICH.

# Free Breakfast Program FOR CHILDREN

## APPENDIX

THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE'S TO COMBAT FASCISM, IS MOVING TO MEET THE BASIC NEEDS OF THE POOR ~~underprivileged~~ <sup>Also known as</sup> OF OUR COMMUNITY. ONE OF THE WAYS IN WHICH WE DO THIS IS BY THE IMPLEMENTATION OF A FREE BREAKFAST FOR CHILDREN ~~program~~ <sup>Incorporated</sup>.

THE BREAKFAST PROGRAMS ARE NOT ONLY TO FEED THE CHILDREN IN OUR COMMUNITY, BUT ALSO TO BRING THE CHILDREN, PARENTS AND ALL PEOPLE OF THE COMMUNITY TOGETHER TO WORK AND SEE TO IT THAT EVERY CHILD IS FED A WELL-BALANCED BREAKFAST EACH MORNING. The corporation alleges that "US" is primarily an Afro-American cultural organization.

THIS BEING THE PEOPLE'S BREAKFAST, OUR GOAL IS TO SPREAD THIS PROGRAM THROUGHOUT THE COMMUNITIES IN MICHIGAN. THIS IS THE PEOPLE'S PROGRAM AND WITHOUT THE PEOPLE'S SUPPORT, WE HAVE NOTHING SINCE THIS IS A BASIC NECESSITY, IT HAS TO BE MET. EVERETT, Founder-Chairman of "US", published a booklet entitled "The Quotable KARENKA", in which he talked of revolution, black power, and condemned Christianity for the plight of the black man.

### Locations:

In this booklet, KARENKA stated "... You must have a cultural revolution before the violent revolution. The cultural revolution gives identity, purpose, and direction. The revolution being fought now is a revolution to win the minds of our people. If we fail to do this, we cannot wage the violent one. When the word is given, we'll see how tough you are. When it's 'burn', let's see how much you blow up. And when we've taken that white girl's head too! We'll see how tough you are..."

FLINT N.C.C.F.  
INFO. CENTER  
2009 ALBERT ST.

The above source advised that "US" members are required to study and memorize this booklet. "US" members are also assigned Swahili names which they use in lieu of their given names.

A second source advised that KARENKA had spoken at various meetings in Los Angeles and elsewhere. He talked of creating an "US" army of 1,000 men, obtaining weapons and ammunition, guerrilla warfare tactics, and revolution. KARENKA also stated "The only way to get life is to take a life and as we get stronger, we will take what we want from the white man's United States." He also stated that if the police killed any "US" members, the "US" organization would kill some of them.

Youth Makes  
The  
Revolution

DAYS: MON-FRI

'13

TIME: 7:00 - 8:30 AM

NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM

MINISTRY OF INFORMATION

611 CONTINENTAL

NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM  
MINISTRY OF INFORMATION  
611 CONTINENTAL  
DETROIT MICH.

# Open Letter To The Community.

## APPENDIX CONTINUED

THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM IS AN ORGANIZING BUREAU OF BLACK PANTHER PARTY. THIS MEANS THAT WE WILL BE IMPLEMENTING AND ANIZING THE VARIOUS SOCIALISTIC PROGRAMS FOR THE PEOPLE IN THE COMMU AS ESTABLISHED BY THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY.

*were not riots but were actually revolts or revolutions*

THE FREE BREAKFAST PROGRAM WHICH IS SOON TO BE STARTED, WILL FEED THE YOUTHS IN THE BLACK COMMUNITY A GOOD WHOLESOME MEAL. WE RECOGNIZE A CHILD CANNOT STUDY, LEARN OR CONCENTRATE AS WELL ON AN EMPTY STOMACH AS HE CAN AFTER HAVING EATEN A HEALTHY MEAL. CAPITALISM, THE SYSTEM OF ALL PEOPLE HAS CAUSED MANY BLACK FAMILIES TO HAVE TO SEND THEIR CHILDREN TO SCHOOL IN THE MORNING WITHOUT FOOD. BUT THROUGH OUR PROGRAM, THIS PROBLEM WILL BE ELIMINATED.

THE FREE MEDICAL HEALTH CARE CLINIC WILL SUPPLY THE PEOPLE WITH MUCH NEEDED FREE HEALTH CARE. TIME AND AGAIN, BLACK PEOPLE HAVE DIED FROM LACK OF MEDICAL TREATMENT BECAUSE THEY DIDN'T HAVE THE MONEY TO PAY THE MONEY FOR DOCTORS. WE MUST SUFFER FOR HOURS IN CROWDED DOCTORS OFFICE'S TO RECEIVE MEDICAL TREATMENT WHICH IS SIMILAR TO BEING TREATED LIKE A PIECE OF MACHINERY ON A FACTORY ASSEMBLY LINE. OUR FREE MEDICAL CLINIC WILL GIVE TREATMENT AND MEDICINE TO THE PEOPLE THROUGH THE SERVICES OF QUALIFIED DOCTORS AND NURSES.

WE TOO, REALIZE THAT DOPE ADDICTION IS A VERY PRESSING PROBLEM IN THE COMMUNITY. IT IS LITERALLY ASSISTING THE ENEMIES OF BLACK PEOPLE IN THEIR PLANS OF EXTERMINATION OF OUR RACE. OUR YOUNG BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND SONS AND DAUGHTERS ARE LOSING THEIR LIVES CONSTANTLY BECAUSE OF OVERDOSE OF SOME POISON DRUG. THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY AND ITS ORGANIZATION, THE N.C.C.F., HAS STOOD FORTH BOLDLY AND CONDEMNED THOSE WHOM WE BLAME SHOULD REALLY REST ON. IT IS THE GREEDY AVARIOUS BUSINESSMEN THE CROOKED BRIBE TAKING PIG POLICEMEN, WHO ARE LETTING AND PROMOTING THE ENTRANCE OF HEROIN AND COCAINE INTO THE BLACK COMMUNITY. AND NOW THEY ARE TRYING TO COVER UP FOR IT WITH A PROGRAM THAT GETS THE ADDICTS STRUNG UP ON METHADONE, A DRUG SIMILAR TO HEROIN. WE NOW HAVE A PROGRAM WHICH NOW WILL END THIS PROBLEM ONCE AND FOR ALL.

WE ALSO HAVE A FREE CLOTHING PROGRAM WHICH WILL MEET THE CLOTHING NEEDS OF THE PEOPLE THROUGH THE DONATIONS WE RECEIVE, AND ARE WORKING DILIGENTLY TOWARD OPENING A FREE SHOE FACTORY, A FREE PEOPLE'S LIBRARY AND A NO-INTEREST LOAN PROGRAM.

WE HAVE JUST RECENTLY OPENED A NEW OFFICE IN YOUR COMMUNITY AT 2008 K STREET. THE OFFICE HOURS ARE FROM 9:00 A.M. TO 9:00 P.M. YOU ARE WELCOME TO COME THROUGH ANY DAY.

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

SECRET

1 - Mr. W. R. Wannall  
1 - Mr. W. O. Cregar*Memorandum*

SECRET

DATE: 8/14/75

TO: DE 157-3075

FROM: H. A. Branigan  
On February 17, 1971, DE T-11 furnished copies  
of the following leaflets:  
SUBJECT: SAMUEL ADASON JAFFE  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

1 - Mr. W. A. Branigan

CLASSIFIED BY SP2AUX  
DECLASSIFY ON: 25X

Asst. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. Ad Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Asst. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Admin. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Comp. System. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_  
 Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Maint. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Inspection \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
 Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Training \_\_\_\_\_  
 Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Director Secy. \_\_\_\_\_

Attached New York teletype advises of information from former Bureau Agent, who is a current informative asset, that the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence Operations (SSCIO) has become aware of Jaffe's allegations that the FBI has taken actions which have prevented him from obtaining or keeping a job in the news media field. Jaffe claims that his association with Bureau Agents with regard to Soviet intelligence matters cooled off after he was identified by a Soviet defector as cooperating with Soviet Intelligence and that the FBI has since deprived him from making a living in his profession. The SSCIO is looking into Jaffe's situation to determine if his allegations are true and if the FBI can be prevented from taking such actions in other similar situations.

BACKGROUND:

Jaffe is a former correspondent for ABC and CBS who was a symbol number informant of the New York Office from 1958 to 1961. During this period, he furnished information on his numerous contacts with Soviet nationals whom he met through his assignment as a CBS correspondent at the United Nations. In 1961, he joined ABC as its correspondent in Moscow where he served until he was expelled in 1965 following the publication of an article unfavorable to the Soviet Union. He was then transferred to Hong Kong where he remained until 1968. Since 1968, he has worked for various news media and has acted as a free lance journalist. Following his return from Hong Kong, he took up residence in Washington, D. C., and was in contact with the Washington Field Office, furnishing information on Soviets and Chinese nationals whom he met in the course of his employment.

[ST-110] 27 REC-16

SECRET

INITIALS ON ORIGINAL CONTINUED - 0721

Enclosure  
105-28233

Classified by 40013  
Exempt from GSA Categories 2 and 3  
Date of Declassification Indefinite

NOT RECORDED

Records

CG-67-116395

SER 17 1975

ENCLOSURE

2/16/71

SECRET

Memorandum  
THE CATECHISM OF THE REVOLUTIONISTRe: Samuel M. Makhail/Alexandrovich Bakunin  
105-28333 with Introduction by Minister of  
Information Black Panther Party

The Catechism of the Revolutionist, by Mikhail Alexandrovich Bakunin, is one of the most important formulations of principles in the entire history of revolution. A contemporary of Marx, Bakunin was the epitome of the activist and his deeds spoke louder than his words. But his words, far what history has allowed to survive, Bakunin's message, though his relationship with the Soviet leadership was not good, has survived. But the fact that Bakunin's message must be unearthed and scrutinized by a next-generation fused with a new tyranny. In the midst of all this travail and human suffering there is too much co-existence going on. Peasoh [ ] slaves co-existing with their Masters. Communist co-existing with Capitalists. Slaves co-existing with Slave Masters. Black nationalists co-existing with Anti-African hordes.

to the KGB, although he admitted a continuing relationship with

It's easier to intensify the struggle. Within the Black colony of Afro-Americans, this means a decimation of war upon the black bourgeoisie and upon the class of Big Business Men who have turned the National Liberation Struggle into Big Business. These Civil Rights' Executives must be allowed one choice and one choice only: return to your people, bringing with you your wealth and skills, and put it at the disposal of your people's cause. You have nothing to sacrifice but your life.

detected a change in the Agents' attitude which accounts for

Intensifying the Struggle means, at this stage within the white mother country, arising from the sleep of tradition and making some new definitions. Some new distinctions. Within the ranks of the white mother country radicals, the new generation must part company with the old at the very least. Preferably, the new generation should take over of the old and beat them or break them. There is moving here a feeling to prove. They must be inserted as advisory and technical assistants that pressure on them must be stepped up to the maximum and kept there. Stop at nothing.

might be the reason. On each occasion, he was assured that

Compared to the job that Afro-American Revolutionaries and white mother country radicals have on their hands, all revolutions and national liberation struggles of the past have been child's play. What must be kept clear is that white mother country radicals are fighting for revolution--while Afro-American revolutionaries are fighting for national liberation learned from a common enemy: White Racist Capitalism and its bastard offspring, Colonialism, Imperialism, and Neo-Colonialism, cooperate with CIA. He also related that he later mentioned this

to a CIA contact in Washington who responded that the British will enhance your revolutionary perspective and intensify your activity. At the very least you have to appreciate Bakunin's spirit. If you get Bakunin's message, then the whole world will have moved a little closer to the future.

- 2 -  
Minister of Information  
Black Panther Party

~~SECRET~~

## THE CATECHISM OF THE REVOLUTIONIST

~~SECRET~~

## The Revolutionist's Attitude toward Himself

Memorandum to Mr. W. R. Tammall

The revolutionist is a doomed man. He has no personal interests, affairs, sentiments, attachments, property, not even a name of his. Everything in him is absorbed by one exclusive interest, out the one passion -- the revolution.

In the very depths of his being, a note of melancholy word that he is dead; he is broken every connection with the old world and with the whole civilized world, with all the laws, keepers and leaders generally accepted. He is a man of that world which he considers himself useless. Should he be captured New York, it would be quickly after the purpose of destroying him more surely. Council of Foreign Relations described him as having a subversive background. He was also described in

The revolutionist despises every sort of doctrinaire and has no need the peaceful scientific acquirements, leaving them to future generations. He knows only one science, the science of destruction. For this only this purpose he makes a study of mechanics, physics, chemistry possibly medicine. For this purpose he studies day and night the science of human beings, their characters, situation, and all conditions of the present social system in various states. The object is but to connect the wishes possible destruction of that ignoble system.

R. J. C. T. C.

He despises public opinion. He despises and hates the present day of morale with all its motivations and manifestations. To him, never side the triumph of the revolution is ethical; all that which hinders it is unethical and criminal.

The revolutionist is a doomed man. He is merciless toward the State toward the entire system of privileged educated classes; he need in expect no mercy from them. Between him and them there is continuous irreconcilable war to the bitter end, whether it be waged openly or secretly. He must be ready to die at any moment. He must train himself stand torture.

Rigorous towards himself, he must also be severe with others. All tender, softening sentiments of kinship, friendship, love, gratitude, and honor itself must be snuffed out in him by the one cold passion of revolutionary cause. For him there is only one satisfaction, consolation, and delight--the success of the revolution. Day and night we have one thought, one aim--inexorable destruction. Striving coldly unfairly towards this aim, he must be ready to perish himself and to destroy with his own hands everything that hinders its realization.

The nature of a real revolutionist procludes every bit of sentimentality; romanticism, of infatuation and exaltation. It procludes even personal hatred and revenge. Revolutionary passion having become a normal phenomenon, it must be combined with cold calculation. At all times places the revolutionist must not be that towards which he is impelled by personal impulses, but that which the general interests of the

## COMMUNICATION SECTION

Appl. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. A.D. Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. A.D. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Admin. \_\_\_\_\_

1. 02 ~~THEIR~~ ~~RELATIONS~~ ~~OF~~ ~~THE~~ ~~REVOLUTIONISTS~~ ~~TOWARD~~ ~~HIS~~ ~~COMRADES~~ ~~IN~~ ~~THE~~ ~~CAUSE~~

7:30 8. P.M. A revolutionist may feed friendship or attachment only for those who have proven themselves by their actions to be revolutionists like himself. The measure of friendship, devotion, and other obligations towards such a comrade is determined solely by the degree of his usefulness to the cause of the alldestructive revolution.

9. F Solidarity of the revolutionists goes without saying. The whole strength of the revolutionary cause is based on it. The fellow revolutionists who stand in the same plane of revolutionary understanding and ardor must, as far as possible, discuss all important matters jointly and decide them unanimously. In the execution of a plan thus decided upon, however, everyone must, as far as possible, count upon himself. In carrying out acts of destruction each one must act alone and resort to the counsel and aid of comrades only when this is necessary for success.

JOSÉ M. PALGUTA ON AUGUST 13, 1975, AND FURNISHED THE FOLLOWING

10. A Each comrade must have at hand several revolutionists of the second and third degree, i.e. such as are not entirely initiated. He must consider them a part of the common revolutionary capital placed at his disposal. He must spend his portion of the capital economically, always striving to extract the greatest possible use from it. He is to consider himself as capital, fated to be spent for the triumph of the revolutionary cause; however, he has no right personally and alone to dispose of that capital without the consent of the aggregate of the fully initiated.

11. When a comrade comes to grief, in deciding the question whether or not to save him, the revolutionists must take into consideration not his personal feelings, but solely the interests of the revolutionary cause. Therefore, he must weigh on the work contributed by the comrade, and on the other, the expenditure of revolutionary forces necessary to rescue him; and he is to decide according to which aids.

12. The admission into the organization of a new member, who has proved himself not in words but in deeds, can be effected only by unanimous agreement.

13. The revolutionist enters the world of the State and of the educated privilege classes and lives in it only for the purpose of its fullest and quickest destruction. He is not a revolutionist if he is attached to anything in this world, if he can stop before the annihilation of any ~~international~~ relation, or person belonging to this class or world— everything and everybody must be equally hateful to him. All the worse to him if he has any relations of kinship, friendship, or love; he is not a revolutionist if they can stop his hand.

14. For the purpose of ruthless destruction, the revolutionist may and frequently must live in society, pretending to be something entirely different from what he is. The revolutionist must penetrate everywhere, into all the higher and middle classes, the merchant ~~interests~~, the church, the nobleman's home, the bureaucratic world and military circles, into literature, into the Third Department (Secret Police), and even into

PAGE TWO NY 100-14669

C O N F I D E N T I A L

~~PLANS AND RELATIONSHIP WITH FORMER SPECIAL AGENTS (SAS)~~

draw up a list of persons thus condemned in the order of their relative harmfulness to the success of the cause so that the preceding numbers may be removed before the subsequent ones.

~~WILLIS AND EDWARD F. GAMBER WITH REGARD TO SOVIET INTELLIGENCE~~

16. In making up such lists and for the purpose of establishing the above mentioned order, one should by no means be guided by the personal villainy of the individual, nor even by the hatred of which he calls forth in the association or among the people. This villainy and this hatred may even by party useful by helping to arouse the masses of the revolt. It is necessary to be guided by the measure of usefulness which would result from his death, to the revolutionary cause. Thus, first of all, these men must be destroyed who are particularly harmful to the revolutionary organization and also those whose sudden and violent death may fill the government with the greatest fear and shake its power by depriving it of its clever and energetic man.

~~COMPANY, HE COVERED THE STORY INVOLVING THE RELEASE OF FRANCIS G,~~

17. The second category must consist of persons whose lives would be spared only temporarily so that, by a series of brutal acts, they bring the people to the point of inevitable revolt.

~~SHOT DOWN IN THE USSR IN 1963). JAFFE RELATED TO MILLER THAT~~

18. To the third category belong a great many brutes in high positions not distinguished by any particular intellect or energy, but due to their position, enjoy riches, connections, influence, and power. It is necessary to exploit them in every possible way, trap them into one's slaves.

~~WHEN HE RETIRED FROM HAVING NO ONE GOING BECAUSE OF JAFFE'S TALKS IN 1963 HE'S~~

Their power, influence, connections, riches, and strength will become the inexhaustible treasury and support of various revolutionary enterprises.

19. The fourth category consists of ambitious officials and liberals of various shades. One may conspire with them in accordance with their programs, making ~~them~~ <sup>them</sup> fit in accordance with one's own interests ~~them~~ <sup>them</sup> blindly and at the same time one should take hold of them, get possession of all their secrets, ~~so~~ <sup>so</sup> ~~that~~ <sup>that</sup> ~~the~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~most~~ <sup>most</sup> ~~that~~ <sup>that</sup> ~~they~~ <sup>they</sup> ~~ever~~ <sup>ever</sup> ~~of~~ <sup>of</sup> escape may be left to them and use them as instruments for stirring up disturbances ~~in~~ <sup>in</sup> the state ~~learning that information~~ <sup>learning that information</sup> ~~felt that Jaffe was a~~ <sup>felt that Jaffe was a</sup>

20. The fifth category consists of ~~Babchin's~~ <sup>the</sup> ~~revolutionaries~~ <sup>revolutionaries</sup> (refers to Babchin's opponents within the revolutionary camp), conspirators, revolutionist talking idly in groups, and ~~new paper~~ <sup>new paper</sup> ~~They must be continually~~ <sup>They must be continually</sup> pushed forward, towards practical neckbreaking statements, the result of which would be the complete destruction of the majority and the real revolutionary training of a few.

21. The sixth and very important category includes women who should be classified under three main divisions; empty headed, stupid, scullions who may be under like the third and fourth category of men; others ardent, devoted, capable, but not with us because they have not yet worked themselves up to the real phraseless and genuine revolutionary understanding; they are to be made use of like the men in the third category; finally, women, entirely ours, i.e. fully initiated and having cordially accepted our program. They are our comrades. We must look upon them as our most precious treasure. Without the aid of with we cannot get along.

The Attitudes of the Association Toward The People

22. The association has no other aim other than the complete liberation and happiness of the masses, i.e., of the people who live by manual labor. But, convinced that this liberation and the achievement of this liber-

**CONFIDENTIAL**

PAGE THREE

NY 105-14660

**CONFIDENTIAL**

TOLD MILLER THAT EVER SINCE HIS RETURN FROM HONG KONG, HE CANNOT

HOLD ~~ANYTHING IS THE CAUSE OF HIS RETIREMENT~~  
 JAFFE IS ONE OF THE LEADERS OF THE ASSOCIATION  
 ONLY THOSE WHO ARE BEING KILLED TOWARD

Only through an all-destroying popular revolution and the Association will by all means and all its power further the development and extension of those evils and those calamities which must at last exhaust the patience of the people and drive them to a general uprising.

23. By Revolution the Association does not understand a regulated movement after the classical western model. A movement which always bows to the property rights and the traditions of the social systems of so-called civilization and morality, has until now limited itself everywhere to the overthrow of one political form in order to replace it by another and striven to create a so-called revolutionary state. Only that revolution will be beneficial to the people which will destroy at the very root every vestige of statehood and will annihilate all of this country's old traditions, institutions, and classes.

24. The Association therefore does not intend to force on the people any organization from above. The future organization will no doubt evolve out of popular movement and out of life itself. But this is the business of future generations. Our business is destruction, terrible, complete, universal, and merciless.

25. Therefore, in getting closer to the people, we must first of all join those elements of the masses, which, since the foundation of the U.S. powers, have never ceased to protest, not, in words alone but in deeds as well, against everything which is directly or indirectly connected with the State: against nobility, the bureaucracy, the clergy, the guilds (meaning the merchants and capitalist in general) and against the parasitic millet. Let us join hands with the crowd and bold hands and world of the bandits--the only genuine revolutionist in the U.S.

EMPLOYED AS A FREE-LANCE REPORTER FOR KIUS IN WASHINGTON, DC.

26. To consolidate this world into one invincible, all-destroying force is the sole subject of our organization; this diabolical conspiracy, our task.

(39)

**CONFIDENTIAL**

PAGE FOUR DE 157-3075 NY 155-14668

C O N F I D E N T I A L

SOURCE ADVISED THAT HE MET WITH SHEY ON AUGUST 13, 1975 FROM  
on February 23, 1971, DE T-11 furnished copies  
2:00 PM UNTIL 3:30 PM.  
of the following leaflets:

THE ABOVE INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM THE SOURCE IN A  
GUARDED MANNER, AND ONLY THE PERTINENT FACTS WERE OBTAINED.

THE NYO WILL PERSONALLY REINTERVIEW THE SOURCE REGARDING THE  
ABOVE AND OBTAIN COMPLETE DETAILS CONCERNING THE MATTER.

~~CLASSIFIED BY 2660, NYDC 6 AND 3, INDEFINITE~~

END.

LRF FBIHQ CLR

THE FULL INFORMATION IS AN ORDER AND WILL BE CARRIED OUT IMMEDIATELY

ALL POWER TO THE PEOPLE CONRADAS: 1 - Mr. J. A. Mintz  
1 - Mr. W. R. Wannall  
1 - Mr. J. G. Deegan

BECAUSE OF THE NECESSITY TO INTENSIFY THE STRUGGLE HERE IN  
**The Attorney General** August 18, 1975

THE STATE OF MICHIGAN, IT IS NECESSARY TO INTENSIFY OUR KNOWLEDGE  
OF STRUGGLE, AND TO TIGHTEN UP OUR IDEOLOGY WHICH IS OUR FIRST  
**Director, FBI** 1 - Mr. W. O. Gregar  
1 - Mr. S. F. Phillips  
STEP TOWARDS BEING TRULY A MATCH FOR A HUNDRED.

**U. S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE**

ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES

IS IN CONSTANT DANGER OF ASSASSINATION, SOME 30 MEMBERS OF OUR PARTY  
HAVE ALREADY BEEN MURDERED AND COUNTLESS OF OUR COMRADES ARE IN PRISONED.

PRISONED. ALL THIS IS REALITY AND YET SOME OF US ARE STILL VERY SLIPSHOD IN ENCL~~ED~~ FOR YOUR INFORMATION ARE TWO COPIES EACH OF FOUR MEMORANDA CONCERNING INTERVIEWS BY A STAFF MEMBER OF CAPTIONED COMMITTEE OF AN FBI ASSISTANT DIRECTOR AND TWO CURRENT AND ONE FORMER FBI SPECIAL AGENTS. ONE SET OF THESE MEMORANDA IS FOR FORWARDING TO **WILDEROTTER, Associate Counsel to the President.**

OUTLINES OF TRAINING PROGRAMS WILL BE GIVEN EACH MEMBER AND COMMUNITY WORKER. AT THE COMPLETION OF THESE TRAINING PROGRAMS, TESTS WILL BE GIVEN TO DETERMINE JUST WHAT LEVEL A COMRADE WILL WORK.

62-116395

THE FIRST SIX WEEKS WILL ESTABLISH THOSE TO BE PUT IN CHARGE OF INFORMATION CENTERS THROUGHOUT THE STATE OF MICHIGAN.

**1. The Deputy Attorney General**  
CONSIDER THOSE ~~MEMBERS~~ ~~Michael R. Shabazz~~, ~~IN~~ WHO, CANNOT FUNCTION FULL TIME AND HAVE NOT COMPLETED THEIR FIRST SIX WEEKS TRAINING. THOSE WHO PRIMARILY SELL NEWSPAPERS, PASS OUT LEAFLETS, ETC.

~~SEP: lbb~~ ~~10~~ ~~REC-56~~  
MEMBERS OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY — THOSE WHO FUNCTION FULL TIME AND HAVE PASSED THEIR FIRST SIX WEEK TRAINING PROGRAM. WHO SELL NEWSPAPERS AND WORK IN DESIGNATED AREAS UNDER THOSE WHO COORDINATE PROGRAMS AND ACTIVITIES.

LHMS BEING FURNISHED TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL WERE RECEIVED BY AIRTEL FROM LOS ANGELES, 8/7/75, AND FROM SAN DIEGO (KDFN) ON 8/15/75 AND TWO ON 8/16/75, ALL IN CONNECTION WITH SENSTUDY 75. COPIES OF THE AIRTEL AND THE LHMS WILL BE DESIGNATED FOR THE RESPECTIVE PERSONNEL FILES OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY.

PERIOD THREE WILL NOT BE GIVEN BUT MEMBERS OF THE B.P.P. WILL BE RECRUITED FROM ITS RANKS.

ALL SUCCESS IN OUR STRUGGLE TO TRULY BE A MATCH FOR A HUNDRED.

RIGHT ON COMRADES.

MAR 27 1972

RECORDED ON 3/27/72  
FBI - DETROIT

GPO 501-346

34

MAIL ROOM TELETYPE UNIT

CLASSIFY AS APPROPRIATE

NOTE! SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE  
BEFORE COMPLETING.

**TO:** Intelligence Community Staff  
**ATTN:** Central Index  
**STUDY LIST AND SIX WEEKS INVESTIGATION - FOR COMMUNITY WORKERS AND B.P.P.**  
**SUBJECT:** Abstract of Information Provided to Select Committees

**PART I - FIRST SIX WEEKS**

1. HOW PROVIDED (check appropriate term. If a document was made available for review, indicate date)		2. DATE PROVIDED	
1. THE POINT PLATFORM AND PROGRAM OF THE B.P.P. 2. RULES OF THE B.P.P. 3. MOTTO 4. CARDINAL RULE 5. PRIMARY OBJECTIVE OF THE B.P.P.		8/18/75	
3. TO WHO PROVIDED (check appropriate term; add specific names if appropriate)			
7. PARTY LINE 8. SPECIFIED CHAMBERS OF THE BIG BOOK 9. THREE MAIN RULES OF DISCIPLINE 10. EIGHT POWERS OF ACTIVISM 11. EVERY MEMBER OF THE B.P.P. MUST KNOW THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE 12. KNOWLEDGE OF POLITICAL PRISONERS 13. KNOW EVERY BLACK PANTHER PARTY MEMBER MURDERED BY THIS SYSTEM		<b>The Attorney General with a copy for forwarding to the Select Committee</b>	
4. IDENTIFICATION (provide descriptive data for documents; give name or identification number of briefer, interviewer, identifier and subject)			
<b>Memorandum reporting results of interviews by SSC Staff Member of incumbent Senator George Carl W. Peterson, Lawrence F. Wierick, Assistant Director in Charge Robert E. Gebhardt and former Special Agent Robert J. Goddard</b> HANDLES OF THE B.P.P. HANDBOOKS OF ALL RECENT B.P.P. NEWSPAPERS			
5. IN RESPONSE TO A formal request, otherwise state		6. CLASSIFICATION OF INFORMATION (enter U, C, S, TS or Goddard)	

**WORD LIST - PART I****NA**

1. SLAVE
2. OPPRESSED
3. OPPRESSOR

16. FRIEND OF THE PEOPLE
17. SUBJECTIVISM
18. FRIEND OF THE PEOPLE

7. KEY WORDS (check appropriate key words from word list above; if key words not listed are used under this classification)

1. CAPITALISM
2. NEO-COLONIALISM
3. IMPERIALISM
4. PARASITISM
5. REVOLUTION
6. ELECTRONIC SURVEILLANCE
7. INTELLIGENCE
8. INTELLIGENCE, electronic
9. INTELLIGENCE
10. INTELLIGENCE
11. Revolution (any) (list)

19. INDIVIDUALISM
20. SECTARIANISM
21. FUSIONISM
22. ULTRA-DEMOCRACY
23. PURELY MILITARY VIEWPOINT
24. DISPARTEMENTALISM
25. CLIQUEISH

8. SUMMARY (please provide before completing this item)

**INTERVIEW PRO of the FBI as it related to the FBI's investigation  
of the Black Panther Party**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/16/00 BY SP2 ALM/DO

62-116395

FMK:fmk

(4)

ORIGINAL VIA LIAISON TO CENTRAL COMMUNITY INDEX  
IN CONNECTION WITH SENSTUDY 75

38

**TREAT AS YELLOW**

5/WOL [P]

INSTRUCTIONS  
MANDATORY READING

BY MINISTER OF EDUCATION

- Type, or print clearly in ink.
- 1. RULES OF LEGAL FIRST-AID of the abstract top and bottom.
- 2. ESSAYS FROM MINISTER OF DEFENSE
- Date the abstract and put on any internal control numbers required.
- 3. RED BOOK PRINCIPLES (QUOTATIONS FROM MARX)
- 4. "FROM" entry should clearly identify the organization providing the information.
- 5. NEO-COLONIALISM: THE LAST STAGE OF IMPERIALISM -- KWAME NKRUMAH
- 6. COMMUNIST MANIFESTO - KARL MARX
- If additions (as when a copy of document sent to SSC is later sent to HSC) or changes to a previously submitted form are necessary, submit a copy of the original abstract with the change indicated.
- 7. IMPERIALISM - THE HIGHEST STAGE OF CAPITALISM - V.I. LENIN

- SECONDARY & REVOLUTION SUMMARY LEVEL Enter brief narrative statement describing substance of information and showing relationship to Intelligence Community matters if appropriate. Any feedback or evidence of investigatory interests should be noted. Additionally, certain administrative information may be entered here, e.g., restrictions on review of a document, if document was paraphrased, whether document is current or former employee, etc. If actual document or transcript is provided, that fact should be noted and no summary is required. Additional pages may be attached if necessary.
- 8. AUTOBIOGRAPHY OF MALCOLM X - MALCOLM X (ALSO RECORDS SPEECHES)
  - 9. WHAT IS TO BE DONE - V.I. LENIN
  - 10. THE CHALLENGE OF THE CONGO - KWAME NKRUMAH
  - 11. GUERRILLA WARFARE - CHE GUEVARA
  - 12. THE WAYS OF TRIAL - CHIEN JASMIN
  - 13. REVOLUTION IN THE REVOLUTION - REGIS DEBRAY
  - 14. THE CHALLENGE OF THE CONGO - KWAME NKRUMAH
  - 15. GUERRILLA WARFARE - CHE GUEVARA
  - 16. AXIOMS OF KWAME NKRUMAH (FREEDOM FIGHTERS EDITION)
  - 17. PERIODICALS - NEWSPAPERS
    - BLACK PANTHER PARTY - INTERCONTINENTAL NEWS SERVICE
    - MURANGAD SPEAKS (PAPER)
    - GRANMA -- OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF CUBA
    - TRI-CONTINENTAL - JOURNAL OF THE ORGANIZATION OF SOLIDARITY OF THE PEOPLES OF AFRICA, ASIA AND LATIN AMERICA
    - MINORITY OF ONE - MAGAZINE
  - 18. SEIZE THE TIME - BOBBY SEALE
  - 19. MALCOLM X SPEAKS - MALCOLM X
  - 20. KIM IL SUNG - VOL. I II III
  - 21. CONCENTRATION CAMPS IN U.S.A. - ALLAN



## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

DE 157-3075

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

*In Reply, Please Refer to* Los Angeles, California  
*File No.* The following is the text of an article which appeared  
 in the March 27, 1971 edition of "The Black Panther" news-  
 paper, page three, and according to DE T-2, was written by  
 WAYNE THEODORE ROBERTSON:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/16/00 BY SP/AM/MS

"PIGS FEELLE ATTEMPT TO SABOTAGE  
 FREE BREAKFAST PROGRAM

U. S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE  
 AND NEWLY OPINED OFFICE OF THE NATIONAL  
 DIRECTOR IN CHARGE ROBERT E. GEBHARDT BY  
 COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM (N.C.C.F.), THE  
 300 STAFF MEMBER

POLITICAL ORGANIZING BUREAU OF THE BLACK PANTHER

PARTY AT 2009 ALBERT ST., HAS IMPLEMENTED A FREE  
 Gebhardt, Los Angeles Division, was interviewed in the Los  
 BREAKFAST PROGRAM FOR CHILDREN. Seidel, Staff Member of  
 the Senate Select Committee, United States Senate.

"THIS PROGRAM WAS STARTED BECAUSE WE OF

Gebhardt's rights were not explained to him by  
 THE M.C.C.P. SHOW THE FINANCIAL STATE OF THE the  
 interview, that is, the Cointel Program of the FBI as it  
 relates to the BLACK COMMUNITY AND KNOWING THAT MOST BLACK FAMILIES Party  
 when Gebhardt was the Special Agent in Charge of the San  
 FRANCISCO DIVISION FROM 1970 TO 1972  
 ARE NOT ALWAYS ABLE TO FEED THEIR CHILDREN A HOT,

WELL BALANCED, NOURISHING BREAKFAST. WE KNOW THAT  
 and it was not necessary for Gebhardt to consult with any  
 Bureau members relative to  
 CHILDREN AREN'T ABLE TO CONCENTRATE ON THEIR STUDIES

IN SCHOOL AS OPPOSED TO PAINS OF HUNGER WITHOUT A  
 representative of his right to counsel, the privileged areas  
 of information, consultation privilege, and the parameters  
 of interview.

TO OBTAIN AN EDUCATION TO BETTER THEIR CONDITIONS OF  
 Gebhardt inquired at the outset as to whether Gebhardt  
 was aware of the Cointel Program relative to the Black Panther  
 Party investigation on a day to day basis being specifically  
 advised details of the investigation as it relates to the  
 Cointel Program. It was explained to Seidel that as Special  
 Agent in Charge of the San Francisco FBI Office wherein  
 WE SAW THAT QUITE A FEW CHILDREN WERE INTERESTED  
 over 500 employees were located at the time, Gebhardt had  
 many responsibilities in the operation of that division and  
 BUT RELUCTANT TO COME. IN OUR TIREDLESS EFFORT TO

BETTER SERVE THE NEEDS OF THE PEOPLE OF THE BLACK  
 PROPERTY OF THE FBI

COMMUNITY, WE IMMEDIATELY STARTED TO INVESTIGATE

recommendations nor conclusions of

the FBI. It is the property of the  
 FBI and is loaned to your agency;  
 it and its contents are not to be  
 distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

62-116395-615



DE 157-3075

therefore, relied upon the experience, expertise, and judgment of the various supervisors assigned to the office for the day to day direction of the various matters under investigation, including the investigation of the Black Panther Party.

FREE BREAKFAST PROGRAM, IS OUT INVESTIGATION, WE

It was further explained that if a problem was discovered or a particularly unusual situation developed, Gebhardt was, of course, consulted and was available for such consultation to resolve any particular problem areas.

HAMILTON AND AVE. A next asked if he recalled being SAC when the electronic coverage of the Black Panther Party and the various offices at FBI was instituted and eventually terminated. Seidel was advised that the electronic coverage was FRIGHTENED BY MEMBERS OF A PROFESSIONAL STATE, BETTER known as TEACHERS, ONE SUCH RACIST LACKEY IS MISS the BPP and the various members of the BPP be discontinued. The BROWN, MURPHY, A MISS COLEPITTET, AND MISTER HOLIDAY discontinuance was effected immediately.

AND YOUR EVERYDAY PRINCIPAL SIMMONS.

Seidel inquired as to whether Gebhardt felt the intelligence type investigations should be continued or removed from the criminal investigations which investigations would be looking YOUR CHILDREN ABOUT COMING TO THE FREE BREAKFAST

PROGRAM. Seidel was informed by Gebhardt that concerning criminal investigations looking toward prosecutions, much intelligence information and data can be obtained which already has no value from a prosecutive standpoint, but does have possible value with respect to the direction of the investigation. In some criminal investigations a great deal of intelligence information may be retained and in other types, very little. Insofar as the FBI is concerned, however, every effort is made to make certain that some Federal law which could be a basis for an investigation which procedures would include EVER SUBJECTED TO BEING HARASSED BY YOUR UNFRIENDLY.

BLUE-SUITED PIG. THEY ARE NOT SATISFIED WITH JUST LYING TO THE CHILDREN, THEY HAVE MOVED IT TO A HIGHER LEVEL, TO INSURE THAT THE CHILDREN OF THE BLACK COMMUNITY WOULD NOT RECEIVE AMPLE NOURISHMENT, AND

SO THAT THEY COULD FURTHER ENHANCE THEIR GENOCIDAL PRACTICES OF THIS DECADENT COMMUNITY.

DE 157-3075

Gebhardt was asked if he felt the Cointelpro was a separate entity distinguished from the basic investigation and it was explained that the Cointelpro was a phase of the overall investigation in any particular organization or PIGS ALONG WITH THEIR NIGGER LACKEYS TO PATROL THE individual.

BALLS OF THE SCHOOL, ARMED WITH .357 MAGNUM PISTOLS, Gebhardt was asked if he felt Congress should enact legislation which would set forth specific investigative techniques that could or could not be utilized by the FBI or other Federal investigative agencies. He was advised in Gebhardt's opinion, such legislation should not be enacted, and in reply to the question as to why such legislation should not be enacted, it was pointed out that as an investigative agency, there must of necessity be allowed a certain flexibility because no two investigations are exactly alike and the circumstances of such investigations could possibly not be related to such Federal law.

TAKING CHILDREN OUT OF CLASS ON A PASS FOR THE in answer to the question as to how Congress should assure the American public that questionable activity such as the Cointelpro, was not being engaged in by an investigative agency such as the FBI. Seidel was informed that the Congress and the American people must rely upon the integrity and honesty of the Director of the FBI and the Attorney General. SUCH THINGS AS TO THREATEN YOUR CHILDREN WITH SHOOT-

It was pointed out that both the Director of the FBI and the Attorney General are nominated by the President, hearings are held before the various Congressional Committees and finally approved by the Senate. It was further pointed out that Director Kelley has recently stated in connection with the STATE OF MICHIGAN THAT CHILDREN ARE NOT TO BE WHIPPED, of permitting this program to be reinstated in the FBI and if BEATEN OR PADDLED WITHOUT PERMISSION FROM THE PARENTS, not contemplate at this time, wherein it was thought such activities "THESE CLEARLY INDICATED HOW THE FASCIST RACIST personal approval of the Attorney General prior to such instituting. Seidel was informed that this statement was in agreement with this statement of Mr. Kelley.

THE INSTITUTIONS OF LEARNING HAVE NO REGARDS FOR THE Gebhardt was asked as to what his feelings were relative to a new committee established by both the FBI and Congress. He was informed that a Senate Oversight COMMUNITY, recently established and it was felt that this was a good start and that this Committee should formalize and

DE 157-3075

standardize their oversight responsibilities and make regular inquiries of the Director and other officials of the FBI as to our activities. WE THE MEMBERS OF THE N.C.C.P. AND THE PEOPLE either a joint oversight committee between the House and Senate SAY THAT WHEN THE PUBLIC FACILITIES NO LONGER WORK in both the House and Senate, these committees should be the entities which serve the people. TO SERVE THE PEOPLE AS THEY WERE DESIGNED FOR, BUT activities of the FBI should flow.

WORK ONLY IN THE INTEREST OF THE FEW THAT CONTROL It was emphasized however, that there should be regarding THIS CORRUPT DECADENT SOCIETY KNOWN AS THE RUINS the FBI.

CIRCLE, THAT WHEN THIS HAPPENS IT SHALL BE DEALT WITH Inquiry was made as to Gebhardt's opinion relative to the relationship between the Committee of Justice and BY ANY MEANS NECESSARY. IN KNOWING THIS WE KNOW THAT the FBI and Seidel was informed the relationship, in Gebhardt's opinion the committee should demand that there should be THE ONLY WAY IS WITH THE HAND TOOLS OF LIBERATION a free flow of information between the FBI and the Department of Justice.

"DEATH TO THE PIGS AND THEIR LACKEYS At the conclusion of the interview, Gebhardt summed up his comments by stating that FLINT N.C.C.P. should definitely set up a structured oversight procedure of the activities of the FBI with due regard to the confidentiality of many of the FBI operations and investigations and must assure itself that the members of the Committee and its staff will maintain the confidentiality where necessary.

Secondly, in the areas of investigative matters usually referred to as national defense, national security or intelligence operations, all of the FBI investigations DE T-3 furnished a copy of the following leaflet ON MARCH 17, 1971, must be based on the application of the facts toward a particular Federal statute and if the facts are so oblique that they cannot be clearly applied to a particular Federal statute, consultation with the Department of Justice should be had in all instances.



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.San Diego, California  
August 6, 1975ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/10/00 BY SPAN/MK

# THE DETROIT 16

S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)

THE DETROIT "16" AS "MURKIN SISTERS OF FORMER SPECIAL AGENT  
AND SISTERS WHO ARE BEING USED BY THE BAKER BY SSC STAFF MEMBER

MEDIEVAL DUNGEON'S BETTER KNOWN AS WAYNE COUNTY JAIL, ON CHARGES OF MURKIN AND CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT JUSTICE.

~~Former Special Agent Baker~~ viewed at his home at 4268 Hortensia, San Diego, California,

by U.S. Senate Select Committee (SSC) Staff Member Lester Seidel on August 1, 1975. The interview began at 10:30 AM

and lasted until 12:30 PM. Assistant Special Agent in Charge (Homicide) Alexander Berger, Federal Bureau of Investigation, San Diego, California, was also physically

present during the interview. Former Special Agent Baker did not consult with anyone during the course of the interview.

Prior to the interview, Former Special Agent Baker advised that FBI Headquarters had advised

WALTER R. COOPER, JR., THAT A FORMER FBI AGENT HAD TALKED WITH INFORMATION

RECEIVED DURING THE PERIOD OF THE COINTELPRO, THE PURPOSES OF THIS INTERVIEW. HE WAS ADVISED OF HIS RIGHT TO COUNSEL

5 OF THE 6 SISTERS ASKED IF \$15,000.00 BAIL MONEY WERE COUNSELED FOR HIM.

BODIES BACK. ONLY ONE OF THE EIGHT

BROTHERS, LORRIE DARGEN, HAD BORN WHICH IS \$30,000.00 AND TWO BROTHERS ARE

REMAINING 2 ARE UNKNOWN. Former Special Agent Baker was advised that he

would not be required to answer questions that might divulge the identity of any FBI source, that would reveal information

relative to sensitive methods and techniques, or information which originated with other agencies, including foreign

intelligence agencies.

HAS BEEN SCHEDULED FOR MAY 10, 1971,

BUT YOU, ONLY YOU, THE MEMBERS OF THE Black Panther Party were to involve only the COINTELPRO as it applied

INTO A JUST TRIAL, BY SENDING TO US

THAT THE DETROIT 16 WALK THE STREETS

AGAIN—BY ANY MEANS NECESSARY.

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the

FBI and is loaned to your agency; and its contents

in loan to another are prohibited and its contents

systems of the FBI. It is not to be distributed outside your agency.

DEFENSE FUNDS AND BAIL MONEY IS

NEEDED. ALL CHECKS—MONEY ORDERS,

PROPERTY SLIPS—CHEQUES ARE TO BE

SENT TO THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO

COMBAT RACISM, DIVISION OF INFORMA-

TION, 613 CONGRESS, DIAHRT, KICK,

Political Prisoners

The Revolution We Can

Not Free, political

prisoners. Only the

ENCLOSURE

People Can Free

62-116395-613 3

MAR 27 1972  
M  
MAILED 2000

DE 157-3075  
U.S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)

INTERVIEW DE T-4 furnished copies of the following leaflets  
on August 9, 1971:  
ROBERT S. BAKER BY SSC STAFF MEMBER

Staff Member Seidel identified himself to Mr. Baker, stating that the interview would be in the form of an informal discussion and that information furnished by Mr. Baker would be placed in a memorandum for the SSC. Mr. Seidel stated that he did not intend to use the names of individuals interviewed in his memorandum. He stated that Mr. Baker did not have to talk to him, and that any information he furnished would be furnished voluntarily.

Mr. Seidel asked if Mr. Baker was a supervisor with the San Diego Office of the FBI from sometime in 1968 through April, 1971.

Mr. Baker advised that he was a supervisor of the security squad but could not recall if the dates mentioned by Mr. Seidel were correct.

Mr. Seidel inquired as to the nature of matters supervised by him, to which Mr. Baker replied that matters such as investigation of the Communist Party (see appendix), the Socialist Workers Party (see appendix), the Black Panther Party, US, Incorporated (see appendix), the Nation of Islam (see appendix), Espionage, Sabotage matters, and other investigations were conducted on the squad supervised by him; which consisted of from 12 to 15 Special Agents.

Mr. Seidel inquired as to whether Mr. Baker supervised the COINTELPRO.

Mr. Baker advised that he did supervise this program which was initiated by FBI Headquarters and not on the field office level. He stated that as he recalled, a letter was submitted either monthly, quarterly or semi-annually. The letter was submitted by a Special Agent whose case load was such that he could take the time to prepare the letter.

Mr. Seidel inquired as to whether Special Agent Roy Burns was more of a young, eager, type Agent.

ON THE DEPOSITION OF MARION CLEAVER

FROM THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY

AND THE DEPOSITION OF

**U.S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)**

FROM THE BLACK COMMUNITY

**INTERVIEW OF FORMER SPECIAL AGENT  
ROBERT S. BAKER BY SSC STAFF MEMBER**

MEMBER OF DEFENSE OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY AND SERVANT OF THE PEOPLE  
Mr. Baker replied that this was not true but  
that Special Agent Burns had been assigned the COINTELPRO  
case because his case load was such that he was able to  
handle the program.

MEMBER Mr. Seidel inquired whether Special Agent Ray  
Burns was transferred to the Bureau Office of the FBI for  
disciplinary reasons.

MEMBER to have action as part of the process of development. We recognize that  
beginning in April 1969 we began to realize that Special Agent Burns was  
originally from Washington State and had wanted to be trans-  
ferred to that area.

We had a confrontation with our former Minister of Information, MARION CLEAVER.  
Mr. Seidel asked if the Bureau encouraged Agents  
to participate in COINTELPRO projects and that they were  
financially for their efforts.

SAYING Mr. Baker replied that the Bureau had an incentive  
award program, and if an Agent did a good job in any field, he  
could get recognition through an incentive award. Mr. Baker  
stated that he could not say if his giving was a  
result of COINTELPRO activity.

MEMBER (R.A.M.) At that time R.A.M. criticized us for our above-quoted action

Mr. Seidel inquired if he could recall any  
information concerning the Free Breakfast Program of the BPP.  
AND THAT FOR YES OR NO SEIDEL REPLIED. R.A.M. SAID THAT THEY WERE CONCERNED, AND

Mr. Baker stated that he recalled that the operation  
of the Free Breakfast Program of the BPP was followed through  
sources. They advised them some of the people involved were  
say that the most popular item organization above George so that the people who  
stealing money from funds which were to be spent on the  
breakfast program. The breakfast program was served at a  
local church in San Diego, California. Mr. Seidel inquired if an official of the Catholic church in San Diego was contacted  
regarding the priest in charge of the church where the break-  
fast program was being served. The priest reported to be very much a  
Mr. Seidel was advised that the priest was transferred from  
because the organization claims to be Marxist - because the people cannot relate  
to them and there is nothing there to interpret their actions. You have to set up

A PROGRAM OF PRACTICAL ACTION AND BE A MODEL FOR THE COMMUNITY TO FOLLOW AND APPRE-  
CIADE.

(43) - 3 -

MAR 27 1972

ML  
4443

THE ORIGINAL VISION OF THE PARTY WAS TO DEVELOP A LIFELINE TO THE PEOPLE  
BY SERVING THEIR NEEDS AND DEFENDING THEM AGAINST THEIR OPPRESSORS WHO USED TO KILLED THEM DOWN  
THE COUNTRY IN MANY FORMS--FROM ARMED POLICE TO CAPITALIST EXPLOITERS. WE  
KNOW THAT THIS STRATEGY WOULD RAISE THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF THE PEOPLE AND ALSO

THE PEOPLE WOULD SEE. TO US AND BETTER US. THEY WOULD SEE THE IN SPITE OF  
THE OPPONENT'S BETTER VISIONS, THAT OUR ONLY HOPE WAS TO SCOUR THESE  
INTERESTS; AND THEY WOULD SEE US. IN THIS HONOR WE MUST BE FORGED.

**UNIDENTIFIED SOURCE CONFIDENTIAL  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)**

WE ARE NOT WITH OUR OWNERS.

**INTERVIEW OF FORMER SPECIAL AGENT  
ROBERT S. BAKER BY SSC STAFF MEMBER**

COMMUNITY. WITH THE EXCEPTION OF DENNIS DENMAN, HOWEVER, WE CAN MOVE AGAIN  
TO A FULL SCALE REINFORCEMENT OF OUR ORIGINAL VISION AND OUR CITY OF THE FUTURE  
THE COINTELPRO was.

THIS VISION HAS BEEN IN LIVING THE RECENT PAST.

Mr. Seidel asked what Mr. Baker's definition of  
**the COINTELPRO was a disruptive type program.**

REASON THAT WE HAVE BEEN ABLE TO SURVIVE THE EXPANSION OF THE PARTY AND KENNER

Mr. Seidel stated that the FBI had apparently  
written a letter regarding a white girl friend of Kenneth  
Denman, a BPP leader in San Diego. He inquired as to why  
this letter was written.

BLACK SPYING AND DISSEMINATED VISIONS AND FOILED TO SPY ON THE BLACK COMMUNITY.  
ONE OF THE STRONGER LEADERS OF THE SAN DIEGO BRANCH OF THE BPP,  
HARRY WILLIAMS, THE BPP WILL SPYING AS A COMMUNIST VISION, UNLESS IT COULD  
BE MADE DISCREET OR OPPOSED PROFOUND AND ANXIETY TO HIS VISION. THIS WAS  
DENMAN WAS LIVING WITH A WHITE GIRL WAS CONSIDERED DEROGATORY --  
TOWARD HIM BY BPP MEMBERS IN SAN DIEGO.

DISSEMINATED BY SPYING. IT WAS SPYING BY THE BLACK COMMUNITY OF THE PEOPLE.

Mr. Seidel inquired as to whether such activity  
would have been taken against a leader in an organization  
such as the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC)  
(see description) if the leader of such a group had been  
LIVING WITH A WHITE WOMAN. WOULD SUCH A LETTER BE APPROPRIATE?

HAD BEEN THOUGHT MANY TIMES.

Mr. Baker replied that he did not feel that such a  
letter would be appropriate in this case because his organiza-  
TION INVOLVED A RELIGIOUS LEADER AND OUR PROGRAM WAS NOT  
DIRECTED AT RELIGIOUS GROUPS BUT WAS DIRECTED TOWARD BLACK  
MILITANT AND COMMUNIST GROUPS.

RELATIONAL RESOURCES, THAT OFTEN FAILED, SINCE THEY TADED A DISCRETE IDENTITY.

Mr. Seidel inquired as to whether Mr. Baker recalled  
WHICH COMMUNITY THEY DO SPYING AGAINST OR WHICH COMMUNITIES TO DENNIS DENMAN.

DISMEMBERED OF THE COMMUNITY AND HIS NEEDS. WHEN I WAS IN DENNIS DENMAN'S AREA  
HE HAD ASSOCIATES, INCLUDING DENNIS DENMAN'S SON AND A SON OF DENNIS DENMAN.  
PREVIOUSLY STATED CONCERNING DENMAN. HE SAID HE COULD RECALL  
NONE DENNIS DENMAN, BUT DENNIS DENMAN'S SON AND DENNIS DENMAN'S SON AND DENNIS DENMAN'S SON.

ATTEMPT TO SPYING HIS LOCAL COMMUNITY PERTAINED DENNIS DENMAN AND THE COMMUNITY TOO.  
HE DID NOT KNOW WHY SPYING WORK NOT WORK FOR THEM, EVEN THOUGH IT HAD WORKED  
FOR OTHER DENNIS DENMAN.

- 4 -

WHEN WE FOILED THE PARTY, WE DID SO BECAUSE WE WANTED TO PUT TRUTH AND FRANKNESS  
IN A SENTENCING CHARGE. WE HAD THIS THOUGHT OR BASED THE FOREST FERD.  
IN ACTUALITY IT WAS A 20-YEAR PROGRAM, WITH THE TRUTHS EXPRESSED IN "WHAT WE  
WANT" AND THE TRUTH EXPRESSED IN "WHAT WE BELIEVE". THIS PROGRAM WAS DESIGNED TO

THE ACTION WAS REQUIRED IN AT THAT TIME WERE STRONG. THEY WERE ACTING, FOR POLITICAL PURPOSES. THEY WERE DESIGNED TO MOBILIZE THE COMMUNITY. ANY ACTION WHICH DOES NOT MOBILIZE THE COMMUNITY TOWARD THE GOAL IS NOT A REVOLUTIONARY AGENT.

THE ACTION MUST BE A MOBILIZING STATEMENT OF COURSE, BUT IF IT DOES NOT MOBILIZE

**U.S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)**

A POLITICAL STATEMENT AND WORD EVEN BE CONSIDER REVOLUTIONARY.

**INTERVIEW OF FORMER SPECIAL AGENT ROBERT S. BAKER BY SSC STAFF MEMBER**

WE REACHED AS A VERY FAIRLY POINT IN OUR PROGRAM, THAT REVOLUTION IS A PROCESS. IT IS NOT A IMMEDIATE ACTION, NOR IS IT A CONCUSSION. IT IS A PROCESS.

THIS IS NOT BEEN STATED AS IF BLAVERS, REVOLUTION WAS REVOLUTIONARY. THIS San Diego Office of the FBI had furnished information to the Los Angeles Office on the FBI's surveillance activities, which authorities containing a group of BPP members from San Diego who were traveling to Los Angeles to attend a funeral.

WATCH AND INCREASE OUR INFORMATION. THIS PROCESS LIVES IN A REVOLUTIONARY HABIT.

Mr. Baker stated that he could recall that such an incident occurred and that information was furnished stating that BPP members from San Diego would be carrying concealed weapons. He said he thought the furnishing of this information resulted in some of the BPP members being arrested in Los Angeles the fact that revolution is a process. WE LEFT THE PROGRAM OPENED,

SO THAT IT COULD WORK AND THOSE COULD DECIDE WHETHER IT. WE DID NOT OFFER

THIS TO THEM AS A CHOICE. AS WE CONSIDER IT AS A CHOICE TO MOVE FROM A REVOLUTIONARY APPROACH, TO ONE WHICH FOR PERSON, AND IN THEIR ATTITUDE TO REVOLUTIONARY ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE FAMILY. WE HAD TO ENSURE THAT ALL THE THINGS THEY NEED TO ENSURE, THE PEOPLE

SEE THEM AS HAVING FROM A TO B TO C TO D TO E TO F SEE THEM AS HAVING FROM A TO B. REVOLUTIONARY WOULD HAVE TO SEE FIRST SOME BASIC REQUIREMENTS, IN CERTAIN THIS HAD OCCURRED.

CENTER TO REALIZE THAT MAJOR SUCCESSSES ARE POSSIBLE. EACH OF THE TIME THE REVOL-

UTIONARY WILL HAVE TO SEE THAT INTO THESE REQUIREMENTS. BUT HE CAN NEVER TAKE TECHNICAL SURVEILLANCES ON THE BPP IN SAN DIEGO.

THIS FROM A TO B IN ONE JUMP, BECAUSE IT IS TOO FAR AWAY. THEREFORE, WHEN THE

REVOLUTIONARY LEADS TO REVOLUTIONARY IN 2, OR FINAL ORGANIZATIONS. THE PEOPLE DO NOT BELIEVE IN REVOLUTIONARY BECAUSE IT IS NO LONGER A REVOLUTIONARY, OR REVOLUTIONARY COVERAGE. Mr. Baker stated that he believes he would have known of any such installations covering the BPP in San Diego.

NON-DEMOCRATIC.

Mr. Seidel asked if Mr. Baker knew of San Francisco using any such techniques against the BPP.

IN FRONT OF THE OFFICE OF MARSHAL LAW, AND WHEN THE PARTY PATROLLED THE

STREETS WITH ARMS, WE WERE ACTED (IN 1966) AS A TIME WHEN THE PEOPLE HAD GIVEN UP THE PHILOSOPHY OF NON-VIOLENT DIRECT ACTION AND WERE UNWILLING TO DEAL WITH POLITICAL STATE.

Mr. Baker replied that he believed that San Francisco had used such techniques.

UP THE PHILOSOPHY OF NON-VIOLENT DIRECT ACTION AND WERE UNWILLING TO DEAL WITH

POLITICAL STATE. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED

ARMED SELF-DEFENSE, RATHER THAN SPONTANEOUS AND DISORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. THESE WERE VIRTUES ALREADY KNOWN ALL OVER THE COUNTRY, BUT WE WERE THE

FIRST NEVER FOILED PATRIOTS. WE CALLED Ourselves THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY FOR SELF DEFENSE. IN ALL OF THIS WE HAD POLITICAL AND REVOLUTIONARY OBJECTIVES IN MIND,

WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

ROBES. WE HAD TO SEE THE VIRTUES OF NEGOTIATION AND ORGANIZED CIVIL DISOBEDIENCE AND

&lt;



PEOPLE DON'T KNOW WHAT WE DO AS SECURITY AGENTS. SECURITY WORKS ON EXTREMELY HIGH LEVEL. THIS IS WHY WE HAD TO USE "SAMP INTELLIGENCE" THAT WE HAVE AND DIRECTED THE ATTENTION OF THE PUBLIC TO THE FACT THAT THE ONLY WAY THEY COULD GET INFORMATION IS THROUGH CONTROL OF THE INTELLIGENCE WHICH COMES ON **U.S. GOVERNMENT CONTRACTOR** **ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)**.

### **INTERVIEW WITH ROBERT S. BAKER BY SSC STAFF MEMBER**

ROBERT S. BAKER BY SSC STAFF MEMBER  
THE WORD WAS TO THE AGENT AND INVESTIGATOR TO WORK NOT IN AN OBSERVATION

WHICH WOULD GIVE THEM THE POSITION OF SPYING OUT THE SUSPECTS OR A SUSPECT WERE PREPARED BY THE BUREAU LABORATORY.

ROBERT S. BAKER ADVISED THAT HE DID NOT RECALL

MR. BAKER ADVISED MR. SEIDER THAT 65, INCORPORATED, AND THE BPP WERE KNOWN AND MADE UP OF PEOPLE WITH EXTENSIVE CRIMINAL RECORDS, AND BECAUSE OF THIS AND THEIR GENERAL DEMEANOR, THE FBI DID NOT FEEL IT WAS NECESSARY TO PROTECT OR GUARD THEM BECAUSE THEY KEPT THEMSELVES IN A CONSTANT STATE OF TURMOIL. HE STATED THAT SPECIAL AGENTS CONNECTED WITH THE BPP WOULD WORK WITH THE FBI IN AN EFFORT TO TAKE THEM DOWN BECAUSE OF HEAVY CASE LOADS OF OTHER MATTERS, AND BECAUSE THEY ASSISTED IN WORKING CRIMINAL MATTERS SUCH AS BANK ROBBERIES AND OTHER CRIMINAL OFFENSES.

WHILE TALKING WITH MR. BAKER, HE ALSO TOLD MR. SEIDER THAT HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, WHICH WAS KNOWN AS THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, WITH A VICE PRESIDENTIAL POSITION. HE STATED THAT HE WAS CAREFUL WITH HIS SOURCES BECAUSE THEY HAD TO BE EXTREMELY CAREFUL THAT THEY WERE PROTECTED. IF A CRIME WAS PLANNED AND A SOURCE HAD CONSPIRED TO SEE HIS IDENTIFICATION LEAKED, HE WOULD TRY TO KEEP THE CRIME FROM BEING COMMITTED. IF IT WAS NOT POSSIBLE TO PREVENT THE CRIME, THE SOURCE MIGHT BE FORCED TO PARTICIPATE, AND IF ARRESTED, A PROSECUTOR WOULD HAVE TO IDENTIFY HIM. HE STATED THAT HE COULD GET HIM OUT OF JAIL AND STILL CONCEAL HIS IDENTITY AS A SOURCE.

END OF THE FOX TALK WITH THE BAKER TO HIS KNOWLEDGE HE WAS OBTAINING NO INFORMATION.

MR. SEIDER INQUIRED OF MR. BAKER AS TO THE NAMES OF THE AGENTS HE DEALT WITH IN LOS ANGELES AND SAN FRANCISCO IN CONNECTION WITH CONSPIRACY.

END OF THE FOX TALK WITH THE BAKER TO HIS KNOWLEDGE HE WAS OBTAINING NO INFORMATION.

MR. BAKER STATED THAT HE RECALLED THAT SUPERVISOR ALVIN KARPIS HAD SOMETHING TO DO WITH THE PROGRAM IN SAN FRANCISCO, AND IN LOS ANGELES HE DEALT WITH SUPERVISOR RICHARD BLOESTER AND BILL KNOWLAND.

IF THEY ARE ELECTED, THESE TWO SPECIAL AGENTS CAN CAUSE VERY POLITICAL. WE CANNOT LET THEM GET AWAY WITH THIS. EACH OF IT IS PROBABLY UNDER HIS CONTROL, UNLESS IT IS BY CHANCE. BUT HE DID NOT KNOW THAT IT COULD BE AGAINST THE BAKER, HE WAS BOUND TO ANY MEASURES OF THAT ACT IN FAVOR OF BAKER. HE WANTED THEM TO PROSECUTE BAKER TO CONSPIRACY, AND HE WOULD TALK TO THEM, OR AT THAT PARTICULAR POINT, HE WOULD RECOMMEND POLITICAL. BUT HE WOULD RECOMMEND TO THE BAKER.

UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF BAKER'S FRIENDS THE PARTY GAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO ALLEGATIONS FOR BAKER'S WIFE JR., WHICH HE PRESSED UP THEMSELF. THIS LEAD TO THE POLITICAL SIMPLY FORCING THE ATTORNEY WHO NOT AT THAT POINT. INSTEAD OF BEING A CRIMINAL

COLT GROUP, WE BELIEVE, AT THAT AND, A REVOLUTIONARY GROUP. BUT THAT IS A BASIC CONTRADICTION, BECAUSE REVOLUTION IS A PROCESS, AND IN THAT ACTS YOU CANNOT DO NOT TAKE WINNING THE SUPPORT OF THE RADICALS WHICH THEY ARE NON-REVOLUTIONARY.

WHAT THE REVOLUTIONARY MOVEMENT AND THE BLACK COMMUNITY NEEDS IS A VERY STRONG STRUCTURE. THIS STRUCTURE CAN ONLY COME WITH THE SUPPORT OF THE PEOPLE AND IT CAN ONLY GET THE SUPPORT THROUGH SERVING THEM. THIS IS WHY WE HAVE THE SERVICE TO THE PEOPLE PROGRAM - OUR MOST IMPORTANT THING IN THE PARTY. WE WILL SERVE THEIR NEEDS, SO THAT THEY CAN FIGHT AGAINST THE OPPRESSION. THEM WHEN THEY ARE BRAVE TO PICK UP THE ~~ARM~~, BRAVE COMMUNISTS WILL BATTLE, BRAVE COMMUNISTS WILL FIGHT WITH Richard Held.

Mr. Baker stated that Richard Held was assigned as Assistant Special Agent in Charge in San Diego, and he knew him at that time. He stated that he is aware that Richard Held is now the Special Agent in Charge of the Chicago Office of the FBI.

~~REMOVED FROM THE MURK. OUR BOOK-UP WITH WHITE RADICALS DID NOT GIVE US ACCESS TO  
THE WHITES COMMUNITY, BECAUSE THEM DO NOT OVER THE WHITE COMMUNITY. THE HAMMER  
COMMITTEE WAS NOT RELATED TO THEM, SO THEY WERE LEFT IN A TWILIGHT ZONE, WHERE WE  
ARE GOING TO INTERVIEW Assistant Director Robert Gebhardt and Special  
Agent in Charge of the FBI Office.~~

This concluded the interview of former Special Agent Paul L. Rosen by Senator Goldwater.

CONCERNING OR THE REASON EXISTENCE AND THAT IN THE POINT WHERE WE DISAGREE.

~~the Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) was an organization founded by Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., with the theme of "Under in civil rights, was assassinated on April 4, 1968.~~

ELDRIDGE WAS NEVER FOOLISH IN THE LEADERSHIP OF THE PARTY. WHEN AFTER ROBERT WAS CAPTURED AWAY FROM US, I DID NOT PLACE ELDRIDGE IN A POSITION OF LEADERSHIP, BECAUSE HE WAS NOT INTERESTED IN THAT. I MADE DAVID WILLIARD ADMINISTRATOR OF PROGRAMS. I KNEW THAT ELDRIDGE WOULD NOT DO ANYTHING TO LEFT THE CONSCIOUSNESS OF THE PEOPLE IN THE PARTY. BUT I KNEW THAT HE COULD MAKE A CONTRIBUTION; AND I PRESSED HIM TO DO SO. I PRESSED HIM TO WRITE AND EDIT THE PAPER, BUT HE WOULDN'T DO IT. THE PAPER DID NOT EVEN COME OUT EVERY WEEK UNTIL AFTER ELDRIDGE WENT TO JAIL. BUT ELDRIDGE CLEVER AND MADE GREAT CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY WITH HIS WRITING AND SPEAKING. WE WANT TO SEE THIS IN HERE, BECAUSE THERE IS A POSITIVE AND NEGATIVE SIDE TO EVERYTHING.

THE CORRECT HANDLING OF A REVOLUTION IS NOT TO OFFER THE PEOPLE AN "EITHER-OR" POSITION. WE MUST INSTEAD GAIN THE SUPPORT OF THE PEOPLE THROUGH SERVING THEIR NEEDS. THEN WITH THE POLICE OR ANY OTHER AGENCY OF OPPRESSION TURNS TO DESTROY THE



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
THIS ORGANIZATION STRUCTURE CAN ORDER THE PEOPLE TO THE POINT WHERE THEY ARE PREPARED TO DESTROY THEMSELVES, BUT THEN THEY WOULD NOT BE USED IN 1968 WHEN WE WERE RELATED TO IN A FIGHTING WAY.

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

San Diego, California

SO THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY HAS MADE A CONFRONTATION WITH CLARENCE KELLEY AND HE HAS DISINTEGRATED FROM THE PARTY, BECAUSE HE WORKED OUT OF COUNCILS WHICH STAMPS TOMORROW TO MAKE A REVOLUTION. WE RECOGNIZE THAT THIS IS UNCLASSIFIED

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

QHSC: ONE CONFRONTATION OR REVOLUTION, OUR CONFRONTATION OF CONGRESS CONFRONTATION

UNITED STATES SENATE  
SELECT COMMITTEE ON  
INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES  
SAY THAT IT IS A REVOLUTON, BECAUSE THE PEOPLE ARE NOT AT THAT POINT YET. THE CONFRONTATION AND CONFRONTATION MAY SUCCEED UNPREDICTABLE TO SOME, BUT IT IS A PART OF THE DISMANTLING PROCESS. THE RESOLUTION OF THIS CONFRONTATION HAS FORCED US FROM INCORRECT ANALYSIS AND MEMBERS,

INTERVIEW OF SPECIAL AGENT

CHARLES F. WIRICK BY SSC

STAFF MEMBER

WE ARE NOW FOCUSED TOWARD THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A COMMUNITY STRUCTURE WHICH WILL BECOME A TRUE VOICE OF THE PEOPLE, JACKSONIAN THEIR DEMENTS IN DAY WARS.

WE CAN CONTINUE TO SERVE OUR BASIC SURVIVAL MISSION. WE CAN CONTINUE TO SERVE THE PEOPLE AS AGENTS IN THESE INTERESTS. WE CAN SIMPLY BECOME A POLITICAL

Justice advised as follows concerning an interview by representative of the Senate Select Committee (SSC) of: Director Kelley, Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI), Black Panther Party, and Counterintelligence Program (COINTELPRO) and Bureau Investigation of the Black Panther Party (BPP) (see Appendix page). Director Kelley stated as follows:

HUEY P. NEWTON

"I have waived your employment agreements for purposes of these interviews. Each should note that he has the right to counsel. As a member of the Black Panther Party, the FBI is unable to provide private counsel. There are certain privileged areas concerning which SAS would not be required to answer questions. Areas concern information which might divulge identities of FBI sources; information relating to sensitive methods and techniques; information which might adversely affect on-going FBI investigations; and information which originated with other agencies, including foreign intelligence agencies."

(49)

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ENCLOSURE

62-116395-613

DE 147P2073 STATES SENATE

SELECT COMMITTEE ON

INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES

(SSC) DE T-4 furnished copies of the following leaflets on September 1, 1971:

INTERVIEW OF SPECIAL AGENT

(SA) LAWRENCE F. WIRICK BY

SSC STAFF MEMBER

On July 31, 1975, at 11:45 a.m. Mr. Lester Seidel of the United States Senate Select Committee (SSC) interviewed SA Lawrence F. Wirick at the San Diego Office of the FBI. No Advice of Rights was furnished SA Wirick and it was not necessary for the interviewee to consult with an FBI representative. The interview was terminated at 12:50 p.m. and as best recalled included the following discussion in the form of questions and answers:

Seidel: You understand that this is an informal interview and is in connection with the Bureau's COINTELPRO as it relates to the FBI investigation of the BPP?

Wirick: Yes, but for what purpose is the Senate conducting this survey?

Seidel: To aid in formation of new legislation so that the FBI and other Government agencies will have more definite guidelines to follow.

Wirick: I believe the Congress already through lack of information, isolated instances and some hysteria have enacted too many restrictive laws that prevent the FBI and other Government agencies from protecting the law abiding element of our society from the "bad guys".

Seidel: (He was in general agreement). Did you handle the COINTELPRO from 1970 through March, 1971?

Wirick: Yes, but I believe the BPP ceased to function locally about November or December, 1970. As I recall my function was to write a progress type letter regarding progress which described the illegal activities of members of the BPP and to report that this information had been furnished local police agencies but information generally emanated from confidential informants.

~~REVOLUTION~~- Revolution means change. A revolutionary is one who is dissatisfied with a system that brutalizes, murders, exploits and oppresses the people ~~the people~~ pretends to serve (Amerikkka). He is not only ~~dissatisfied~~ but he also moves to change the system by educating the people ~~the truth and sets~~ setting examples of how to change it, so that it functions for the poor and not just the rich.

~~BOURGEOISIE~~ ~~the select few~~ that own and control the businesses, etc.

(SA) LAURENCE F. WIRICK BY  
~~PEASANT~~ ~~small business owners~~ Owners of small businesses, and professionals for example doctors, lawyers and teachers.

~~PROLETARIAT~~- The workers, ~~those that produce the goods and services~~ the wealth that ~~is taken away by the bourgeoisie~~ on the part ~~LUMPHEN-PROLETARIAT~~ unemployed, students, hustlers, etc.

~~AFRICANISTS~~ in human crimes committed against the people (My Lai Killings at Jackson and August) ~~harring to~~. I don't believe it was ever necessary to instigate any illegal acts or in

~~MONOPOLY~~- very large and powerful businesses which control whole industries, or ~~major parts of industries~~ themselves (Standard Oil, General Motors)

~~MURKIN~~ addicts, lazy, unemployed and were hero worshipers of

~~MURKINARY~~- A soldier who only fights for pay, doing the dirty work for someone else. Oakland organization, but their own dishonesty,

et cetera, was a constant source of turmoil amongst

~~HOUSE NIGGER~~- The slave that thinks he is free because the master invites him for coffee (but not for dinner) and then is used to control the field niggers, date unknown, information was received

~~FIELD NIGGER~~ - he Slave who must work the hardest but gets almost nothing and therefore rebels against the master.

~~ECONOMICS~~- How people produce goods and wealth, and how these are distributed, accumulated and consumed. In other words, who gets what and how they get it his wife, Velma, were stealing to get money

~~COLONIALISM~~- Control by a powerful nation over a dependent nation or people.

All above information was furnished local law agencies

~~COLONY~~- A community, nation or country that is owned and controlled outright by another country for its own benefit, ~~the people~~ ~~colonialism~~ colony and therefore colonized. Our community is controlled by the white mother country economically, politically, militarily, and culturally etc.

-3-

~~CAPITALISM~~- A social system based on profit (amerikkka, Britain, France) where only a select few own and control the businesses, courts, law making and decisions in their own interest and at the expense of and not in the interest of the masses of people.

# BIG WALKER

Michigan

UNITED STATES SENATE  
SELECT COMMITTEE ON  
INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES  
(SOCI)

INTERVIEW WITH SPECIAL AGENT  
GEORGE LAWRENCE J. WIRICK BY  
SSA STAFF MEMBER

NAME: ROBERT L. SEIDEL  
WEIGHT: 165 lbs.  
HEIGHT: 5' 8"

The BPP in San Diego was very effective in causing their own problems and their own emilation and their criminal activities were not restricted to the examples given.

Seidel:

Did the COINTELPRO try to disrupt the BPP Breakfast Program?

Wirick:

Not to my knowledge. I recall that soon after the Breakfast Program was started other members of the BPP accused Ken Dennis of stealing money from contributions made to the Program.

NAME: ROBERT L. SEIDEL  
WEIGHT: 165 lbs.  
HEIGHT: 5' 8"

On second thought I believe that the BPP Breakfast Program in that we received complaints from several dairies and breakfast companies, et cetera, that they had been approached by BPP members with veiled threats of extortion if they did not donate quantities of foodstuffs to the BPP Breakfast Program. The FBI and local police investigated and I believe as a result their practices were discontinued, but the investigation failed to establish a prosecutable offense of extortion.

Seidel:

Do you have any connection with the distribution of "cartoons" depicting BPP members as compromising each other et cetera?

Wirick: No, but I have seen "cartoons" in the BPP newspaper.

Seidel: Have you ever seen or read copies of the BPP newspaper?

(SD PHOTO)  
NAME: ROBERT L. SEIDEL  
WEIGHT: 165 lbs.  
HEIGHT: 5'

(L.A.)

(SD PHOTO)  
NAME: WILLIAM (BILL) CRANSTON  
WEIGHT: 165 lbs.  
HEIGHT: 5'

MAR 27 1972  
FBI - BOSTON  
443

**BIN WAREN!**

UNITED STATES SENATE  
SELECT COMMITTEE ON  
INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES  
(SACO)

INTERVIEW OF SPECIAL AGENT  
(SA) LAWRENCE F. WIRICK BY  
SSG STAFF MEMBER

NAME: DONALD L. BROWN  
WEIGHT: 185 lbs.  
HEIGHT: 5' 10"

Wirick: They featured "cartoons" showing ~~get the nigs~~ (police) being killed, stabbed, etc. etc. I believe I recall seeing some "cartoons" showing how the BPP would kill the "monkeys" (white people). They were similar to the propaganda leaflets used by the Nazis against American troops before an attack. The articles in the BPP newspaper were even more foul.

Did the S-INTELINFO promote dissension between the BPP and the US Group? (see Appendix Page 7)

Wirick: Not to my knowledge. As I recall there was never any need to. They were constantly at odds with each other ~~over communists~~ basis were trying to eliminate each other. I believe Sylvester Bell, a San Diego BPP member was killed by an US Group member and John Savage, another local BPP member was killed by an US Group member.

In Los Angeles two other BPP members, names not recalled, were allegedly killed by US Group members. I believe this is to the popular saying in Southeast San Diego section where most blacks live that the score (name) was "US 4 - BPP 0".

Searle: What do you think of the merits of a proposal to spray shipments of the BPP newspaper with a noxious acid so that readers would be confronted with a vile smell when attempting to read the paper?

NAME: CHARLES RICHARD BROWN  
WEIGHT: 139 lbs.  
HEIGHT: 5' 6"

-5-

NAME: JOHN E. SAVAGE  
WEIGHT: 162 lbs.  
HEIGHT: 5' 9"

53

DE 157-3076

UNITED STATES SENATE  
SELECT COMMITTEE ON  
INTELLIGENCE

The following leaflets were furnished by DE T-21  
on September 3, 1971:

INTERVIEW OF SPECIAL AGENT  
(SA) LAWRENCE F. WIRICK BY  
SSC STAFF MEMBER

Wirick: After thought, no. Because the paper itself was so vile and anti-white that the odor would never stop BPP members from reading same. I've always hoped that a large segment of the population, especially the "do-gooders" could or would experience the nauseous reaction I have felt after reading the illiterate, foul-mouthed, anti-white, anti-Government, BPP paper. I think everybody should read a copy of the BPP paper so that they will know the type and character of BPP members.

Seidel: What do you think about anonymous letters sent to spouses of BPP members saying the husband was sleeping with a white girl, et cetera?

Wirick: Most wives of the members I recall were also BPP members and/or common-law-wives. Many BPP members did have liaison with white girls but I doubt if such a letter would bother most spouses of BPP members. However, such a letter might be of value under certain circumstances, example: the stories that were spread during World War <sup>54</sup>I which were not necessarily all true regarding Hitler, Mussolini, General Patton and others.

Seidel: In your opinion was the COINTELPRO of any value? Should it be changed? Do you have any suggestions for changes, or should it be eliminated completely?

Wirick: Yes, as I recall, it acted as a progress letter of the BPP, its direction, its dissension, its change in leadership, and indications of its slow local demise because of the character of the local BPP members, and as a summary of its activities for FBIHQ. I recall that

# FREE LUNCH PROGRAM UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN SERVICE SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)

## and

# LIBERATION SCHOOL

INTERVIEW BY SPECIAL AGENT  
(SA) LAWRENCE P. MURKIN BY  
SSC STAFF MEMBER

THE PEOPLE OF DETROIT: we made certain requests to conduct some types of counterintelligence against the BPP, but I do not recall that the Bureau ever authorized any counterintelligence act which might be productive.

THE DETROIT BRANCH OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY IS HAVING A LIBERATION SCHOOL AND  
LUNCH PROGRAM TO BETTER SERVE THE NEEDS OF OUR YOUTH HERE IN THE COMMUNITY OF  
DETROIT. Change? COINTELPRO is not being utilized to the best of my knowledge and has not been for some time.

I believe that in about two or three years Congress will be frantically asking the FBI why we did not finish them intelligence, advance knowledge of a revolution, and other civil unrest and to improve their learning ability. COINTELPRO has been another step in the process of placing the FBI and other law enforcement agencies in a position where we cannot escape the society of groups such as the BPP and others who have been formed with the main purpose of overthrowing the United States.

IDEOLOGY OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY, AND PRIMARY SKILLS, FOR THOSE WHO ARE BETWEEN THE AGES OF 3 TO 14 yrs. OLD.

IF YOU WOULD LIKE FOR YOUR CHILDREN TO ATTEND LIBERATION SCHOOL BRING OR SEND THEM TO 2435 PENNSYLVANIA.

CONTRIBUTIONS OF FOOD, SUPPLIES, AND MONEY WILL BE APPRECIATED.

### PROGRAM LOCATIONS:

DETROIT BRANCH OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY  
MINISTRY OF INFORMATION  
157 CORLEWOOD  
868-6217

-7-

BLACK PANTHER PARTY  
INFORMATION CENTER NO. 1  
2591 PENNSYLVANIA  
DETROIT, MICHIGAN



## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please refer to San Diego, California  
File No. Every member of the BLACK PANTHER PARTY must know the rules of the Party. CENTRAL COUNCIL, CENTRAL COUNCIL AND LOCAL PARTIES, including all caps, as subordinate to either national, state, and local leadership of the BLACK PANTHER PARTY will before these rules. Length of suspension or other disciplinary action is reserved for violation of their rules will depend on national, state, and local leadership of the BLACK PANTHER PARTY will be determined.

Every member of the Party must know these written rules and staffs where said rules or rules of the BLACK PANTHER PARTY were violated. And except them do it. Each member must report to his local leader or to their leaders or the executive general office and are also subject to suspension by the BLACK PANTHER PARTY.

## RULES OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY

1. No Party member can have narcotics or weed in his possession while doing Party work. U. S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)
2. Any Party member found shooting narcotics will be expelled from this Party. INTERVIEW OF SPECIAL AGENT EARL M. PETERSEN BY SSC STAFF MEMBER
3. No Party member can be DRUNK while doing duty for Party work.

No Party member will bring weapons into the office during the meetings of the NATIONAL PANTHER PARTY and members of the BLACK PANTHER PARTY MEMBERS. San Diego office of the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) on July 31, 1975, by U. S. Senate Select Committee (SSC).

5. No Party member will use, point, or fire, a weapon, or any kind necessarily or accidentally at anyone.

6. No Party member can join any other army besides the BLACK LIBERATION ARMY. SA Petersen was interviewed by the FBI on July 31, 1975, by U. S. Senate Select Committee (SSC).

7. No Party member can have a weapon in his possession while DRUNK or loaded off sarcophagus breed the interview, SA Petersen had been advised by San Diego FBI officials that FBI Headquarters

8. No Party member will possess any type of gun, knife, or any type of Black people or him, and members of the Party, it even a needle or piece of thread of this interview. He was advised that he had a right to counsel but that the FBI was unable to provide private counsel for him.

9. When arrested BLACK PANTHER MEMBERS will give only name, age, sex, and will sign nothing. Legal first aid must be provided by all Party members.

10. The Ten Point Program and Program of the BPP in PALMERS PARK must be known and understood by each Party member.

11. Party members' names must be National and Local.

12. The 10-10-10 program should be known by all members and understood by all agencies, including foreign intelligence agencies.

13. All Finance officers will operate under the jurisdiction of the Ministry of Finance. SA Petersen was advised that the interview was to involve only the COINTELPRO as it applied to the Black Panther

14. Each person will submit a report of daily work.

15. Each Sub-Sect Leader, Section Leader, Lieutenant, and Captains must submit Daily reports of work.

16. All documents contain neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

17. All personnel persons who work for you must be informed to the Office of the Director, FBI, and a certificate to be paid out will be issued by Director and Associate Director.

18. Political Education Classes are mandatory for general members. In

MAR 27 1972  
79-13

62-116395-6136

**THE DRAVES ARE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)**

19. Only office personnel assigned to respective offices each day should be there. All others are to sell papers and do Political work out in the community, including Captains, section Leaders, etc.

20. COMMUNICATIONS--all Chapters must submit weekly reports in writing to the National Headquarters.

Staff Member Lester Seidel identified himself to

21. All Branches must implement First Aid and/or Medical Cadre. SA Petersen

22. All Chapters, Branches, and components of the BLACK PANTHER PARTY must submit a monthly Financial Report to the Ministry of Finance, and also the Central Committee.

23. Everyone in a leadership position must read no less than two hours per day to keep abreast of the changing political situation.

24. No Chapter or Branch shall accept grants, poverty funds, money or any other aid from any government agency without contacting the National Headquarters.

Mr. Seidel: were you in charge of the COINTELPRO in San Diego from

25. All Chapters must adhere to the policy and the ideology laid down by the CENTRAL COMMITTEE of the BLACK PANTHER PARTY.

26. All Branches must submit weekly reports in writing to their respective Chapters.

This was possible but the dates the program was assigned to me are not recalled.

Mr. Seidel:

What was the name of the squad to which you were assigned at that time?

SA Petersen:

57

The Security Squad.

Mr. Seidel:

Who did the squad investigate? Was it groups such as US, Inc. (see appendix) and the BPP?

SA Petersen:

Yes, such groups as US, Inc., the BPP, and the Nation of Islam (NOI) (see appendix).

Mr. Seidel:

And possibly splinter groups?

SA Petersen:

Yes, groups that would form and disband and which could possibly be called splinter groups.

DE 157-3075

U. S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)

The following leaflet was furnished on September  
22, 1971, by SA EARL M. PETERSEN  
BY SSC STAFF MEMBER

Mr. Seidel:

How long have you been in  
the Bureau?

SA Petersen:

Twenty-four years as of  
June 25, 1975.

Mr. Seidel:

Where have you been assigned?

SA Petersen:

In Boston, Baltimore, New  
York, Tampa, and San Diego.

Mr. Seidel:

The Bureau has indicated that  
you were a coordinator of the  
COINTELPRO in San Diego. As  
such, what were your duties?

SA Petersen:

The duties for the most part  
consisted of preparing letters  
to the Bureau asking for  
authority to take some specific  
action in the program; awaiting  
the reply from the Bureau; and  
then, if any action was taken,  
to advise the Bureau of the  
results of such action. It  
is noted that many of the re-  
quests to take specific action  
were turned down by the Bureau.

Mr. Seidel:

Were you the focal point of  
the program?

SA Petersen:

Yes, in the sense that any  
idea for action to be taken  
in the program was trans-  
mitted to the Bureau for  
58 approval by me and if approval  
was received, it would be re-  
lated to whomever had suggested  
the activity. I would then  
report any results to the Bureau.

# THE SAN QUENTIN - BRANCH OF THE U. S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC) BLACK PANTHER PARTY INTERVIEW OF SA EARL M. PETERSEN BY SSC STAFF MEMBER

OPENSI

Mr. Seidel:

DID YOU GET HEAVY PRESSURE FROM A NEW RIA WAS ANKLED IN THE UNITED STATES. THE GOVERNMENT, REVOLUTIONARY LIBERATION HAS WORKED AT THE DOOR OF AMERICA, ONE WORLD'S FINE MOST POWERFUL PARTITION OF INTELLIGENCE. HISTORICAL CONDITIONS HAVE FORCED THE CONFLICTING ASPECTS OF AMERICAN SOCIETY TO THE POINT OF DIVISION. NOW ONLY THE SCRATCHES ARE DOWN. WE WANT THEM TO MAKE THEM WISH TO MAKE OUT THE SCRATCHES. OTHERS OF OPPRESSION, RACISM AND FASCISM OR WITH THE PROCESS OF LIBERATION IN THE PEOPLE'S JUST CAUSE OF FREEDOM. BECAUSE THIS COMPARISON IS ALREADY RAISED TO THE LEVEL OF SPREAD MILITARY ENCOUNTERS. REVOLUTIONARIES SEEING IT OUT WITH THE PIGS, REVOLUTIONARIES BEING HARASSED FOR SELLING PHENOMENON REVOLUTIONARIES LIBERATING THE SOULS THAT HAVE BEEN EXTRACTED FROM THE COMMUNITY - MANY BROTHERS ARE BEING LOCKED UP IN MILITARY PRISONS AND JAILS OF BABYLON.

Mr. Seidel:

THE INCREASE IN REVOLUTIONARY PRISONERS HAS PROPORTIONATELY INCREASED THE LEVEL OF POLITICAL AWARENESS THROUGHOUT THE PENAL SYSTEM. SAN QUENTIN, BECAUSE OF ITS LARGE POPULATION, IS GETTING ITS SHARE OF POLITICAL PRISONERS. REAGAN'S GOVERNMENT AND HIS PUPPET PRISON ADMINISTRATION ARE WELL AWARE OF THIS AND ALSO ITS EFFECT. THAT ANARCHISTS CRIMES ARE REPRESSIVE ACTS OCCURRING THROUGHOUT THE PENS. HERE IN SAN QUENTIN WE ARE FEELING THAT REPRESSION FULL FORCE. ALTHOUGH IT HAS BEEN PREVALENT FOR THE TIME OUR CO-COMMUNIST JAMES JACKSON, WILLIAM CLEMENS AND JAMES ELLIOTT MADE THEIR SACRIFICE FOR FREEDOM, IT HAS ENTHUSED, ENCOURAGED THEM A GREAT LEADERSHIP. LEADER ROCK REIGN OF TERROR. THE NEW EXCUSE AND PRETEXT FOR LOCKING BROTHERS IN THE SOLA IS "POSSESSION OF INFLAMMATORY LITERATURE". THIS LITERATURE IS, OF COURSE, REVOLUTIONARY, AND IS IN OUR POSSESSION BECAUSE WE ARE TRYING TO BRING OUR INCARCERATED BROTHERS UP TO A HIGHER LEVEL OF AWARENESS. THEY CAN THEN CHANGE THESE OUTDATED IDEAS OF INDIVIDUAL MATERIAL GAIN ACCOMPLISHED BY INTERVIEWING,

THE PIGS SEE US AND ANYONE WHO ASSOCIATES WITH US AS A THREAT. THIS CAN BE DONE BY TAKING ON A NEW COMPLEXION, A NEW OUTLOOK ON SOCIAL CONDITIONS. WE ARE BECOMING MORE DISCIPLINED AND ARE STARTING TO UPLIFT ARCHED THE IDEOLOGY OF ESTABLISHING REVOLUTIONARY POLITICAL POWER FOR BLACK PEOPLE. THE PIGS KNOW, THAT ONCE WE ESTABLISH THE NECESSARY POLITICAL POWER THEY CAN DO WHATEVER THEY WANT. THEY WILL NOT BE ABLE TO LOCK UP OUR BROTHERS IN PRISONS AND JAILS ANY LONGER. THEY ALSO REALIZE THAT ONCE THE MASSES OF ANONY BLACKS BECOME POLITICALLY AWARE, WE ARE GOING TO TURN THE MACHINE OF OPPRESSION TO A SCORCHING HALT, THROUGH VIOLENCE, BLOODY, BUT JUSTIFIED I do WARFARE.

not recall specifically whether

THIS HARASSMENT TAKES ON A FAMILIAR FORM. THEY WATCH A GROUP OF BROTHERS WHO ARE KNOWN REVOLUTIONARIES, THEN ACCIDENTALLY THESE ACCIDENTS TO REPORTERS AND POLICIES, LABELED "MILITANTS", GUARDIANS, REVOLUTIONARIES AND BLACK PATRIOTS ALONG WITH PHOTOGRAPHS. THIS INFORMATION IS SENT AT THE FOREST TO A CENTRAL OR LOCAL HEADQUARTERS HERE IN QUANTITY, SIMILAR TO THE PENTAGON OR THE F.B.I. HEADQUARTERS. WHENEVER THE PIGS GET THE itch OR URGE THEY DIG OUT THIS POLICE AND PROCEED TO SYSTEMATICALLY SHAME OVER OUR CELLS. (THE STINK BEAT IS APPROXIMATELY WHERE THEY GO INTO A PERSON'S CELL AND SEARCH IT THOROUGHLY, DIGGING UP THE PENS, TEARING ALL OF THE PICTURES OF THE BROTHERS AND GROSSLY MAKING A MESS. THEY SET DOWN AND READ EVERY LETTER, DOCUMENT, PERSONAL WRITING AND ANYTHING ELSE, HOPING TO FIND SOMETHING SPEAKING AGAINST THE PRESENT POLITICAL ORDER. THAT IS THEN LABELED "INFLAMMATORY LITERATURE", AND THE HEAD OF THE KATHOLIC IS TAKEN TO THE "HOLE" OR THE ADJUSTMENT CENTER TO WAIT A HIGH TRIAL OF THACKERAYED OR BAUDLAIRIAN AND DISPOSSESSED MILITIA PRISON CAMP TRUCKING;

MR. 37 1972  
10  
XEROX ORIGINAL AGAIN  
94-12

SINCE A MAN'S THOUGHTS REFLECT HIS ATTITUDE AND HIS ACTIONS MIRROR BOTH, WE AS POLITICALLY AWARE INDIVIDUALS WILL HAVE THIS SO-CALLED INFLAMMATORY LIBERATION IN OUR POSSESSION CONSIDERED PECULIAR OF THE TIME. THIS WEEK FIVE BROTHERS WERE TAKEN OFF THE CARD: JAMES EARL RAY, KENNY PAYER, CHARLES AUGUSTINE, J.P. TROTTER AND RONALD CHILLING. ALL WHO CHARGED WITH HAVING REVOLUTIONARY MATERIAL IN THEIR POSSESSION. THERE WAS ONCE A TIME WHEN WE WOULD DROWN IN OUR CELLS AND DESTROY ALL WRITINGS IN HOPE THAT WE COULD KEEP THE HOPE FROM COMING DOWN ON US. THAT TIME HAS PASSED. I DON'T THINK THAT THIS PIG HAS NO LAWS WHICH WE AS OPPRESSED PEOPLE ARE MANDATED TO RESPECT. HE CANNOT STIFLE OUR THOUGHTS IN ORDER TO SLOW UP HISTORICAL INEVITABLE REVOLUTION - LIBERATION. WE SAY BANK MAN AND ALL OF HIS REINFORCING, FASCIST RUNNING DOGS, BECAUSE WE WILL CONTINUE TO MARCH AND EDUCATE WHENEVER WE ARE AMONG THE MASSES AND RECOLLECTS OF THE OPPRESSIVE MEMORIES AND REMINISCENCE HAPPENED BEHIND IT. IT IS TIME THAT WE AS PEOPLE STAND UP AND FIGHT OFF THIS PIG POWER STRUCTURE. WE ARE RIGHT; HISTORY HAS PROVEN BEYOND A SHADOW OF DOUBT THAT WE ARE MORALLY, INTELLIGENTLY AND SPIRITUALLY JUSTIFIED IN TAKING OUR FREEDOM BY THE MOST DRAMATIC MEANS AVAILABLE.

THE LIVES RAVE ASK BRAVE AND TO SEE. RACISM AND COLONIALISM WHETHER AND WHICH GENERATIONS ARE WATCHING OUR ACTION CLOSELY. IN WE DO NOT TAKE A STAND FOR LIBERATION NOW, THEN WE DO NOT DESERVE TO BREATH THE OXYGEN WE INHALE, OR THE SPACE WE TAKE UP. THIS IS THE YEAR OF THE YOUTH, SO WE MUST GIVE THE YOUTH THE PROPER TOOLS TO FIGHT AND DEFEND THEM. THE SYNDICATE OF RACISM, FASCISM AND IMPERIALISM ARE STOLEN HEARTS AND BRAVE LOYALTY TO THE CAUSES OF LIBERATION AND FAITH IN THE PEOPLE. NO CAPITAL GIVE THEM ANYTHING TO FIGHT WITH, IF WE ALLOW OURSELVES TO BE BORNED IN 1920 A COUNTRY WITH OUT PUTTING UP ANY STRUGGLE. IF WE DO NOT GIVE THEM WITH ANYTHING BUT A FLICKING GLANCE AT A REVOLUTIONARY ACT, WEAS 12 MOCH BETTER THAN FOUR HUNDRED YEARS OF TOMMY AND STEP N' PUNCH IT, FOOTBALL-FLING, SPINELESS COURAGE.

**Mr. Seidel:**

ONCE, WE AS MEN, ARE RECOGNIZED AS WHAT WE ARE, POLITICAL PRISONERS, A NEW SIGNATURE DEVELOPS. THE CORRUPT POLICE OFFICIAL, THE GOVERNOR, THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND THE WORLD LOOK AT US AS POLITICAL PRISONERS AND TRY TO US IN ACCORD WITH THE GENEVA CONVENTION. CONGRATULATE THEM WHILE KEPT OF THE POLITICAL PRISONER AND THE PRISONERS OF WAR AS OF NOW, WE ARE NOT TREATED ANY BETTER THAN ANIMALS IN A CAGE. UNDO OUR PEOPLE, THE SENILE'S PEOPLE OF THE COUNTRY, REALIZE THE NATURE OF A POLITICAL PRISONER, THEY WILL DEMAND OUR MURKAN TREATMENT. TURNED PEACEFUL IN THE NECESSARY FORCES TO DO JUST WHAT THE FRENCH PEOPLE DID TO THE BASTILLE IN THE 18TH CENTURY. THEY WILL NOT SIT BACKED AND WAIT FOR THE COURTS OR THE PAROLE BOARDS OR ANY OF THE OTHER SHAPES OF JUDICIAL MESS TO RELEASE US. THE PEOPLE WILL AND MUST DO IT THEMSELVES. WHO END HERE, HOLD YOURSELVES INTO A POLITICAL AND MILITARY UNITE; AND ONCE ALL OPPRESSED PEOPLE UNITE AROUND THE BANNER OF LIBERATION. WE PEOPLE IN THE WORLD CAN STOP THE NATURAL COURSE OF HISTORY. THE FRENCH COULD NOT, WHICH STOP THE OPPRESSED PEOPLE, THE VIETNAMESE OR MURKAN PEOPLE, THE CHINESE AND THE MARTINIQUE CHINESE COMMUNISTS COULD NOT STOP THE OPPRESSED PEOPLE OF CHINA; LIAO SAIH AND HIS APARTHEID. FRENCHES WILL NOT STOP THE PEOPLES OF INDONESIA, SOUTH AFRICA OR SOUTH WEST AFRICA. FIRST OBTAINING THEIR FREEDOM, This would have been done

THE PIGS IN THIS COUNTRY, REGARDLESS OF THE TECHNICAL EQUIPMENT, CANNOT STOP THE PEOPLE'S STRUGGLE FOR LIBERATION. THE PIGS HERE IN SAN FRANCISCO REGARDLESS OF THE INTIMIDATION AND HARASSMENT CANNOT STOP THE EXCUSES OF REVOLUTIONARY KNOWLEDGE. THEY ARE ONLY PREPARED SURF OR THEIR DEATH. WE CONTINUOUS TO INCLUDE IN HIS CHILDISH CAUSES OF COKE AND BOMBERS.

ALL POWER TO THE PEOPLE  
for a reply authorizing the  
activity. Many times suggested  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY  
COINTELPRO activity suggestions  
would be turned down.

SPK, VI NO. 5  
APRIL 27, 1971

(60)

DE 157-3075

U. S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)  
of the following leaflets:

INTERVIEW OF SA EARL M. PETERSEN  
BY SSC STAFF MEMBER

Mr. Seidel made available Xerox copies of Bureau letters captioned, "Counter-Intelligence Program; Black Nationalist - Hate Groups," dated August 25, 1967 and March 4, 1968. These were read by SA Petersen, who said he could not specifically recall reading the letters.

Mr. Seidel: Was contact with the police, formal or informal?

SA Petersen: Contact was personal or telephonic contact and at one time, information furnished to individual officers was confirmed by letter to the Chief of Police. It is not recalled if this was the policy during the time COINTELPRO was assigned to me.

Mr. Seidel: What happened to SA Roy Burns?

SA Petersen: He was transferred to the Butte, Montana Field Office.

Mr. Seidel: Did he do anything wrong? I understand Agents were sometimes transferred to Butte as a disciplinary measure.

SA Petersen: SA Burns wanted to be transferred to Butte and requested the transfer. The Special Agent in Charge (SAC), Mr. Evans, was transferred there and may have helped SA Burns get moved there.

Mr. Seidel: 81 How old is Bob Baker:

SA Petersen: Probably 51 or 52 years old.

# SUPPORT THE

# "FREE BREAKFAST

## FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN"

U. S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC).

THE YOUTH OF OUR BLACK COMMUNITY ARE IN SCHOOL AGAIN, AND AGAIN THE PROBLEM OF PROVIDING A HEALTHY WELL BALANCED "FREE BREAKFAST" FOR THESE YOUNG BROTHERS AND SISTERS STILL EXIST IN OUR COMMUNITY.

Mr. Seidel:

*Did he retire early?*

DURING THE SUMMER VACATION, THE DETROIT BRANCH OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY PROVIDED A "FREE LUNCH AND LIBERATION SCHOOL". AT THIS SCHOOL SUBJECTS SUCH AS MATH, HISTORY, ENGLISH AND THE IDEOLOGY OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY WERE

SA Petersen:

*No. He was in a position to retire and retired because he wanted to take advantage of a cost of living increase by retiring prior to a certain date, such as June 30. Were the BPP and US, Inc. both taught to different isolated groups?*

Mr. Seidel:

*Yes, definitely. There was extreme friction between the BPP and US, Inc. at this time. THIS YEAR A "FREE*

SA Petersen:

*Do you recall some caricatures used in connection with COINTELPRO? WAS INITIATED BY THE*

SA Petersen:

*YES. Who had the program at that time? PARTY AND WE WERE*

Mr. Seidel:

*Who had the program at that time? ABLE TO FEED AS MANY AS 50 CHILDREN A DAY. WE WOULD NOT*

SA Petersen:

*I believe SA Burns had it then. AS 50 CHILDREN A DAY. WE WOULD NOT*

Mr. Seidel:

*What were the cartoons? HAVE BEEN ABLE TO*

SA Petersen:

*i recall seeing them but do not know what specific cartoon.*

DO THIS WITHOUT YOUR HELP. WE MUST STRIVE TO EXTEND THE "FREE BREAKFAST PROGRAM" TO ALL THE YOUTH IN OUR COMMUNITY, WHICH MEANS WE WILL NEED YOUR HELP MORE THAN EVER TO DO THIS. YOUR CONTRIBUTION WILL HELP

SA Petersen:

*Because of the extreme antagonism between these groups, anything we did would have had about the same REQUESTED ITEMS: EGGS, MILK,*

PROVIDE A FREE BREAKFAST FOR THE SCHOOL CHILDREN. I do not think COINTELPRO had that kind of BREAD, CANNED FRUITS,

DETROIT BRANCH

JUICES, BACON, SAUSAGES,

BLACK PANTHER PARTY

HAMS, ETC.

MINISTRY OF INFORMATION

157 COLLINGWOOD

7

Re-printed from Vol. VII No. 4  
of the Black Panther Party  
Intercommunal News

CONRAD GEORGE

JACKSON, OF

U. S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)  
BLACK PANTHER

INTERVIEW OF SA EARL M. PETERSEN  
BY SSC STAFF MEMBER

THE FOLLOWING LETTER WAS SENT TO US ON JUNE 21, 1971, FROM OUR  
Mr. Seidel: Did you ever supervise any techni-  
THEN INCARCERATED CONRAD, GEORGE JACKSON, BECAUSE OF CONFUSION  
CREATED PARTICULARLY BY THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT'S PROPAGANDA MEDIA  
surveillance of the BPP in San  
Diego?

SURROUNDING CONRAD GEORGE'S MEMBERSHIP IN THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY,  
SA Petersen: No. I don't recall anything like  
AND, BECAUSE THE MESSAGE THE LETTER CONTAINS IS SO CLEARLY IMPORTANT  
that being done here.

AS A GUIDE TO OUR STRUGGLE, WE FEEL IT APPROPRIATE TO NOW PRINT THE  
Mr. Seidel: How would you feel about writing  
LETTER HERE: a letter to a wife saying her  
husband was sleeping with various  
other women if the husband was a

MASS MOVEMENTS THAT ARE EQUALITARIAN AND AIMED AT THE FUTURE ES-  
SA Petersen: I would hesitate to do this  
TABILIMENT OF REVOLUTIONARY MASS SOCIETY MUST AT ALL SUBSTRUCTURAL  
LEVELS BE GUIDED BY AN AGGRESSIVE AND DISCIPLINED VANGUARD POLITICAL  
PARTY. WITHOUT THIS LEADERSHIP, POSITIVE ACTION AND UNITARIAN CON-  
DUCT OF THE PEOPLE'S AFFAIRS IS NOT POSSIBLE. ONE SIMPLY CANNOT ACT  
WITHOUT A LEAD. FOR THE VANGUARD PARTY, IT IS ALWAYS THE INTERESTS  
OF THE PEOPLE AND THEIR FORWARD MOVEMENT THAT IS OF PRIMARY CONCERN.

Mr. Seidel: I am referring to page 91 of a  
WITHOUT THE VANGUARD PARTY, THOUGH, ALL ARE IN RISK REPAIR. THE PARTY  
ITSELF CANNOT ACT WITH PURPOSE WITHOUT THE IMMEDIATE EXPRESSION OF DIA-  
DEMOCRATIC CENTRALISM: THE PARTY CADRE, FREELY ELECTED OR OTHERWISE  
DISTINGUISHED IN THE SERVICE OF THE PARTY AND THE PEOPLE, MUST REACH  
FOR MAJORITY DECISIONS THAT ONCE ARRIVED AT MUST BE IMMEDIATELY CARRIED  
OUT BY ALL, EVEN THOSE WHO MAY HAVE IN THE PROCESS OF DECISION-MAKING.

SA Petersen: I believe that leader could have  
OPPOSED THE MEASURE. been Kenneth Denmon in San Diego.

NOTHING CAN BE ACCOMPLISHED WITHOUT EVER DISCOURSED WAS PRINCIPLES  
CONDUCT. WE HAVE TO COMBINE WITH NOT ONLY THE ENEMY FORCES THAT WOULD  
RESTRICT OUR MOVEMENT, BUT ALSO PRIMAL ENEMIES WITHIN EACH OF US,  
LITTLE UNDERSTOOD AND AT MOST OCCASIONS JUST BARELY UNDER CONTROL.

DISCIPLINARY CONTRACT IS THE CONSCIOUS EFFORT TO SUPPRESS THE  
BROTHERS, LAW-INDEPENDENCE, INDEPENDENCE THAT WE ASSUMED WHILE STILL  
IN THE MASS UNCONSCIOUS STATE. IT IS ACTIVELY COMBATING THE  
ROLE OF COMMANDER. THE PIS IN BUNKY HAS TOLD THE PIAA BEHAVIOR TO

MAR 27 1972  
322  
7/1/73  
163

"RESCUE" MOVEMENT - BUT THE PRISON MOVEMENT, AIMED AT THE PROTECTING AND LIBERATION OF POLITICAL PRISONERS AND THE CONVICT CLASS IN GENERAL, AND ALSO POLITICALLY MOTIVATED TO PROVE TO THE AMERICAN FASCISM-CORPORATIVISM THAT THE CONCENTRATION CAMP TECHNIQUE WILL NOT RESTRAIN OUR MOVE-

**U. S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)**

MENT, WAS FROM THE OUTSET, FINANCED AND FORMED BY THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY. THE SEVERAL CHARACTERISTICS OF THE MOVEMENT WERE CON-

**INTERVIEW OF SA EARL M. PETERSEN**

CEIVED BY SSA SUPERIOR SERVANT, RUEY HOLLOWAY; THE CHAIRMAN, BOBBY SEALE;

**BY SSC STAFF MEMBER**

AND CHIEF OF STAFF, DAVID HILLIARD. THESE INCLUDED THE BUSSING PRO-

GRAM, PREDICTED TO COMBINE SOME OF THE ISOLATIONIST ASPECTS PUTLED INTO

PRISON CAMP LIFE, RELATIVES, FRIENDS AND LEGAL KIDS AND TRANSPORTED

TO THE VARIOUS PRISONS FREE OF CHARGE; IN SPECIAL CASES ATTORNEYS WERE AND

AND ARE BEING EMPLOYED TO HELP PRISONERS WITH PROBLEMS THAT CAN STILL

BE ADDRESSED IN LEGAL FORMS OF STRUGGLE. REVOLUTIONARY ART AND LITERA-

TURE ARE BEING PROVIDED PRISONERS TO FURTHER DEVELOP THEIR POTENTIAL

CONTRIBUTION TO THE RAGER MOVEMENT UPON RELEASE. THEN, OF COURSE,

SOME OF THE NEGATIVITIES THAT CAN BE PURCHASED WITH MONEY ARE BEING

FUNNELLED INTO THE PRISONS AND PRISONERS. MASS ATTENTION IS BEING

FOCUSED UPON THE RATIONALE OF THE CONCENTRATION CAMP TECHNIQUE.

WHEN WE THREE SOLIDAD PRISONERS, PLUMA, JOHN AND MYSELF, WERE

**Mr. Seidel:**

MURKED OUT FOR PERSECUTION IN THE DEATH OF A PIG IN THE WIND THAT WE WERE HOSED IN JANUARY OF 1970, IT WAS THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY THAT PROVIDED THE FIRST \$10,000. THAT WENT TOWARD OUR LEGAL DEFENSE.

**SA Petersen:** THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY THAT DID MOST OF THE REAFL POLITICAL WORK

AND ORGANIZING AROUND THE CASE; THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY THAT BURIED OUR DEAD AFTER THE TRIAL OF COMBAT IN MARIN AUGUST 1970. DO YOU RECALL some cards being sent to San Diego from Los Angeles saying, "Ron Karenga is impotent?"

**Mr. Seidel:**

THOUGHT TO DENY OR CORRUPT THEIR PEOPLE'S INTENSE LONGING TO BE FREE. RON KARENGA WAS A LEADER OF US, BUT IN THE TRUE MARXIST-LEMINIST INTERPRETATION OF PEOPLE'S GUERRILLA WARFARE SUPPORTED IT ON THE PRINCIPLE THAT PEOPLE FIGHT "...IN CERTAIN PERIODS OF ACUTE ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL CRISIS."

DO YOU RECALL THAT CARTOONS WERE DRAWN BY THE BPP, AND THEY DIS-WE KNOW THAT "...IT IS NOT GUERRILLA ACTIONS WHICH DISORGANIZE THE

**SA Petersen:** THE WEAKNESS OF A PARTY WHICH IS INCAPABLE OF TAKING SUCH ACTIONS UNDER ITS CONTROL." (V.I. LENIN) I HAVE BEEN A MEMBER

OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY SINCE THE SUPERIOR SERVANT APPOINTED ME,

WHICH WAS ALLEGEDLY WAS STILL IN PRISON. I HAD MY MEMBERSHIP AND OBLI-

GATION TO SERVE THE PARTAY WITH ALL THE SINCERITY OF WHICH I AM

64

**U. S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)**  
ASPECTS OF OUR POSITION ON THE THEORY THAT INVOLVEMENT ON SUCH A BASIS  
**INTERVIEW OF SA LARSON H. PETERSEN**  
**BY SSC STAFF MEMBER**  
**WOULD EXPOSE SECRET ORGANIZATION INTO THE MOVEMENT IN GENERAL FROM**

OUR SUBSTRUCTURAL LEVEL; THAT IS, EXPOSURE IN THIS PARTICULAR AREA OF

**Mr. Seidel:** Do you recall an anonymous letter  
ANTI-ESTABLISHMENT WOULD SERVE TO MOVE THIS INTO ACTIONS LATER ON AT  
being sent to the Catholic Church  
HIGHER LEVELS. INSOLUBLE CONTRADICTIONS HAVE RESURRED.  
the priest of the church  
WE CONDEMN NO ONE. WE THANK ALL THOSE GENUINE, HONEST PEOPLE WHO  
where the BPP breakfast program  
TRIED TO ACT IN OUR BEHALF. BUT, WE DO NOW RECOGNIZE THAT ALL ASPECTS  
of our movement I do not recall such an anonymous  
MUST PROCEED UNDER THE PURPOSEFUL GUIDANCE OF THE PEOPLE'S GUARDIAN  
letter; however, I do recall that  
PARTY.  
the priest was transferred by  
the church.

**Mr. Seidel:** *cc:if*  
GEORGE JACKSON  
SA, MARTIN LUTHER KING  
JUNE 21, 1971

Knowing that the BPP paper was  
a paper that taught and advocated  
violence and had cartoons in it  
that encouraged the killing of  
police officers by blacks and  
was a violence oriented paper,  
how would you feel about putting  
a corrosive liquid on the paper  
to keep it from being distributed?

SA Petersen:  
I would not do it as I would feel  
that it was a violation of the law  
and too drastic. I would not do  
it personally or personally approve  
of it.

Mr. Seidel: (65)  
You have been very helpful and  
the information you have provided  
will be used in considering new  
legislation at some time in the  
future.

SA Petersen:  
In these tranquil times, it disturbs  
me greatly to read in the papers  
and to hear news broadcasts con-  
taining all kinds of allegations  
against the FBI and the CIA and

DE 157-3075

U. S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)  
G. Propensity for Violence and Preparation  
for Confrontation  
INTERVIEW WITH M. PETERSEN

BY SSC STAFF MEMBER

On January 4, 1971, EDGAR ROBINSON, distribution manager for the Detroit NCCF, visited the office at Flint, Michigan, and told a woman from the neighborhood who dropped in that there are eight million Panthers in the country who will take up the gun and take over the country, giving it a blood bath if two BPP members on trial in New Haven, Connecticut are convicted. DE T-11  
Other Intelligence Agencies.  
Like to work within the law and  
to be guided by legislation in  
my work. I would, however, hate  
passed that at some time in the  
future when we might be faced  
with violence-prone organizations  
trying to take control of the  
Government. We would be unable to  
properly handle our responsibility  
for the internal security of the  
United States.

On Sunday, January 10, 1971, members of the NCCF were marching in the street in front of 611-13 Continental after the political education meeting, and were made to move by the police. DE T-11  
January 8, 1971

Mr. Seidel: Thank you DE T-2 for your cooperation.  
January 13, 1971

On Sunday, January 17, 1971, members of the NCCF again marched in front of 611-13 Continental and had observers from the community patrolling the streets, hoping to get some favorable publicity by causing an incident when the police arrived, however, no police cars were seen, and no more marching is planned.

DE T-3  
January 18, 1971

WAYNE THEODORE ROBERTSON, leader of the Flint branch of the Detroit NCCF, at their regular political education meeting on January 31, 1971, placed emphasis on the brothers arming themselves and recommended that they get a pistol to carry as soon as possible.

DE T-1  
February 8, 1971



OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20530

DE 157-3075

JUL 18 1975

DE T-2 advised on April 12, 1971, that four members of the Detroit NCCF, ANTHONY NORMAN, RONNIE IRWIN, RONALD SMITH and LAREY POWELL held up what they believed to be a dope house and one of the victims was killed.

To: John Mintz, Assistant Director

Legal Counsel Division

Federal Bureau of Investigation

A desk has been placed facing the front door of the Flint Office of the NCCF, where a member now sits during the hours the office is open with a .30 caliber M-1 carbine to prevent anyone from entering that is not supposed to. They have removed posters from the downstairs windows so that the police cannot sneak up on them and the person on duty at the desk has been ordered to kill any police who attempt to enter.

Attached for your information is a letter regarding the "proposed procedures" to the Attorney General from Senate Select Committee. I am attaching two extra copies of it, as I am sure that Mr. Adams and the Director may also wish to see it.

#### H. Arrests

EDGAR ROBINSON was arrested by the Detroit Police Department on warrants charging assault with intent to do great bodily harm less than murder per Detective Lieutenant WILLIAM MC COY, Detroit Police Department, January 25, 1971.

CHARLES HOLT was arrested by the Detroit Police Department for assault with intent to do great bodily harm less than murder on January 27, 1971, and lodged in Wayne County Jail in lieu of \$25,000 bond according to Lieutenant MC COY on January 27, 1971. *62-116395-612*

Lieutenant MC COY advised that eleven members and associates of the NCCF were charged along with EDGAR ROBINSON and CHARLES HOLT in connection with the beating of an NCCF associate January 21, 1971. On January 28, 1971, the charges against all eleven were dropped when the victim changed his story and claimed he was unable to identify anyone who beat him.

Lieutenant MC COY advised on January 13, 1971, that CLEVELAND HOLT, an associate of the NCCF, was arrested January 12, 1971, charged with larceny under \$100.00 and released on \$50.00 bond.

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/16/00 BY SP/AM/KP



84 SEP 8 1975

NW 18608 DocId:12689640 Page 272

NW 18608 DocId:12689640 Page 272

WALTER D. WOODLETON, NY  
ROBERT MORGAN, N.Y.  
BARTON, GOLD  
WILLIAM G. MURKIN, JR., CHIEF COUNSEL  
FREDERICK A. O. SCHWARZ, JR., CHIEF COUNSEL  
EDWARD R. SMOTHERS, MINORITY COUNSEL

**United States Senate**  
**SELECT COMMITTEE TO  
STUDY GOVERNMENTAL OPERATIONS WITH  
RESPECT TO INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES**  
(SUBMITTED TO S. RES. 1, 91st CONGRESS)

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20510

DE 157-3075

July 18, 1975

Lieutenant MC COY advised that KENNETH HORSTON was arrested on March 28, 1971, for possession of a stolen airline ticket valued at over \$100.00, however, this charge was dismissed at the examination.

The Honorable Edward H. Levi Attorney General Detective Lieutenant LOUIS SZABO, Flint, Michigan, Police Department, advised on March 30, 1971, that the following persons were arrested at 2009 Albert, Flint, Michigan, the Flint office of the Detroit MCCF:

Dear Mr. Attorney General:

Name	Date	Place	Charge
HORNISHERSON	3/30/71	Flint, Michigan	Armed Robbery
WAYNE TYEDOMA			a complete understanding of traffic
RUBERTSON			Department of Justice so that our inquiry can
LOUIS TOSKEY			proceed in the most responsible manner. Our meeting
JOHNSON			valuable in that respect, and Bond Default
			that we have given full consideration to your views.

YVONNE COOPER Contributing to the Delinquency of a Minor T. E. Kiff, leader of the Domestic Intelligence Task JERRY PAGE members of his staff met yesterday Breach of Peace K. William O'Connor, Special Counsel for Intelligence CALVIN SEPTON, and members of his staff to agree Armed Robbery procedures for delivery of and access to FBI materials JUDGE KIRK by the Committee. The proposed Armed Robbery which resulted from that meeting are satisfactory to the Committee Detective Lieutenant WILLIAM MC COY, Detroit Police Department, advised of the arrest of the following members of the Detroit MCCF that your staff was able to meet promptly with our representatives and that they reached agreement without delay. The Committee expects Charge proposed procedures will, if implemented, expedite its work during the coming weeks. Detroit, Michigan under One major concern was that all of the problems with the ROONIE LIMON outstanding requests for materials.

ANTHONY NORMAN

RONALD SMITH

VIRON REDDINE

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/1/00 BY SP2 AMW

62-116395-612

Carrying a  
Concealed Weapon

ENCLOSURE

Page 2.

July 8, 1975

be resolved before the August recess so that the staff DE T-3 prepare the materials for our use when we return. We believe the procedures are an appropriate and practical accommodation of our mutual interests.

Indeed, On July 21, 1971, RONALD C. DESSAUER, BENJAMIN W. FONDREY and LEWIS M. JOHNSON were sentenced to three to four years, State Prison of Southern Michigan, Jackson, Michigan, by Detroit Recorder's Court Judge JOHN R. MURPHY, on a charge of ~~Promote~~ <sup>The prompt resolution</sup> assault. This matter demonstrates a spirit of cooperation which we hope will prevail in all our future relations. The Committee looks forward to working with you personally on issues of common concern during the months ahead.

The above three individuals were members of the Detroit 15, 15 members and ~~associates~~ <sup>co-conspirators</sup>, the Detroit NCCF arrested on October 24, 1970, at the NCCF office, 3376 16th Street, Detroit, in connection with the shooting of two Detroit Police Officers on that date. Of the 12 who were tried regarding this matter, ~~all were found~~ <sup>Chairman</sup> not guilty except the above three.

DE T-13 advised on July 7, 1971, that RONALD SMITH pled guilty to second degree murder, RONNIE IRWIN, LARRY POWELL and ANTHONY NORMAN pled guilty to armed robbery, before Detroit Recorder's Court Judge JOHN R. MURPHY on July 7, 1971.

On August 23, 1971, Detective Sergeant WILLIAM HENAHAN, Detroit Police Department, advised that POWELL was sentenced to 20 to 40 years, NORMAN to 18 to 30 years, and SMITH life in prison. IRWIN changed his plea.

DE T-3 advised on September 23, 1971, that IRWIN was found guilty and sentenced to life in prison on September 23, 1971.

#### I. Weapons

The Flint branch of the NCCF has several handguns, .38 revolvers or .357 magnums and one .45 caliber automatic as well as several 12 gauge shotguns.

DE T-1  
January 7, 1971

The NCCP has about nine rifles and shotguns at 611-13 Continental.

DE T-2  
January 22, 1971

PROPOSED PROCEDURES

DE 157-3075

or the Senior Staff

- (1) The Domestic Task Force Leader/will submit periodically a list of materials to the Committee. The Detroit NCCE currently has about seven of which rifles, most of which are FN magazine rifles, two of which do not work, and two 12 gauge shotguns, one of which does not work, probably due to the fact that KENNETH HORSTON knows little about guns. DE T-2 Requests, this list will be in priority order, as fixed by the Committee, with fixed delivery/access dates specified. Those materials for which the Committee requests delivery or access shall be delivered to the Committee or made accessible in Room 4171 of the Hoover Building not later than within 48 hours of the date specified. The Committee Chairman and Vice Chairman shall be informed by the Attorney General, DE T-11 materials to make pipe bombs and have also been acquiring within 24 hours of receipt of the request, or any delay beyond March 11, 1971, ammunition, the expected length of the delay, and the specific reasons for the delay. Partial access or delivery shall be proffered, by the Bureau of to any materials requested, while the balance of such materials are being prepared. A partial proffer shall not extend the time of full response set forth herein.

J. Fortifications

- (2) The following procedures shall apply (a) where delivery of materials requested might jeopardize FBI sensitive sources or ongoing operations, or (b) where the Domestic Task Force Leader or the requests access to materials, rather than delivery of Senior materials to the Committee. DE T-3

- (3) The Department will furnish access at the Hoover Building in Room 4171 to those materials requested:

- (a) only to the members of the Committee, where it is determined by the Attorney General that the materials involve peculiarly sensitive foreign intelligence sources and ongoing operations.

- (b) In all other cases, to the appropriately cleared staff who will have access to all of the materials.

- (c) An exception to (a) and (b) above is made for the names of so-called "live" informants or potential informants as defined in the FBI Manual of Instructions as to which no access will be furnished unless the identity of the individual as an informant or potential has already been made known to the Committee, or unless the Attorney General, the Chairman and Vice Chairman, jointly agree on the limited disclosure of such names to the Chairman and Vice Chairman.

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/16/00 BY SP2A/MAP

EXCERPT

(4) Those materials to which the staff has access may be reviewed and studied in Room 4171 of the Hoover Building and such notes may be taken as deemed appropriate by the Staff.

**KITCHEN**

(5) The Committee staff shall select from these materials to which access is herein provided, those materials which it deems pertinent to the Committee's inquiries and necessary for delivery to the Committee's offices.

(6) The Bureau shall make copies of such materials as are specified by the staff under the provisions of (5) above for transfer to the Committee's offices

(a) before the copies of such materials are taken to the Committee's offices, the Bureau shall, within 24 hours of the selection, make copy to excisions and paraphrases of information which might, if inadvertently disclosed, endanger sensitive FBI sources and ongoing operations.

or the Senior Staff

B.R.

(b) If the Task Force Leader has any objections to the excisions or paraphrases, the materials will be forthwith conveyed by the Bureau, with a written statement of its grounds for its position, to the Special Counsel who shall resolve the matter within 24 hours. TABLE

(c) In the event the matter is not resolved within 24 hours, the Special Counsel shall submit the matter forthwith to the Attorney General who shall forthwith evaluate and arrange for an appropriate disposition.

B.R.

(7) The Committee staff may remove to the office of CSC for appropriate use, any notes which they may make upon review of screened material without such notes being reviewed by the Bureau. The Committee staff may remove notes on unscreened materials only if such notes are reviewed and cleared by the Bureau under the provisions of (6) (a) thru (c) above.

CLOSED

(8) The staff and the members of the Committee may examine the original materials to which the staff has been given access as extensively as necessary, in the Hoover Building at Room 4171.

(9) Where accepted by Attorney General and the Committee, these procedures may be modified only by their joint decision.

PORCH

11

PHILIP A. HART, MICH.  
WALTER F. MONDALE, MINN.  
ROBERT MORGAN, N.J.  
GARY HART, COLOR.  
WILLIAM G. MILLER, STAFF DIRECTOR  
FREDERICK A. O. SCHWARTZ, JR., CHIEF COUNSEL  
CYNTHIA R. SMOOTHERS, MINORITY COUNSEL

United States Senate

SELECT COMMITTEE TO  
STUDY GOVERNMENTAL OPERATIONS WITH  
RESPECT TO INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES

(SUBSTITUTE TO S. RES. 38, 93RD CONGRESS)

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20510

DE 157-3075

July 18, 1975

The front window of the NCCF branch at 2009 Albert, Flint, Michigan, is barricaded completely with sand leaving only places for guns to be pushed through.

The Honorable Edward H. Levi DE T-1  
Attorney General February 8, 1971

U. S. Department of Justice

Washington, D.C.

All of the windows in the NCCF office, 2009 Albert, Flint, are covered with heavy wire mesh, similar to that found on school buildings. Around each window and built up from the floor 3½ to 4 feet high are wooden frames standing approximately two to three feet from the wall which are filled with sand for the purpose of stopping any bullet or shell fragments that may be fired into the house. The rear door is covered with heavy wire mesh and braced with two 2 inch by four inch boards to keep it shut. The front door is also covered with wire mesh and can be barged closed with a two inch by four inch board which fits into brackets. We recognize the need for the Committee to keep our industry safe and we are pleased that our industry can be protected in the most responsible manner. Your meeting

sure that we have given full consideration to your views.

DE T-11

April 7, 1971

The Committee has been informed that Mr. John K. Williams, leader of the Domestic Intelligence Task Force, and members of his staff met yesterday with Mr. K. Williams' former Special Agent in Charge, Detroit, to discuss the proposed procedures for delivery of and access to FBI materials requested by the Committee. The "proposed" procedures which resulted from that meeting are satisfactory to the Committee.

DE T-1  
February 8, 1971

The Detroit NCCF continues to hold political education classes every Sunday at CIC #1, 611 Continental, Detroit, Michigan. We are pleased that your staff was able to meet promptly with our representatives and that they reached agreement without delay. The Committee expects that the proposed procedures will, if implemented, expedite its work during the coming weeks. As you know, one of our major concerns was that all of the problems with the Committee's outstanding requests for materials

DE T-2  
March 2, 1971

DE T-1 and DE T-2 further advised on the above dates that the political education classes consist of indoctrinating members and people of the community into the doctrine of the BPP as well as leading and discussing articles appearing in "The Black Panther" newspaper.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 11/10/00 BY SP/SP/NKO

The Detroit branch of the BPP held a rally in support of the Detroit 15 in Kenneth Square, Detroit, from

Page 2

July 8, 1975

be resolved before the August recess so that the staff can fully prepare the materials for our use when we return. We believe the procedures are an appropriate and practical accommodation of our mutual interests. Indeed, we have instructed our staff to make every effort to accomplish the work of the Committee within the framework of the Detroit BPP, was master of ceremonies and introduced the speakers. Mrs. JOSEPH SMITH, mother of CAROLYN SMITH, one of the Detroit 13, spoke regarding political prisoners and the spirit of cooperation which we hope will prevail in all our future relations. The Committee looks forward to working with you personally on issues of common concern during the months ahead.

CHOKWE LUMUABA, Consul of the Republic of New Africa (RNA) (Richard Henry faction) spoke of obtaining power through the acquisition of land.

The RNA was founded in Detroit, Michigan, in March 1968. Its purpose is to establish an independent black nation within the U.S., demanding the States of Alabama, Georgia, Louisiana, and Mississippi, and \$10,000 per black citizen for reparations. The RNA, a violence-prone, black extremist, separatist organization, is now headquartered in New Orleans, Louisiana.

Approximately 700 persons, a majority being Negroes in their late teens, attended the rally, which was peaceful.

DE T-4  
June 25, 1971.

#### L. Programs of Detroit NCCF and BPP

##### I. Free Breakfast for School Children

The Free Breakfast Program in Flint is slackening off due to lack of money and interest in the community.

DE T-1  
January 7, 1971

PROPOSED PROCEDURES

DE 157-3075

or the Senior Staff.

(1) The Domestic Task Force Leader/will submit periodically a list of materials to which the Committee staff wishes access or of which the Committee desires delivery. The first such list will be delivered to the Department of Justice within 48 hours of the adoption of this procedure and will summarize/cumulate all the presently outstanding requests; this list will be in priority order, as fixed by the Committee, with fixed delivery/access dates specified. DE T-1 Those materials for which the Committee requests delivery or access shall be delivered to the Committee or made accessible in Room 4171 of the Hoover Building not later than January 14, 1971, DE T-2 advised on various dates in January, 1971, that the Breakfast Program operated at the following General locations, ~~about five days a week~~, the request, of any delay beyond 48 hours; the expected length of the delay, and the specific reasons for the delay. ~~St. Paul's Church, 15th and Grand River, Detroit~~ Bureau of about seven children per day the balance of such materials are being prepared. A partial proffer shall not extend the time of ~~3595 17th Street, Detroit~~ about ten children per day

(2) The following procedures shall apply (a) where delivery of materials relating to foreign intelligence sensitive sources or ongoing operations; or (b) where the Domestic Task Force Leader or the requests access to materials, rather than delivery of materials to the Committee. DE T-1 Senior Staff about ten children per day

(3) The Department will furnish access at the Hoover Building in Room 4171 to those materials requested. The Breakfast Program is ~~Flint~~ decreased to less than eight children per day in February, 1971.

(a) only to the members of the Committee; where it is determined by the Attorney General that the materials involve peculiarly sensitive foreign intelligence sources and ongoing operations. DE T-1 February, 1971

The Detroit Breakfast Program has been discontinued due to ~~lack of funds~~ In all other cases, to the appropriately cleared staff who will have access to all of the materials.

(c) An exception to (a) and (b) is made for the names of so-called "live" informants or potential informants as defined in the FBI Manual of Instructions. ~~DE T-2~~ The Breakfast program was reinstated the last week in March, 1971, at ~~St. Paul's Church~~ individual and ~~St. Paul's Church~~ potential informant ~~had~~ already been made known to the Committee, or unless the Attorney General, the Chairman and Vice Chairman, jointly agree on the limited disclosure of such names to the Chairman ~~DE T-2~~ Vice Chairman.

April 1, 1971

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 01/01/00 BY SP/IA/WK



DE 157-3075

(4) Those materials to which the staff has access may be reviewed and studied in Room 4171 of the Hoover Building and such notes may be taken as deemed appropriate by the staff. The Breakfast Program in Flint is a flop as no one is showing up for meals.

(5) The Committee staff shall select from these materials to which access is herein provided, those materials which it deems pertinent to the Committee's inquiries and necessary for delivery to the Committee's offices. DE T-1, March 24, 1971

DE T-2 advised on April 21, 1971, that the Breakfast Program is currently operating at the following locations:

(6) The Bureau shall make copies of such materials as are specified by the staff and deliver them to the 611 Continental, Detroit, (5) above for transfer to the Committee's offices. 30 children per day

(157 Collingwood, Detroit) materials are taken to the Committee 15 children per day shall, within 24 hours of the selection, make appropriate excisions and paraphrases of information which Negro Church inadvertently disclosed, endanger sensitive FBI sources 15 children per day or the Senior Staff

(DE T-3 advised that the Breakfast Program is operating at the following locations in May, 1971, forthwith conveyed by the Bureau, with a written statement of its grounds for its position, 611 Continental, Detroit shall resolve the matter within 24 children per day

(157 Collingwood, Detroit not resolved within 24 hours, the Special Agent in Charge shall the matter forthwith to the Attorney General who shall notify the Chairman forthwith and arrange for an appropriate resolution. The Free Breakfast Programs were temporarily discontinued during June, 1971.

(7) The Committee staff may remove to the Office of SSC for appropriate use, any notes which they may make upon DE T-3 review of screened material without such notes being reviewed by the Bureau. The Committee staff may remove notes on unscreened materials only if such notes are reviewed and cleared by the Bureau under the provisions of (6) above. The Free Breakfast Programs have been reinstated at 157 Collingwood and 2591 Pennsylvania, both BPP offices.

(8) The staff and the members of the Committee may examine the original materials to which the staff has been given access as extensively as necessary, in the Hoover Building at Room 4171.

(9) Where accepted by Attorney General and the Committee, these procedures may be modified only by their joint decision. DE T-4, July 2, 1971

The Breakfast Programs currently are being operated at 157 Collingwood and 2435 Pennsylvania, Detroit.

DE T-4  
August, 1971

PHILIP A. HARRY, MICH.  
ROBERT F. KENNEDY, MINN.  
ROBERT MORGAN, N.C.  
GARY MAYER, COLOR.

HOWARD H. PARKER, JR., TENN.  
JAMES E. QUINN, ILL.  
RICHARD S. SCHLESINGER, D.C.

WILLIAM G. MILLER, STAFF DIRECTOR  
FREDERICK A. O. SCHAFFER, JR., CHIEF COUNSEL  
CURTIS A. SHOTTER, MINORITY COUNSEL

DE 157-3075

United States Senate

SELECT COMMITTEE TO  
STUDY GOVERNMENTAL OPERATIONS WITH  
RESPECT TO INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES

(PURSUANT TO S. RES. 31, 93RD CONGRESS)

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20510

About 40 to 50 children are being fed at 2435  
Pennsylvania each day.

July 18, 1975

DE T-4  
September 30, 1971

2. Free Lunch Program

The Honorable Edward H. Levi

Attorney General: A Free Lunch Program was opened at 2591 Pennsylvania in July, 1971, which was attended by only 20 to 25 persons until the Archdiocese began providing box lunches and the attendance jumped to about 150 children.

Dear Mr. Attorney General:

On behalf of the Select Committee, we wish to express our appreciation to you for meeting with us on Wednesday afternoon. We recognize the need for the Committee to have a complete understanding of the concerns of the Department of Justice so that our inquiry can proceed in the most responsible manner. Our meeting was extremely valuable in that respect. August, 1971 you may be sure that we have given full consideration to your views. About 40 to 50 children are being fed each day, the Archdiocese is no longer furnishing lunches.

The Committee has been informed that Mr. John T. Elliff, leader of the Domestic Intelligence Task Force, and members of his staff September 30, 1971 Mr. K. William O'Connor, Special Counsel for Intelligence coordination, and members of his staff to agree upon procedures for delivery of and access to FBI materials requested The Free Clothing Program is operating at 3591 17th Street, Detroit, Monday through Saturday to the Committee.

DE T-3

We are pleased that you January 1, 1971 able to meet promptly with our representatives and that they reached agreement. The Free Clothing Program has been discontinued due to lack of funds. will, if implemented, expedite its work during the coming weeks. As you know, one of our major concerns was that all of the DE T-2 problems with the Committee's outstanding requests February 10, 1971



ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/10/00 BY SP2 AMMP

Page 2

July 28, 1975

DE 157-3075

Be resolved before the August recess so that the staff can fully prepare the materials for our use when we return. We believe the procedures are an appropriate Mandate, Teaching Revolutionary Program and Policies to Accomplish the Objectives of the Committee.

Indeed, we have instructed our staff to make every effort to accomplish the work of the Committee within this framework. Attendance is poor at the political education classes in Flint, Michigan. There were only eleven persons at the last meeting and each meeting is generally made up of new faces.

The prompt resolution of this matter demonstrates a spirit of cooperation which we hope will prevail in all our future relations. DE T-1 The Committee looks forward to working with you personally on issues of common concern during the months ahead.

Political Education classes are currently held each Sunday at 611 Continental, Detroit. Classes have been discontinued on 3595 17th Street, Detroit.

Sincerely yours,  
Frank Church  
Chairman

DE T-4 advised on various dates in 1971, through October, 1971, that the Detroit BPP attempted to regularly hold political education meetings at its various offices. These meetings were generally boring and consequently poorly attended. Various BPP members would lead discussions of articles appearing in "The Black Panther" newspaper and a number of persons attending the meetings would have a tendency to sleep.

A liberation school has been initiated at 2435 Pennsylvania, Detroit, and is operated in conjunction with the Free Lunch Program. About 30-40 children are being indoctrinated in BPP philosophy at this school, which opened July, 1971.

John Powell  
Vice Chairman  
DE T-4  
July 27, 1971

The liberation school was closed the first of October, 1971, as everyone was needed to sell papers. The attendance at the school had dropped to 20-25 children.

DE T-4  
October 8, 1971

#### H. Factionalism

PROPOSED PROCEDURES

DE 157-3075

or the Senior Staff

(1) The Domestic Task Force Leader will submit periodically a list of materials to which the Committee staff wishes access or of which the Committee deems it necessary to have access. DE T-14 advised on February 28, 1971, that DAVID HILLARD, BPP Chief of Staff, purged ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, BPP Minister of Information, and his personal associates from standing BPPs; this list will be in priority order, as fixed by the Committee, with fixed delivery/access dates specified. Those materials for which the Committee On February 28, 1971, are representatives of the New York BPP met and decided to separate from the California-based BPP headed by RUEY P. NEWTON and to support CLEAVER.

Chairman and Vice Chairman shall be informed by the Attorney General, within 24 hours of receipt of the request DE T-14 any delay beyond 48 hours, the expected length of the delay, and the reasons for the delay. Partial access or delivery shall be proffered, by the Bureau of CHARLES WOLF, a member of the Detroit NCCF, which supports RUEY P. NEWTON, Minister of Defense, BPP, contacted ZAYD SNAKE, BPP Cleaver Faction in New York, to determine his standing with the Cleaver Faction and was requested to travel to New York to confer with Cleaver Faction members.

(2) The following procedures shall apply to where delivery of materials requested might jeopardize FBI sensitive sources or ongoing operations, or (b) where the Domestic Task Force Leader or the requests access to materials, rather than delivery of materials to the Committee. DE T-2 March 17, 1971

OLIVER MC CLURE, also known as Malik, former leader of the Detroit NCCF, who had been purged, was in New York (3) The Department will furnish access at the Chairman's bidding in Room 4171 to those materials requested.

(a) only to the members of the DE T-14, where it is determined by the Attorney General that the April 12, 1971, were peculiarly sensitive foreign intelligence sources and ongoing operations.

A BPP, Cleaver Faction was begun in Detroit the end of June (b) 1971, and during July, 1971, some members of the BPP Newton Faction who were disassociated with his policies, quit and became associated with the Cleaver Faction.

(c) An exception to (a) and (b) above is made for the names of so-called "live" informants or potential DE T-2 informants as defined in the FBI Manual of Instructions as to July, 1971, access will be furnished unless the identity of the individual as an informant or potential Other Miscellaneous known to the Committee, or unless the Attorney General, the Chairman and Vice Chairman, jointly agree on the limited disclosure of such names to the Chairman and Vice Chairman. An NCCF community worker, accused of stealing guns and television sets belonging to the NCCF was beaten by NCCF members in the basement of 611 Continental, Detroit.

**ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 01/04/00 BY SP2 ALMKP**



DE 157-3075

(4) Those materials to which the staff has access may be reviewed and studied ~~in secondhand individuals, or shorting time members of the~~  
~~NCCF, stole two pistols from the NCCF. He was located by~~  
~~NCCF members, forcibly taken to the NCCF office at 611~~  
~~Continental, Detroit, where he was scalded, burned and severely~~  
~~beaten.~~  
~~(b) The Committee shall select from the materials to which~~  
~~access is herein provided, those materials which it deems pertinent~~  
to the Committee's inquiries and necessary for delivery to the  
Committee's offices. DE T-2

January 25, 1971

(6) The Bureau shall take copies of such materials as are specified  
~~by the staff under the provisions of (3) above for transfer to the~~  
~~Committee's offices~~  
California to act as Newton's bodyguard, was disillusioned  
with the BPP on his return to Detroit, claiming that NEWTON  
was crazy, sniffs cocaine, and that everyone follows his  
lead and does whatever he commands without question. REDWINE  
claimed that internal discipline is disintegrating as female  
Panther members in Oakland use birth control pills and every-  
one uses marijuana.  
FBI sources and ongoing operations.

or the Senior Staff DE T-2

(b) If the Task Force Leader has objections to the  
~~March 5, 1971~~  
excisions or paraphrases, the materials will be forthwith conveyed  
by the Bureau with written statement of its grounds for its  
~~KENNETH HUNTER AS losing popularity with BPP's~~  
~~members, wears expensive clothes and drives excessively,~~  
within 24 hours.

DE T-4

(c) In the event the matter ~~July, 1971~~ received within 24 hours,  
the Special Counsel shall submit the matter forthwith to the Attorney  
General. The BPP had a booth at the Michigan State Fair in the  
end of August and the first of September, 1971, at which  
they sold papers, flags, and sought donations. All members  
in the booth were clean, neatly dressed, made polite, in an appropriate  
effort, to change the rough, violent image of the BPP, material  
without such notes being reviewed by the Bureau. The Committee staff  
may remove notes on unscreened material ~~DE T-4~~ only if such notes are reviewed  
and cleared by the Bureau under the ~~September, 1971~~ (a) thru (c) above.

(8) The DE T-3 advised on September 23, 1971, that KENNETH  
~~HUNTER, leader, Detroit BPP, holds press conference on that~~  
~~date, ~~September 23, 1971~~, at the BPP office at 2590 Pennsylvania, Detroit, and presented a woman claiming~~  
~~to be a witness to the shooting. The woman stated that she~~  
~~saw four men in a black car with "Detroit Police" on the side~~  
fire at 2591 Pennsylvania, Detroit.



**CONFIDENTIAL**  
OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20530

DE 157-3075

DE T-3 advised that 2591 Pennsylvania is in the area covered by the Fifth Precinct, Detroit Police Department and that no complaint of any shooting into 2591 Pennsylvania has been made. Source further advised that the Detroit Police Department was not aware of the alleged shooting until ~~EDWARD H. HORSTON~~'s press conference,

Attorney General

DE T-3 advised on October 18, 1975, that no complaint has been made to the Detroit Police Department regarding alleged shooting into 2591 Pennsylvania, Detroit, and consequently no investigation will be conducted by the Detroit Police Department.

**SUBJECT:** Synopsis of Responses to Request for Comments

on DE T-3 advised that an informal inquiry by the Detroit Police Department failed to substantiate the charges made by KENNETH HORSTON.

1. The Deputy Attorney General, Office of Legislative Affairs, and Civil Rights Division register no objection to the proposed procedures at the proposed address, 2591 Pennsylvania, Detroit, and believe that HORSTON was attempting to obtain publicity by making the above charge to the Attorney General.

2. Both the Criminal Division and Office of Legal Counsel address the short response time frames imposed upon the Attorney General, and OLC suggests certain language changes for purposes of clarity and focus.

3. The Attorney General is troubled by Item 9 and its need for modification as to categories of material not treatable by these proposed procedures or as to a later discovered need to make presently unanticipated changes to effect a smoother operation of the procedures.

4. The Bureau's comments on the proposed procedures are attached and should be read. This Office does not agree with the Bureau that the proposed procedures should be presented to the President and the President's Counsel.

5. No response has been received from the Solicitor General.

ALL PERTINENT INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/24/01 BY SPK

EX-104 80\* RFC-56

62-110395-611

7 AUG 6 1975

HHC

14 ENCLOSURE

"ENCLOSURE ATTACHED"

**CONFIDENTIAL**

FD-302 (Rev. 11-29-61)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to 6. This Office recommends that Item 9 be modified as suggested  
File No. by the Attorney General November 4, 1971 and that the language modifications suggested  
by OLC for Items 3 and 6 be adopted.

7. It is further suggested that the Attorney General convene a meeting of the senior Bureau officials for the purpose of informing them of his policy decision in this matter.

Copies to: Title BLACK PANTHER PARTY - DETROIT DIVISION

Deputy Attorney General  
Solicitor General

Director, FBI Character EXTREMIST MATTERS

Mr. Thornburg, Criminal Division

Mr. Pottinger, CIO Reference Detroit report dated and captioned

Mr. Scalia, OLC as above.

Mr. Uhlmann, OIA

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

No. 4-11-1

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**  
UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

REPORTING OFFICE: **DETROIT**      OFFICE OF ORIGIN: **SAN FRANCISCO**

DATE

5/11/72

INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD

10/17/71 - 5/3/72

NAME OF CASE  
**To:** The Deputy Attorney General  
 Attn: K. William O'Connor  
**From:** BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)  
**Director, FBI**

REPORT MADE BY

SA DONALD V. RITENOUR, JR.

DATE: July 18, 1975

TYPED: AH

SUBJECT: PROPOSED PROCEDURES FOR ACCESS  
 TO DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FILES

EM

REFERENCE: Detroit report of SA DONALD V. RITENOUR, JR., 1/4/71.  
 In response to your memorandum dated July 18, 1975,  
 captioned as above, we observe that the "substantial negotiations"  
 which produced the proposed procedures did not include participation  
LEAD by a representative of the FBI and that the request for our views  
DETROIT disclosure of highly sensitive FBI material was first  
 received at 11:14 a.m. today with a reply expected by 2:00 p.m.  
 today. ~~We respectfully recommend~~ that not only should you afford greater  
 opportunity for an expression of our views on this matter, but that  
 any such proposed procedures should be presented to the President's  
 on a ~~semi~~ annual basis.  
 Counsel for concurrence and for an expression of the President's views  
 as to the general policy of the Executive Branch in this regard. Further,  
 you may want to consider addressing the problem of the impact such  
 general disclosure of files would have on pending criminal investigations.

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED						NONE	ACCOUNT	GANG WAR RECORD	
CONFID.	AUTO	PRO	POSS	RUMORS	RECOVERIES	TALS	FOR EXAMPLE, Item (3)(c)	PENDING OVER ONE YEAR	YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
								PENDING PROSECUTION OVER SIX MONTHS	<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO

COPIES MADE: *NYU* *1043* *1043* *REC-58* *ST-105* *REC-103*

APPROVED: *NYU* *1043* *REC-58* *ST-105* *REC-103*

DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW

ITEMS (a) AND (b) ABOVE IS MADE FOR INFORMATION  
 THAT WOULD TEND TO IDENTIFY SOURCES TO WHOM THE FBI HAS  
 AN OBLIGATION OF CONFIDENTIALITY AS TO WHICH NO ACCESS

- 11 - Bureau (105-165706 Sub 15) (RM) *1043* *REC-58* *ST-105* *REC-103*  
 1 - C-2, Detroit (RM) *1043* *REC-58* *ST-105* *REC-103*  
 1 - NIS, Chicago (RM) *1043* *REC-58* *ST-105* *REC-103*  
 1 - OSI, Dayton, Ohio (RM) *1043* *REC-58* *ST-105* *REC-103*  
 1 - Secret Service, Detroit (RM) *1043* *REC-58* *ST-105* *REC-103*  
 1 - USA, Detroit (RM) *1043* *REC-58* *ST-105* *REC-103*  
 2 - San Francisco (157-1204) (RM) *1043* *REC-58* *ST-105* *REC-103*  
 1 - Detroit (157-3075) *1043* *REC-58* *ST-105* *REC-103*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 5/18/2018 BY SP2 ALJ/VP

Dissemination Record of Attached Report

Agency	Comptroller's Office	Date Rec'd	105-165706 Sub 15
Request Recd.	by rotating office	105-165706 Sub 15	105-165706 Sub 15
Date Fwd.	105-165706 Sub 15	105-165706 Sub 15	105-165706 Sub 15
How Fwd.	105-165706 Sub 15	105-165706 Sub 15	105-165706 Sub 15
Re:	105-165706 Sub 15	105-165706 Sub 15	105-165706 Sub 15

EXT. INT. SEC.

DE 157-3075

The Deputy Attorney General  
ADMINISTRATIVE

All persons mentioned herein as being connected with the Detroit Branch of the SPP are currently under investigation by Detroit.

"If the Task Force Leader has any objections to the excisions or paraphrases, the FBI will furnish a written statement of the grounds for its position to his caption. the Special Counsel who shall resolve the matter by negotiation within 24 hours."

Pretext call to the SPP Office on 4/12/72, was made by SA JOHN V. INSOGNA.

Item (8) should be reconsidered with the following language:  
Special Agent who observed KENNETH HORSTON on 12/3/71, was SA DONALD V. RITENOUR, JR. The Staff and the Members of the Committee may examine the original materials to which the Staff is given access as extensively as necessary between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 5:30 p.m., Monday through Friday, in the FBI J. Edgar Hoover Building at Room 4171."

INFORMANTS  
Identity of Source

In light of the difficulties described, it is my strong recommendation that such procedures should not be hastily agreed upon with the Committee and that full discussion should be had concerning this matter by representatives of the FBI, the Attorney General, the Committee and the PROB. DE 2650-E (PROB)

DE T-1 is  
DE 2445-E  
DE 1560-E (PROB)

DE T-4 is  
SF 3215-E

DE T-5 is  
DE 1552-E

DE T-6 is  
SF 3215A-E

DE T-7 is  
LA 5430-E

DE T-8 is  
CG 7392-A-E

DE T-9 is  
CSDE 2580-E

DE T-10 is  
CSDE 2962-E

IN FORMA  
AVI

- 2 -

CONFIDENTIAL  
SOURCES  
Cover Page

DE 157-3075

DE T-Assistant Attorney General  
DE 17085-E (Special Counsel)

DE T-12 is  
DE 2524-E (Ghetto)

COMMENTS ON PROPOSED PROCEDURES

DE T-13 is

CSDE 2907-E

1. 48-hour lead time is very short and may create problems; 24 hour.

DE T-14 reaction time may be unreasonable for Attorney General.

DE 1515-C

2. The provision seems a little odd, out of context of negotiations.

DE T-15 is

DE 1330-E Suggest that in 3(a), last line, word and should be or and "peculiarly sensitive" read to modify both foreign intelligence sources and ongoing operations.

4. No comment

5. No comment

6. Time frames are very restrictive; there should be a stated opportunity for TFL to work out any objections with FBI; before raising to Special Counsel "...if the issue is not promptly resolved between the TFL and the FBI, the materials in issue will be conveyed..."

7. Define "screened" by reference to 6(a) above

8. No comment

9. No comment

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**  
**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

Copy to:

- 1 - G-2, Detroit (RM)
- 1 - NTS, Chicago (RM)
- 1 - OST, Dayton, Ohio (RM)
- 1 - Secret Service, Detroit (RM)
- 1 - USA, Detroit (RM)

Report of:  
Date:

SA DONALD V. KITTENOUR, JR. OEM, Detroit, Michigan  
5/11/72

Field Office File #:

1. No problem with this procedure, but feels that the time limits  
are too tight. *Bureau File #105-165706 Sub 15*

Title:

2. No ~~central policy objection~~

Character:

3. Suggest incorporate a preamble phrase that makes reference  
to security agreements; a specific means for assurance to the  
AG by the Chairman and Vice Chairman of proper security  
~~EXTREMIST MATTERS~~

Synopsis:

The Detroit BPP headquarters is located at 157 Collingwood, with an office at 2228 Bewick, Detroit. They continue to operate the Free Breakfast for School Children Program and sell "The Black Panther" newspaper. Additional programs and activity set forth. The Detroit BPP continues to receive direction from BPP National Headquarters and contacts other BPP chapters.

- P -

**DETAILS**

DE 157-3075

Assistant Attorney General  
Criminal Division

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
<b>I. ORGANIZATIONAL AND OPERATIONS DATA OF DETROIT BPP</b>	<b>COMMENTS ON PROPOSED PROCEDURES</b>
A. Location of Detroit BPP Headquarters and Offices	3
B. Local Leaders and Membership Totals	3
C. Funds	4
D. Connection With BPP National Headquarters	5
E. Contact with Other BPP Chapters	5
F. Publications	6
1. Distribution of "The Black Panther" Newspaper	6
2. Local	6
G. Propensity For Violence and Preparation For Confrontation	20
H. Arrests	20
I. Weapons	20
J. Fortifications	21
K. Meetings and Rallies	21
L. Programs	22
1. Free Breakfast For School Children	22
2. Free Lunch Program	22
3. Free Bussing Program	22
4. Free Food Program	23
5. Youth Cadre	23
M. Teaching Revolutionary Progress and Policies	24
N. Factionalism	24
<b>II. MISCELLANEOUS</b>	<b>25</b>

DE 157-3075

## I. ORGANIZATIONAL AND OPERATIONAL DATA

~~Assistant Attorney General DETROIT BPP~~  
 Civil Rights Division

- A. Location of Detroit Black Panther Party (BPP) Headquarters and Offices

COMMENTS ON PROPOSED PROCEDURES

The BPP is a black extremist organization ~~No objection~~ started ~~in~~ ~~Oakland, California~~ in December, 1966. It advocates the use of guns and guerrilla tactics to bring about the overthrow of the United States Government.

The offices at 2591 Pennsylvania and 2435 Pennsylvania have been closed and a new office opened at 2228 Bewick, Detroit, Michigan, which is the location of the Breakfast For School Children Program. This location is rented by LORENE BANKS, who coordinates the Breakfast Program.

The Ministry of Information continues to be at 157 Collingwood, Detroit.

The BPP has a pad at 4200 Buena Vista, Detroit.

DE T-1  
 November 17, 1971

The Detroit BPP continues to operate offices at the following locations:

157 Collingwood, Detroit

2228 Bewick, Detroit

Pad - 4200 Buena Vista, Detroit

DE T-2  
 April 12, 1972

B. Local Leaders and Membership Totals

The following is a summary of membership totals for the Detroit BPP from November, 1971, through April, 1972, which was furnished by DE T-1 and DE T-3:

	Community Workers	Members
November	4	10
December	4	10
January	5	15
February	5	15
March	6	16
April	6	15



DE 157-3075

OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20530

EDGAR ROBINSON, Detroit BPP, advised BPP National Headquarters that he had removed himself from the staff of the Detroit Chapter.

JUL 18 1975

DE T-4  
October 30, 1971

TO: ~~EDWARD KENNETH HORSTON~~ is leader of the Detroit Chapter of the BPP Attorney General

*SJ* FROM: K. William O'Connor DE T-1  
Special Counsel for Intelligence October 27, 1971  
Coordination

Since the departure of EDGAR ROBINSON, who was ~~Solicitor General's Office~~, all distribution manager for the BPP, LONNIE DARDEN is second in command to ~~KENNETH HORSTON, FBI~~

DE T-1

With the exception of the ~~Solicitor General's Office~~, November 4, 1971, all Departmental components whose views were solicited have provided their views on the position of Congressional Access to the ~~Bureau~~ FBI Files.

DE T-1

OLC, OLA, and Criminal Division ~~were consulted in November 1971~~ options 1 and 3. Civil Rights Division favors option 1. The Bureau ~~is consulting with the~~ LONNIE DARDEN is referring to himself as the Minister of Information while KENNETH HORSTON is in California.

This office recommends the adoption of the position articulated by OLC and concurred in by OLA and Criminal.

DE T-1  
January 19, 1972

LEONARD MONGO is currently in charge of finances.

DE T-1  
March 21, 1972C. Funds

The following summary of financial activity was provided by DE T-1, DE T-4 and DE T-5 from November, 1971 through April, 1972:

Month	Income	Expenses
November	\$2,225.00	\$2,207.00
December	2,700.00	2,669.00
January	3,300.00	3,269.27
February	2,512.50	2,227.31
March	2,462.50	2,321.33
April	2,925.00	2,656.97

DE 157-3075

D. Connection With BPP National Headquarters.

~~Assistant Attorney General  
Office of Legal Counsel~~

EDGAR ROBINSON, a member of the Detroit BPP, contacted BPP National Headquarters, Oakland, California, on October 30, 1971, to advise that Detroit was having problems as the members did not want to listen to the leadership.

COMMENTS ON PERSONAL FILES

Suggest combine option 1 and option 2 ~~make deletion per option 1;~~ DE T-4  
~~but make oral explanation of the deletion; entire paragraph or~~  
~~document should be withheld to protect source.~~

GERALD CRAWFORD, a Detroit BPP member, was in Oakland, California, working for the Party and planned to return to Detroit on November 17, 1971. ~~There were serious, but constitutional, issues as to the prospective trespass upon a citizen's rights to give information in confidence to his government.~~

DE T-4

Option 4 is absolutely unacceptable; would fight it in the courts.

November 16, 1971

A Detroit BPP member complained to BPP National Headquarters that a brother of the Cleveland Chapter borrowed his leather coat and failed to return it.

DE T-6

December 28, 1971

BPP National Headquarters requested Detroit send them a list of all community workers and a copy of their mailing list.

DE T-6

February 8, 1972

E. Contacts With Other BPP Chapters

The Los Angeles, California chapter of the BPP shipped 600 copies of "The Black Panther" to Detroit as too many copies of the paper had been shipped to Los Angeles from New York.

DE T-7

October 17, 1971

The West Side area captain of the Chicago, Illinois BPP chapter contacted the Detroit BPP on November 5, 1971.

DE T-8

November 5, 1971

DE 157-3075

~~DEA/MORRIS, member, Detroit BPP was to visit the Chicago BPP to learn about the Free Bussing Program.~~  
~~Assistant Attorney General~~

Office of Legislative Affairs

DE T-8  
November 4, 1971

~~KENNETH WORSTON advised the Chicago BPP that LONNIE DARDEN and several Detroit BPP members would be sent to Chicago in connection with Survival Week activities in Chicago.~~

Opts for 1 & 3 consolidation  
Same gist as Scalia

DE T-8  
December 1, 1971

F. Publications

1. Distribution of "The Black Panther" newspaper

DE T-1, DE T-3 and DE T-9 advised from November, 1971 through April, 1972; that the Detroit BPP received the following copies of "The Black Panther" newspaper from BPP National Distribution, New York, New York:

Month	Copies
November	7,600
December	7,200
January	11,500
February	7,250
March	7,250
April	8,500

Each BPP member is required to sell 150 newspapers per week.

DE T-1  
October 29, 1971

2. Local

DE T-10 furnished the following leaflet on November 12, 1972, which was being distributed by the BPP:

diff/jk record 124-10179-10221\_multirif - Page 296 - (diff between 2025 and 2022) - fresh pages only

# FREE BREAKFAST FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN

FBI

~~COMMENTS ON PERSONAL NAMES~~

FBI would choose 3, but say "portion of papers" instead of "papers"

THERE WILL BE A FREE BREAKFAST FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN PROGRAM, SPONSORED BY THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY, STARTING MONDAY NOVEMBER 15, 1971 AT  
2228 BEWICK (DOWNSTAIRS), BETWEEN VERNOR AND KERCHEVAL.

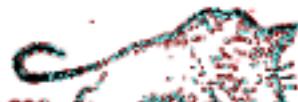
MOT MEALS (SUCH AS GRITS, OATMEAL, WAFFLES, BACON, EGGS, ETC.)



WILL BE SERVED TO THE YOUTH IN THE COMMUNITY AND THOSE THAT ATTEND SCRIPPS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AT 2100 HULBERT. BREAKFAST WILL BE SERVED BETWEEN 7:00a.m. AND 8:30a.m. MONDAY THRU FRIDAY.

PARENTS IN THE COMMUNITY ARE WELCOME TO COME TO THE BREAKFAST PROGRAM AND CAN VOLUNTEER TO GIVE ASSISTANCE IN SERVING THE CHILDREN IF THEY DESIRE TO DO SO OR YOU

AN INFORM YOUR FRIENDS AND NEIGHBORS OF THE PROGRAM. IF THERE ARE ANY QUESTIONS CONCERNING THE PROGRAM PLEASE FEEL FREE TO CALL THE TELEPHONE NUMBERS LISTED BELOW.



DETROIT BRANCH  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY  
MINISTRY OF INFORMATION  
DETROIT, MICHIGAN

DE 157-3075

On January 6, 1972, DE T-11 furnished copies of the following leaflets being distributed by the BPP:

ROUTING AND TRANSMITTAL SLIP		ACTION
1 TO (Name, office symbol or location)		INITIALS CIRCULATE DATE COORDINATION
2 <i>Mrs. Kornbluh</i>		INITIALS FILE DATE INFORMATION
3		INITIALS NOTE AND RETURN DATE PER CONVERSATION
4		INITIALS SEE ME DATE SIGNATURE
REMARKS		
<p>I agree with your recommendations on this, except "sensitive sources" should be read to include identity of any person who has furnished info or opinion re the Senator, as, e.g., in a background investigation.</p> <p>Do NOT use this form as a RECORD of approvals, concurrences, disapprovals, clearances, and similar actions</p>		
FROM (Name, office symbol or location) <b>KEVIN T. MARONEY</b>		DATE <i>1/11/72</i> PHONE

OPTIONAL FORM 41

AUGUST 1967

GSA FPMR (41 CFR) 100-11.206

415-10-81595-1

530-800

GPO

5041-101

# FREE BREAKFAST FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN PROGRAM WEEKLY MENU

WEEK OF DEC. 13, - DEC. 17,

## MONDAY

ORANGE JUICE  
BACON  
EGGS  
BUTTER

## TUESDAY

OATMEAL  
The Attorney General  
TOAST  
JELLY  
SALAMI (FRIED)

To: Bill O'Conor  
WEDNESDAY From: Doug Marvin

CHOC. MILK  
HOT DOGS (FRIED)  
CREAM OF WHEAT  
PEACHES

Enclosed is the Attorney General's  
comment on the procedures for  
dealing with the Senate Select  
Committee.

## FRIDAY

S -  
B & ORANGE)  
LETTUCE &  
TOMATO

MON TOAST  
BE

ORANGE JUICE  
GRILLED CHEESE  
BACON  
SLICED PEACHES

FOOD DONATIONS FOR THE  
BREAKFAST PROGRAM ARE NEED-  
ED SUCH AS BREAKFAST MEATS,  
DRY GOODS, MILK, BREAD, ETC.  
ALSO MONEY TO OBTAIN THESE  
ITEMS ARE EXCEPTABLE.

IF YOU WISH TO DONATE OR  
GIVE ASSISTANCE IN HELPING  
OUT AT THE 'BREAKFAST PRO-  
GRAM CALL 867-7742 OR COME  
TO THE BREAKFAST SITE AT  
2226 BEWICK BETWEEN VENOR  
AND KERCHEVAL.

DETROIT BRANCH  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY  
MINISTRY OF INFORMATION  
157 COLLINGWOOD  
867-7742

REVIVAL THROUGH SERVICE TO THE  
PEOPLE

VOLUNTEER SERVICE FORM

Assistant Attorney General  
Civil Rights Division

I HEREBY VOLUNTEER TO SERVE THE PEOPLE AS I MAY BE NEEDED ( print)

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ COMMENTS ON PERSONAL FILES \_\_\_\_\_

CITY \_\_\_\_\_ COUNTY \_\_\_\_\_ STATE \_\_\_\_\_

ZIP CODE \_\_\_\_\_

I would like to work in the following activity (ies) :

- |                                     |                              |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Free Breakfast Program _____     | 6. Free Clothing _____       |
| 2. Health Clinics _____             | 7. Free Shoes _____          |
| 3. Liberation School _____          | 8. Sell Newspapers _____     |
| 4. Bussing To Prisons Program _____ | 9. Peoples Barber shop _____ |
| 5. Welfare Loans _____              | 10. Any Program _____        |

How many hours a week are you available? \_\_\_\_\_

List any special skills you have or special services you can perform :

---

---

---

10

SIGNATURE



OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20530

On December 22, 1972, DE T-10 furnished a copy of the following leaflet which was being distributed by ~~the~~ <sup>on</sup> BPP: ~~June 18 1975~~

~~ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/10/00 BY SP/AM/VP~~

TO: See Distribution

FROM: K. William O'Connor  
Special Counsel for Intelligence  
Coordination

SUBJECT: Congressional Access to Personal Files Maintained  
by the FBI

Certain members of the Senate Select Committee have requested access to their personal files. The preferred mode of access is the subject of pending consideration by the Attorney General. As you know, under the mandate of the Senate Select Committee, access to the personal file of a member of the Senate Select Committee may be had without any consideration of Freedom of Information Act issues.

The Attorney General has considered several options, and has asked that you consider them and indicate hereon your view; he has asked that these views be delivered to me not later than 1:00 p.m., this afternoon so that he may promptly consider them. The options considered are not exclusive. If you have any suggestions other than the options indicated, please attach it to your response. Responses should be delivered to me in Room 4213, Main Justice, by the time indicated. Thank you for your cooperation.

OPTIONS

Option 1: Departmental staff examine the documents in the file and delete any references to sensitive sources or ongoing criminal investigation; thereafter, the file is made accessible to the Senator under controlled circumstances at the Department of Justice.

Approved

Disapproved

Comment:

*ETHICAL THIS OR 3 IS PRETTY MUCH BECAUSE I DON'T KNOW  
WHAT "PRIVACY FILES" LOOK LIKE, HARD TO CHOOSE.*



FREE BUSING PROGRAM

Option 2: Same as Option 1 except that a ~~copy~~ of the documents as excised is delivered to the Senator.

Approved

X Disapproved

Comment: *Primarily for Congressional TOXIC waste OF SPECIFIED*

*DOX APPR Konw. SUGAR IS QUESTIONABLE, Hawaii.*  
*Because of "Line" Privacy.*

TO: THE BROTHERS & SISTERS IN THE STRUGGLE FOR LIBERATION!  
Option 3: The files made available to the Senator have access to it, with certain papers withheld and the Senator is orally advised of the reasons for withholding of the documents.

BECAUSE OF A NEED FOR COMMUNICATION BETWEEN THE PEOPLE INSIDE THE PRISONS AND OUTSIDE ~~THE PRISONS~~ (CONCENTRATION CAMPS). THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY IS SPONSORING A "FREE BUSING PROGRAM" TO JACKSON STATE PENITENTIARY. ~~Comment:~~ *SIC: Lawyer Pa #1*

~~COLLINGWOOD AT 10:00 A.M. AND RETURN AT 6:00 P.M.~~ WE WOULD LIKE TO HAVE THE BUSING PROGRAM ON A MORE CONSISTENT BASIS SUCH AS: ~~Comment:~~ *date when action taken*

Option 4: ~~the same~~ individual file without any excisions or deletions, for review at the Department of Justice.

(1) HAVING A BUS OR BUSES GOING TO PRISONS MORE THAN JUST ONCE A MONTH.

(2) HAVING MORE THAN ONE BUS. *Approved* X *Disapproved*

Comment:

IN ORDER TO HAVE A SUFFICIENT BUSING PROGRAM, SUPPORT IS NEEDED, EITHER BY GETTING A BUS DONATED OR SUPPLYING SOME FINANCIAL AID TO THE PROGRAM. WITH THE UNDERSTANDING WE ALL HAVE BY BEING PART OF THE LIBERATION STRUGGLE AND KNOWING THE NECESSITY OF THE BUSING PROGRAM, WE HOPE THAT YOUR ORGANIZATION WILL COOPERATE WITH THE PROGRAM AND ASSIST US WITH IMPLEMENTING A SUCCESSFUL BUSING PROGRAM.

Distribution:  
Deputy Attorney General  
Solicitor General

Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation

Mr. Thornburgh, Criminal Division

Mr. Pottinger, CRD

Mr. Scalia, QLC

Mr. Uhlmann, OLA

ALL POWER TO THE PEOPLE!

12

ATTORNEY GENERAL

DE 157-3075

Department of Justice

Washington, D.C. 20530

On January 19, 1972, DE T-1 furnished a copy of the following leaflet being distributed by the EPP:

TO: Bill O'Connor  
FROM: Stan Pottinger  
SUBJECT: July 18 memo--congressional access to  
personal files maintained by the FBI

Without knowing how these files were compiled (public sources? wiretap? confidential informant?), or what is in them (personal matter of derogatory nature? national security information?), or why they exist, (I have read in newspapers that they exist, but that's all), I would probably choose in the absence of knowing something about these Option #1, with the understanding that copies of releaseable information can then be made available to the Senator according to criteria spelled out in the Freedom of Information Act. I assume, however, that whoever is advising the AG about this has actually read the files in question, at least sufficient to know in a generic sense the answers to the questions raised above.

Despite the fact that I am operating in a vacuum on this, I do appreciate being consulted.

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/16/01 BY SP/ALM/KP

# SUPPORT THE FREE BREAKFAST FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN

THE FREE BREAKFAST FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN PROGRAM, SPONSORED BY THE  
Special Counsel for Intelligence Coordination  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY, IS NOW FEEDING MORE THAN 50 KIDS A DAY AT 2226  
U.S. Department of Justice  
Washington, D.C. 20530



HOT MEALS (SUCH AS GRITS, OATMEAL, WAFFLES, BACON, EGGS, ETC.)

I have received your letter of July 15 regarding  
WILL BE SERVED TO THE YOUTH IN THE  
access/delivery of documents requested in the Committee's  
letter of July 9, 1975. The following relates specifically  
COMMUNITY AND THOSE THAT ATTEND  
to the procedure suggested for handling documents on the  
so called "Black Power Breakfast" which is also applied  
in schools such as the SCRIPPS ELEMENTARY SCHOOL AT 2100  
10th Street, Atlantic City, N.J. materials relating to electronic sur-  
veillance of the Democratic National Convention in Atlantic  
City in August 1972. HURRY! THE BREAKFAST WILL BE SERVED  
CHIEFLY OF DR. KING BETWEEN 7:00 A.M. AND 8:30 A.M.

This is Monday thru Friday as a major step  
towards and a recognition that previous arrangements were  
too cumbersome and time-consuming. PARENTS IN THE COMMUNITY ARE  
there are certain practical problems with the procedure which may  
be resolved by interpretation to come to the BREAKFAST  
represented above. procedure to the Atlantic City conven-  
tion program does not PROGRAM AND CAN VOLUNTEER TO RECEIVING  
for us at its offices actual documents or portions of  
documents, as well as ASSISTANCE. IN SERVING THE CHILDREN-  
the FBI has no objection to providing such documents on this  
basis if they desire to do so, OR YOU

IN ADDITION, in order to assist you in suggesting  
what is applicable to all areas of Committee inquiry claimed  
by the Department, in view of the PROGRAM. IF THESE ARE  
ANY QUESTIONS CONCERNING THE PROGRAM, PLEASE FEEL FREE TO CALL THE TELE-FBIHQ:  
it should be interpreted as follows: the Committee staff  
will have direct access to all files which it deems pertinent to the Committee's inquiry  
the Committee staff shall select certain documents from the  
files which it deems pertinent to the Committee's inquiry  
and necessary for the examination of witnesses or the es-  
tablishment of certain facts during the course of the

DETROIT BRANCH

BLACK PANTHER PARTY

MINISTRY OF INFORMATION

DETROIT 147 COLLINGWOOD

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/10/05 BY SP2 667-7742 or 667-7743

ALL POWER TO THE PROLETARIAT

1245 7/16/75  
R

K. William O'Connor  
Page 2  
DE 157-3075

July 15, 1975

inquiry; the FBI shall at that time designate specific portions of such documents which might jeopardize particular sources or methods with respect to the following leaflets being distributed by the BPP:

On May 3, 1971, DE 7-2 furnished copies of the following leaflets being distributed by the BPP:

to such specifically designated portions of documents, the Committee staff will prepare appropriate excisions or summaries of the information; the summaries will be checked at that time with senior Bureau executives to ensure the protection of particularly sensitive FBI sources or methods; thereafter, the excised documents and summaries will be removed to the Committee's offices; the Committee staff may check back to the original documents as extensively as necessary; staff notes on the designated specific portions of documents will not be removed from FBIHQ; and Committee members may, of course, at any time see the documents which the staff has seen.

I believe this interpretation can serve as a workable framework for Committee access to particularly sensitive FBI materials. You may be assured that the Task Force shares your concern for the need to provide special handling techniques to convey or secure any particularly sensitive information or materials, as indicated in the Outline for Inquiry Procedures. We hope this interpretation will facilitate the mutual effort by the Committee and the Department of Justice to accomplish this purpose.

I would appreciate receiving your immediate advice to me as to whether any further interpretation of this matter is required. Any public discussion of these arrangements and interpretations should be cast in such terms as will not jeopardize particularly sensitive FBI sources.

Sincerely,

*John T. Elliff*

John T. Elliff  
Director  
Domestic Intelligence Task Force

OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20530



# SUPPORT THE

# FREE BREAKFAST

# FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN

Mr. John T. Malliff, Director  
Domestic Intelligence Task Force  
Senate Select Committee on Intelligence Activities  
Washington, D.C. 20510

Re: Access/Delivery of Documents Requested in Senate  
Select Committee Letter of July 9, 1975

THE FREE BREAKFAST PROGRAM SPONSORED BY THE DETROIT, BRANCH OF THE  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY HAS OPENED IT'S SECOND "BREAKFAST CENTER". THE

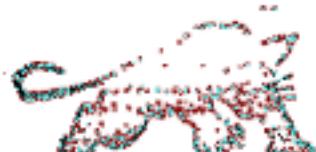
Pursuant to our conversation of July 11, and confirming it,  
the following arrangements are approved for access to materials and  
delivery of materials to the Senate Select Committee staff, in addition  
to that which has already been made available.  
WARD. THE OPENING DATE OF THE SECOND CENTER IS APRIL 12, 1972.

All the provisions of this letter, beginning stated, are  
in accordance with the agreements embodied in the Outline for  
Mutual Protection contained in the Committee's letter of June 22,  
1975: Particular attention will periodically be made to the second  
sentence of the following paragraph that demonstrates mutual

"...The Black Panthers also specifically indicated  
of schools which are extraordinarily sensi-  
tive to infiltration. The mutual effort by  
the Committee and the agencies to provide special  
assistance to the mutual effort by  
providing transportation to convey participants  
BUT MEALS (SUCH AS CRISPS, OATMEAL,  
etc.) SECURITY INFORMATION OR MATERIALS AS  
WAFFLES, BACON, EGGS, ETC.) ARE BE-  
ING SERVED BETWEEN 7:00 AM AND 8:30

hereinafter required in order to protect the security of sensitive  
material. A.M., MONDAY THRU FRIDAY.

THE PEOPLE IN THE COMMUNITY ARE WELCOME TO COME TO THE BREAKFAST PRO-  
GRAM, AND CAN VOLUNTEER TO GIVE ASSISTANT IN SERVING THE CHILDREN IF  
THEY DESIRE TO DO SO. AND CAN INFORM OTHERS OF THE PROGRAM. IF THERE IS  
ANY QUESTION CONCERNING THE BREAKFAST PROGRAM, PLEASE FEEL FREE TO CALL  
THE NUMBERS ARE LISTED BELOW.



ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/10/2013 BY SP5/SP6  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY  
MINISTRY OF INFORMATION  
867-7742 OR 867-7743

# MOTOR CITY BUSES ROLLING

Please refer to the attachment to the June 8 letter.

~~FREE BUSING PROGRAM TO PRISONS~~

Page 3, Paragraph 2, Subsection A. All of the FBI files on the ~~DETROIT~~ investigation, including those which may relate to you and such staff may be appropriate, located in Staffing Room 4171, Hoover Building. These documents may be reviewed and studied there, and you and such staff may take such notes as you deem appropriate; ~~WITH THE MAJORITY OF THE COUNTRY'S CARS AND OTHER MOTOR VEHICLES BEING MANUFACTURED IN DETROIT, MANY PEOPLE IN THIS STATE OF MICHIGAN STILL DON'T GET TO THE PRISONS TO VISIT THEIR LOVED ONES.~~

REALIZING THE NEED FOR TRANSPORTATION, THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY INITIATED A "FREE BUSING PROGRAM" FOR FAMILIES AND FRIENDS OF PRISONERS. IN MANY OF OUR CHAPTERS AND BRANCHES, ROUTE PROGRAMS ARE ALREADY UNDERWAY, SERVING THE COMMUNITY. notes will be destroyed. You may check the summary back to the original documents as extensively as necessary, in Room 4171.

~~WE (THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY) WOULD LIKE TO CONTINUE TO SERVE YOU ON A CONSISTENT BASIS~~

Page 3, Paragraph 2, Subsection B. Materials have already been transmitted regarding the KRAFT matter and the agreement between his attorney and the Attorney General. On SUNDAY APRIL 16, 1972, materials, we have contacted Mr. Kraft's attorney, should you deem that appropriate, I understand you will contact me if further information is requested. VISITING REGULAR INMATES, AND THE FOLLOWING

SUNDAY APRIL 23, 1972, WILL BE THE NEXT Page 3, Paragraph 3, A & B. As you may know, Representatives of the King family, including Dr. King himself, were visiting Washington formally expressed to the Department a special concern regarding any public disclosure of any derogatory information regarding Dr. King which may be contained in the bug which is LEAVING AT 9:00 AM AND an agreement with such representatives of the King family, and the acceptance by the Department of such a written agreement, all of the materials related to the electronic surveillance of Dr. King, in the custody of the FBI, will be made available to you and specific appropriately cleared staff under the same conditions and with the same agreements as specified above with regard to the Kissinger 1

NECESSARY TYPES OF INFORMATION NEEDED TO VISIT INMATES IN JACKSON STATE PENITENTIARY AND surveillance.

- (1) INMATE'S NAME AND I.D. NUMBER.
- (2) WHETHER HE IS AN INMATE OR NOT.
- (3) YOUR NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE NUMBER.
- (4) YOU MUST BE ON INMATE'S KISSINGER LIST IF NOT, WRITE INMATE OR CALL 567-7742 OR 43, TO OBTAIN METHODS OF GETTING ON INMATES VISITING LIST.
- (5) YOUR RELATIONSHIP TO THE INMATE.

MAIL THIS FORM TO: 157 COLLINGWOOD, JACKSON, MICHIGAN 49201



BLACK PANTHER PARTY  
MINISTRY OF INFORMATION  
157 COLLINGWOOD  
567-7742 or 567-7743  
MAIL: 507-7742 or 567-7743

DETROIT

BRANCH

BLACK PANTHER

PARTY

Documentation relating to the opening of mail will be withheld at present, due to ongoing investigations.

After your review of the mail cover summaries and any underlying documents you wish to review, we will discuss any further access which you may request to mail cover information.

WE WOULD LIKE TO TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO INFORM YOU OF "SURVIVAL DAY" IN THE BLACK AND OPPRESSED COMMUNITY. THE DATE ~~SEE PAGE 10 FOR THIS~~ <sup>Page 10, Paragraph E.</sup> IS MAY 20, 1972. SURVIVAL DAY IS DESIGNED TO HELP ELIMINATE SOME OF THE OPPRESSION IN OUR COMMUNITY. ONE OF THE GREATEST CONCERNS OF POOR AND OPPRESSED PEOPLE IS SURVIVAL THROUGH THE BASIC NECESSITY OF EATING. DURING THE SURVIVAL DAY CELEBRATIONS, WHICH WILL BE SPONSORED BY THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY AND SUPPORTED BY THE BUSINESSMEN OF THE BLACK COMMUNITY, WE HAVE PLANNED A FREE FOOD GIVE AWAY. UNDERSTANDING THE NEED FOR FOOD, COMBINED WITH THE ROLE OF THE BUSINESSMEN IN THE COMMUNITY, WE ARE ASKING THE CONCERNED BUSINESSMEN TO HELP SUPPORT THE COMMUNITY THROUGH YOUR DONATIONS OF GOODS NECESSARY TO FURNISH THOSE PEOPLE WITH A FULL BAG OF GROCERIES.

WE WOULD LIKE TO NOTIFY YOU THAT ON FRIDAY APRIL 21, AND SATURDAY APRIL 22, COMRADES GERALD CRAWFORD AND WILLIAM ELDER REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PARTY, WILL COME TO YOUR PLACE OF BUSINESS TO GIVE YOU FURTHER INFORMATION ON THE EVENT.

- LISTED BELOW ARE SOME OF THE ITEMS NECESSARY. This will confirm your understanding that 1. CHICKENS - 1,000 certain <sup>on</sup> Plan documents prepared by the Bureau in response to your request under this heading have been delivered to the White House for third agency clearance". This FOR FURTHER INFORMATION 2. SUGAR - 1,000 lbs. <sup>on</sup> previous discussions with you of this fact when we met with Mr. Schwarz and Mr. Smothers on July 2. Be advised that the documents which have been transmitted to the White House for clearance 3. CANNED MEATS - 2,000 <sup>on</sup> 4. CANNED CORN - 2,000 <sup>on</sup> 5. RICE - 1,000 lbs. forwarded to you, or made available for access, if appropriate, 6. FRUIT - apples, oranges, bananas. <sup>on</sup> upon our receipt of the White House directions. 7. BREAD - 1,000 <sup>on</sup>

DETROIT BRANCH  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY  
REGISTRY OF INFORMATION  
157 COLLINGWOOD

18

POWER TO THE PEOPLE!

# What Will You Do For Our Survival?

On July 11, there will be a file for your review in Room 101, a 100 page summary document reflecting an analysis of the O & C files.

After you have reviewed that analysis, I will discuss with you an appropriate further step with regard to the O & C files. If such is indicated, such an agreement would be generally similar in terms to our foregoing arrangements.

I trust that this letter accurately reflects our understanding as reached on joint discussion on July 11. If it does not, you may advise to me of any particulars in which we disagree. Your understanding will be appreciated. In the meantime, I have furnished a copy of this letter to the Attorney General and the Deputy Attorney General and have requested their office's cooperation in promptly making available the information indicated.

I would appreciate meeting with you and Mr. Schlesinger and Mr. Southern around July 18, for the purpose of discussing any pictures which you may have identified as to clarifying my outstanding documentary request which you may have, and to agree upon an appropriate schedule. Since we have received several additional requests from you, since the July 9, letter was delivered, it would seem appropriate to re-analyze your requirements in light of the arrangements reached on July 11, reflected herein.

Sincerely,

WILLIAM J. O'FARRELL  
Special Counsel for Intelligence Coordination

"SURVIVAL DAY"

MAY 20<sup>TH</sup> - 1,000 BAGS

cc: Attorney General  
Deputy Attorney General

I BE GIVEN OUT IN THE JEFFERIES  
PROJECTS

URGENT INFORMATION  
2025

REVOLUTIVE SPANGE  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY  
MINISTRY OF INFORMATION  
157 COLLINGWOOD  
867-7742/867-7743

19

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT

DE 157-3075

# Memorandum

TO : G. Propensity for Violence and Preparation  
for Coercion  
\_\_\_\_\_  
VIA: R. WILLIAM S. CONNOR

DATE: July 18, 1975

FROM : D. K. KELTON, FBI  
The BPP has a shooting range in the basement of  
157 Collingwood, Detroit, which consists of cardboard and a  
mattress banked against the basement wall.

SUBJECT: PROPOSED PROCEDURES FOR ACCESS DE T-3

TO DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FILE October 29, 1971

LONNIE DARDEN stays at 4200 Buena Vista, Detroit,  
and keeps a shotgun in his bedroom.

In response to your memorandum dated July 18, 1975,  
captioned as above, we observe that DE T-12  
which produced the proposed procedures March 30, 1972  
by a representative of the FBI and that the request for our views

H. Arrests  
Arranging disclosure of highly sensitive FBI material was first  
received at 11:14 a.m. today with a reply expected by 2:00 p.m.

Detective Lieutenant WILLIAM MC COY, Detroit Police  
Department (PD), advised on February 2, 1972, that LONNIE  
DARDEN and LEONARD CRANDOL were stopped by officers of the Fifth  
Precinct. DARDEN was released and CRANDOL was arrested and  
charged with using and disclosing the license of another.  
CRANDOL appeared in the traffic court on February 2, 1972, guilty,  
sentenced to five days in the Detroit House of Corrections  
and \$50.00 fine.

You may want to consider addressing the problem of the inspection  
general disclosure of files would have on pending criminal investigations.

On February 7, 1972, Detective Lieutenant MC COY, supra,  
advised that WALTER L ROZIER, a former BPP member, was arrested  
February 7, 1972, for being absent without leave and was returned  
to military control with the following language:

LEONARD CRANDOL and WALTER L ROZIER were arrested on  
February 18, 1972, by the Highland Park, Michigan, PD, for  
disorderly person and loitering in connection with their  
soliciting money and interacting with customers at a store in  
connection with the BPP unless the identity already has been made  
known to the Committee, or unless the Attorney General,  
the Chairman and the Vice Chairman jointly agree on the  
March 2, 1972  
Limited disclosure of such identity to the Chairman and the  
Vice Chairman."

I. Weapons

DE T-12  
RE: T-5, DE T-11 advised during March and  
April, 1972, that there is no mention of weapons and no  
effort to acquire any guns. The guns that are available are  
discretely stored.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/13/00 BY SP/AM/SP

DE 157-3075

J. Fortifications

The BPP office at 157 Collingwood, Detroit, has metal mesh screens which can be pulled down over the windows at night. The front windows are barricaded with pillow cases filled with sand.

If the Task Force Leader has any objections to the excisions or paraphrases, the FBI will furnish a written statement of the grounds for its position to

DE T-5  
December 23, 1971

the Special Counsel who shall resolve the matter by

There are no fortifications at the BPP office at 2228 Bewick, Detroit.

Item (8) should be reconsidered with the following language:

DET-11

April 24, 1972

"The Staff and the Members of the Committee may examine

the original materials to which the Staff is given access. There are no fortifications at the BPP pad at 4200 Buena Vista, Detroit, absolutely as necessary between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 5:30 p.m., Monday through Friday, in the FBI J. Edgar Hoover Building at Room DE T-1."

April 24, 1972

K. Meetings and Rallies

In light of the difficulties described, it is my strong recommendation that such procedures should not be hastily agreed upon with DS T-14 advised on December 14, 1971, that GOERGE SEALE, Minister of Defense, BPP, he arrived in Detroit, Oak-Committee land, California, on December 9, 1971, spent the evening with the Detroit BPP and on December 10, 1971, proceeded to Ann Arbor, Michigan, where he spoke at the John Sinclair Freedom Rally, University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

DS T-14 heard SEALE comment to a small group of people that the BPP is opening free food clinics and that "if the pigs interfere with him in any way, he will open free gun clinics and distribute free guns". SEALE further commented that "we have access to all the guns we want and will kill any pig that gives us trouble". DS T-14 advised that SEALE spoke regarding plans and programs of the BPP.

JOHN SINCLAIR is chairman of the White Panther Party (WPP), also known as the Rainbow Peoples Party.

The WPP is a national white, hippie-oriented revolution-ry organization which was founded in 1969 and is affiliated to the BPP.

Promoters of its own, all of which call for the "white revolution" freedom of the individual.



OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20530

DE 157-3075

JUL 18 1975

1. Programs Distribution

*B* FROM: Free Breakfast for School Children

Special Counsel for Intelligence  
The Breakfast Program has dropped off and they are having trouble with funds, however, will continue to operate the program at all costs so they will have a reason to collect donations and a program to point to.

Attached hereto is a sequence of proposed procedures which are being considered by the Attorney General for dealing with the Senate Select Committee, in regard to its desire for access to materials in the Department's files. The Breakfast Program is currently being held at 2228 Bewick, Detroit, Michigan.

This document is the result of substantial negotiations; it represents what we understand to be the ultimate scope of access desired by the Senate Select Committee.

The following is a summary of the number of children attending the Breakfast Program from November, 1971 through April, 1972 by DE T-1, DE T-3, and DE T-5: Please advise me as soon as possible if there is any objection to the views expressed above. If you would like to be advised that each of you can be before 1:00 p.m., and advise me of your general approval, disapproval, or view. Please excuse the urgency of the requested response; it is necessary to react on a very short fuse because of the extreme pressures which have been generated in this matter.

November	15-20
December	20
January	60
February	50-75
March	50
April	35-40

2. Free Lunch Program

The Lunch Program has been cut due to lack of funds. Deputy Attorney General  
Solicitor General

✓ Director, FBI

Mr. Thornburg, Criminal Division  
Mr. Pottinger, CRD  
Mr. Scalia, OLC

DE T-3

November 3, 1971

3. Mr. Free Russia Program

A new program is in the planning stage in Detroit.

DE T-8

November 14, 1971

DE 157-3075

PROPOSED PROCEDURES

On December 27, 1971, DUANE SHOALES, Administrative Assistant to the Warden, State Prison of Southern Michigan, at Jackson, Michigan, advised that two busses arrived at the prison from Detroit on December 23, 1971, bringing relatives to visit inmates. Mr. SHOALES advised that he later learned that the busses were sponsored by the Detroit BPP. The Committee desires delivery. The first such list will be delivered to the Department of Justice within 48 hours of the adoption of this procedure and will supersede all the presently outstanding requests. The BPP is attempting to sponsor two bus trips to Jackson Prison per month for relatives of inmates. One bus will be sent to the Committee within the dates specified. Those materials for which the Committee requests delivery or access shall be delivered to the Committee or made accessible in Room 4171 of the Hoover Building not later than within 48 hours of the date specified. The Committee Chairman and Vice Chairman shall be informed by the Attorney General, within 24 hours of receipt of the request, of any delay beyond 48 hours, the expected length of the delay, and the specific reasons for the delay. Partial access or delivery shall be proffered; by the Bureau of/any materials requested, while the balance of such materials are being prepared. A partial provision shall not extend the time of full response set forth herein.

DE T-1  
March 21, 1972

DE T-1  
April 3, 1972

4. Free Food Program

The BPP is planning to give away 1000 bags of food sometime in the next month or two.

DE T-1  
March 21, 1972

The BPP is attempting to collect donations to raise money to pay for groceries to be given away in the Free Food Program.

DE T-1  
April 3, 1972

5. Youth Cadre

On April 12, 1972, a urtext call was made by a Special Agent of the FBI to the East Side Office of the Detroit BPP, 2228 Bevick, Detroit, and GEORGE CRAWFORD provided the following information:

A program designated as the Youth Cadre has recently been initiated to teach children black history, the tradition of the black people, black dignity and respect, and to analyze things for them.

DE 157-3075

CRAWFORD advised that this is an educational program given to all the children who attend the Breakfast Program and is not militant in nature. He advised that this program is operated only at the East Side Office by those who operate the Breakfast Program. To jeopardize FBI sensitive sources or ongoing operations, or (b) where the Domestic Task Force Leader ~~chief counsel~~, <sup>chief counsel</sup> requests prior to the Breakfast Program, GERALD CRAWFORD holds an indoctrination class, which is primarily a question and answer session. Most of the discussion seems to go over the heads of the children who are too young to understand.

DE T-2  
April 12, 1972

## M. Teaching Revolutionary Programs and Policies

A political education class was held at 157 Collingwood, Detroit, on October 24, 1971. The class was led by EDGAR ROBINSON and consisted of reviewing the "Red Book". KENNETH HORSTON and LONNIE DARDEN, leaders of the Detroit Chapter, were present.

DE T-1  
October 26, 1971

Political education classes are no longer regularly held on Sundays. The classes are now held at random during the week as the BPP is currently more concerned with the survival of its members rather than the community.

DE T-3  
November 3, 1971

KENMETH HORSTON, leader of the Detroit BPP, currently in BPP National Headquarters, Oakland, California, advised Detroit to get involved in the church, stay away from ideological debates, and try to bring the church people around to their thinking.

DE T-6  
January 2, 1972

#### Q. Fractionation

LOUIS TOLBERT JOHNSON, a member of the BPP - Newton Fraction and ~~and~~ a member of the BPP - Cleaver Fraction, appears on October 18, 1971, on a charge of ~~on~~ in an automobile, for which they were arrested by other prior to the Newton-Cleaver split. HOLT and his associates sat one side of the courtroom while JOHNSON and his group sat on the other, not communicating with each other.

DE 157-3075

II. MISCELLANEOUS

KENNETH HORSTON, leader, Detroit BPP, has started wearing ~~very expensive~~ clothes and has recently acquired a diamond ring. to those materials requested:

(a) only to the members of the DE T-2 Committee, where it is determined by the Attorney General that the November 1, 1971, peculiarly sensitive foreign intelligence sources and ongoing operations.

KENNETH HORSTON was involved in an automobile accident in Highland Park, Michigan. An appropriately cleared staff who will have access to all of the materials.

DE T-1

(c) An exception to (a) and (b) above is made for the names of so-called "live" informants or potential informants as defined in the On December 3, 1971, KENNETH HORSTON was observed selling "The Black Panther" newspaper at the corner of Woodward and State, Detroit, Michigan, by a Special Agent of the FBI. General, the Chairman and Vice Chairman jointly agree on the limited disclosure of such names to the Chairman and Vice Chairman. KENNETH HORSTON was involved in a traffic accident on November 8, 1971, did not display a driver's license and left the scene without further identifying himself. Source advised on January 5, 1972, that a traffic warrant has been issued and he will be arrested should he appear in the Detroit area.

DE T-13

November 15, 1971

FD-302 (Rev. 11-22-61)



UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

To Reply, Please Refer to File No. (4) Those materials to which the Staff has access may be reviewed and studied in Room 4171 of the Hoover Building and such notes may be taken as deemed appropriate by the Staff.

Title **BLACK PANTHER PARTY**

Character **EXTREMIST MATTERS**

Reference Detroit report dated and captioned as above.

All sources (except any listed below) whose identities are concealed in referenced communication have furnished reliable information in the past.

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

REPORTING OFFICE DETROIT	OFFICE OF ORIGIN SAN FRANCISCO	DATE 1/26/71	INVESTIGATIVE PERIOD 7/2/70 - 1/4/71
TITLE OF CASE  BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP) NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM (NCCF) DETROIT DIVISION		REPORT MADE BY SA DONALD V. RITEMOUR, JR.	
		CHARACTER OF CASE  RM (5) The Committee staff shall select from these materials to which access is herein provided, those materials which it deems pertinent to the Committee's inquiries and necessary for delivery to the Committee's offices.	

REFERENCES: Detroit report of SA DONALD V. RITEMOUR, JR., 7/29/70.

- P -

LEADS

DETROIT

AT DETROIT, MICHIGAN

Will follow and report activities of the Detroit NCCF on a semiannual basis.

*Refiled  
Ritemour  
Sutton*

ACCOMPLISHMENTS CLAIMED					<input type="checkbox"/> NONE	ACQUIT-TALS	CASE HAS BEEN:
CONT'D	AUTO.	PUG.	FINS	SAVINGS	RECOVERIES		PENDING OVER ONE YEAR <input type="checkbox"/> YES

APPROVED	SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE	DO NOT WRITE IN SPACES BELOW				
----------	----------------------------	------------------------------	--	--	--	--

COPIES MADE:	11 - Bureau (105-165706-Sub 15) (RM) 1 - MIG, Detroit (RM) 1 - WIS, Chicago (RM) 1 - OSI, Dayton, Ohio (RM) 1 - Secret Service, Detroit (RM) 1 - USA, Detroit (RM) 2 - San Francisco (157-1204) (RM) 2 - Detroit (157-3075)	105-165706-15-796	EX-103
		6 FEB 8 1971	
		44-165706-15-796	

Dissemination Record of Attached Report		Notations
Agency	ICBDO, NIC, OSI, SFO, SERV, 105 (Wright), ROMP, <i>Chaffee, Director</i>	
Request Recd.	DEPT: ICB 105, NIC, 105, 105	
Initials/Date	RJ	
Date Form Filled	2/16/71	
By	GIMAR 16/3/71	

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1955.

DOVER PAGE

DE 157-3075

ADMINISTRATIVE

(6) All persons mentioned in this report as being connected with the MCCP, who reside in the Detroit Division, are listed on the SI or are currently under investigation.

This report is classified confidential to protect sources whose identity, if made known, would be prejudicial to the internal security of the U.S.  
The selection, most appropriate excisions and paraphrases of information which might, if inadvertently disclosed, endanger sensitive INFORMANTS sources and ongoing operations.

Identity of Source

If the Task Force Leader has any objections to the excisions or paraphrases, the materials will be forthwith conveyed.

✓ DE T-1 is by the Bureau, with a written statement of its grounds for its  
DE 1330-R position, to the Special Counsel who shall resolve the matter  
within 24 hours.

✓ DE T-3 is

Detective Lieutenant WILLIAM MC COX, SECURITY SECTION, COUNSEL shall submit the matter forthwith to the Attorney INTELLIGENCE DIVISION, DETROIT PD who shall notify the Chairman forthwith and arrange for an APPROPRIATE disposition.

✓ DE T-21 is  
DE 1414-R\*

✓ DE T-26 is  
DE 1423-R (PROB)

✓ CG T-6 is  
CG 7392-R\*

✓ SP T-16 is  
SP 3215-R\*

✓ SP T-22 is  
SP 3259-R\*

✓ DE T-24 is  
Lieutenant LOUIS SZABO  
Intelligence Unit  
Flint, Michigan PD

✓ DE T-23 is  
RONALD EDWARD SMITH, RI - Ghetto INFORMANT

**CONFIDENTIAL**

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

- 1 - MIG, Detroit (RM)  
1 - NIS, Chicago (RM)

1 - OSI, Dayton, Ohio (RM)

(7) The Committee staff may remove to the Office of SSC for appropriate use, ~~any notes which they may make upon review of screened material without such notes being reviewed by the Bureau. The Committee staff may remove notes on unscreened materials only if such notes are reviewed and cleared by the Bureau under the provisions of (b) (i) thru (c) above.~~ <sup>1 - Secret Service, Detroit (RM)</sup>

Copy to:

Report of:  
Date:

Field Office File #:

Bureau File #:

157-3075

105-165706 Sub 15

Title:  
BLACK PANTHER PARTY (BPP)  
NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM (NCCF)  
DETROIT DIVISION

Character:  
RACIAL MATTERS

Synopsis:  
The Ministry of Information for the Detroit NCCF is located at 613 Continental, Detroit. Branch Community Information Center offices are located at 611 Continental, Detroit, 3595 17th St., and 2009 Albion, Flint, Mich. Detroit continues to operate under the direction and guidance of BPP national headquarters, Oakland, Calif., who sent KENNETH HORSTON to take charge of the Detroit NCCF. Detroit continues to have financial difficulties. Sales of "The Black Panther" newspaper are down and Detroit has been receiving fewer copies lately. Detroit has also been distributing a number of its own leaflets. Detroit has been operating free breakfast programs and recently initiated a free clothing program. Representatives of the Detroit NCCF went to both the BPP Convention at Philadelphia and the one in Washington, D.C. NCCF members were involved in shooting at a TV news car and two Detroit Police Officers. Detroit continues to maintain weapons.

- P -

DETAILS

**CONFIDENTIAL**

GROUP 1  
Excluded from automatic  
downgrading and  
declassification

DE 157-3075

(8) The staff and the members of the Committee may examine the original materials to which the staff has been given access as extensively as necessary, in the Hoover Building at Room 4171.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
I. ORGANIZATIONAL AND OPERATIONAL DATA .....	4
A. Location of Detroit NCCF Headquarters and Branches .....	4
B. Officers and Members .....	5
C. Funds .....	7
D. Connection with BPP National Headquarters ...	8
E. Contact with Other BPP and NCCF Chapters ....	10
F. Publications .....	12
1. Distribution of "The Black Panther" Newspaper .....	12
2. Local Publications .....	14
G. Locally Stated Aims and Policy .....	61
H. Propensity to Violence and Preparation for Confrontation .....	65
I. Arrests .....	68
J. Weapons .....	71
K. Meetings and Rallies .....	72
L. Programs of Detroit NCCF .....	73
1. Free Breakfast for School Children .....	73
2. Free Lunch Program .....	75
3. Free Clothing Program	75

DE 157-3075

TABLE OF CONTENTS (Continued)

(9) Where accepted by Attorney General and the Committee, these procedures may be modified only by their joint decision.	
M.	Teaching Revolutionary Programs and Policies ... 76
N.	Miscellaneous ..... 76
II.	APPENDIX ..... 78



DE 157-3075

**OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20530**

I. ORGANIZATION AND OPERATIONAL DATA

A characterization of the Black Panther Party (BPP) is contained in the appendix pages attached hereto.

A. TO: Edward H. Levi  
Location of Detroit NOCC Headquarters and UNCLASSIFIED  
Attorney General Branches

**ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/10/00 BY SP2A/MKP**

FROM: K. William O'Connor  
~~Special Counsel National Committee to Combat Fascism~~  
~~Coordinating Committee~~  
~~SUMMARY: Synopsis of responses to requests for information~~  
~~on proposed procedures~~  
The Detroit National Committee to Combat Fascism (NCCF), organizing branch of the BPP, is going to operate three centers in Detroit, 2219 Indiana, which will be Community Information Center (CIC) Number One at 7708-12 Mack Avenue, CIC Number Two, and 12847 14th Street, which will be the Ministry of Information.

1. The Deputy Attorney General, Office of Legislative Affairs, and Civil Rights Division register no objection to the proposed procedures on access. OLA suggests inclusion of a preamble referencing the Detroit NCCF is currently operating the above security agreements and the need for proper security arrangements from three locations. DE T-1 July 15, 1970

2. Both the Criminal Division and Office of Legal Counsel address the short response time frames imposed upon the Attorney General and OLC suggests certain language changes for purposes of clarity and focus. The Detroit NCCF moved from 7708-12 Mack Avenue and 2219 Indiana Streets, Detroit, to 3376 16th Street on October 15 and 16, 1970, respectively.

3. The Attorney General is troubled by Item 9 and its need for modification as to categories of material not treatable by these proposed procedures or as to a later discovered need to make presently unanticipated changes to effect a smoother operation of the procedures. DE T-1 October, 1970

The Detroit NCCF has opened a branch in Flint, Michigan, at 2009 Albert Street, which is headed by WAYNE THEODORE ROBERTSON. The Bureau's comments on the proposed procedures are attached and should be read. This Office does not agree with the Bureau that the proposed procedures should be presented to the President and the President's Counsel. DE T-26

5. No response has been received from the Solicitor General. DE T-3 November 12, 1970

The Detroit NCCF is to move into 611-13 Continental, Detroit, Michigan, on November 24, 1970.

DE T-3  
November 23, 1970

DE 157-3075

- 2 -

6. This Office recommends that Item 9 be modified as suggested by the Attorney General and that the language modifications suggested by the Ministry of Information for the Detroit MCCF be adopted.

The 611 Continental location is CIC Number One.  
7. It is further suggested that the Attorney General convene a meeting of the senior Bureau officials for the purpose of informing them of his policy decision in this matter. DE T-1  
November, 1970

The MCCF opened a new office at 3595 17th Street, Detroit, which has been designated CIC Number Two. *Signed:*

Deputy Attorney General  
Solicitor General  
Director, FBI

DE T-1  
December, 1970

B. Officers and Members  
*Mr. Pottinger, CIO*

Mr. ~~Seale~~ OLIVER MC CLURE, III, also known as Malik, is in charge of the Detroit MCCF and the Ministry of Information, 12847 14th Street, Detroit, Michigan.

CHARLES HOLT is second in command of the Detroit MCCF and is in charge of CIC Number Two, 7708-12 Mack Avenue, Detroit.

MICHAEL DENNIS HILL, BPP, California, is currently in charge of CIC Number One, 2219 Indiana, Detroit.

DE T-1  
July 15, 1970

*LB*  
LORENCE BANKS is the only member of the Detroit MCCF who is currently receiving any type of welfare assistance, she receives Aid to Dependent Children.

DE T-1  
August 26, 1970

OLIVER MC CLURE is no longer leader of the Detroit MCCF.

DE T-1  
September 9, 1970

*J*  
BRENDA JACKSON, member Detroit MCCF, had a baby girl, fathered by Malik (OLIVER MC CLURE), former leader of the Detroit MCCF.

DE T-1  
October 9, 1970

DE 157-3075

My view is that item 9 goes too far in that there must be some provision which allows the Department or the Committee to abrogate the NCCP. MICHAEL DENNIS HILL, BPP, San California, is now leader of the Detroit NCCP; OLIVER MC CLUNE having been purged. CHARLES HOLT is second in command and LORENE BANKS is financial secretary. EDGAR ROBINSON is distribution manager for "The Black Panther" newspaper, and RONALD SMITH is in charge of the Free Clothing Program. (that for some reason the Attorney General was not satisfied with a particular category of material) that either one or two there would then be an endeavor to work out a suitable arrangement (but I think it is to be understood that the arrangement can be cancelled by either party)

DE T-1

November, 1970

KENNETH HORSTON, BPP, San Francisco, is the present leader of the Detroit NCCP as MICHAEL DENNIS HILL, former leader, left the area because he was afraid of being implicated in the shooting of two Detroit Police Officers on October 24, 1970.

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

RONALD SMITH is in charge of the Free Clothing Program.

EDGAR ROBINSON is in charge of distribution of "The Black Panther" newspaper.

To: Bill O'Connor  
RONNIE IRWIN is in charge of the NCCF office at 3595 17th Street, Detroit, and resides at this location.  
From: Doug Marvin

TONY NORMAN is officer of the day at 3595 17th Street, Detroit, and resides at this location.

Attached is the Attorney General's comment on the procedures for dealing with the Senate Select Committee.  
LARRY POWELL is officer of the day at 611 Continental, Detroit, and resides at this location.

DORTHEA SMITH is in charge of communications.

ALICE RAYFORD is in charge of finances.

LORENE BANKS, who is now living at 611 Continental, is in charge of the Breakfast Program.

WAYNE THOMAS ROBERTSON is in charge of the Flint Branch of the Detroit NCCP.

DE T-1

January 4, 1971

PARK CHURCH, VIBRANT CHURCH  
JOHN S. POWERS, TICKET, MADE IN IOWA  
WALTER R. SCHAFFER, MINN.  
WALTER J. MULLEN, KY.  
ROBERT MORGAN, INC.  
GARY HAIT, COLO.

WILLIAM G. MILLER, STAFF DIRECTOR  
FREDERICK A. D. BOYD, JR., COUNSEL  
CURTIS R. SMOTHERS, MINORITY COUNSEL

DE 157-3075

## United States Senate

SELECT COMMITTEE TO  
STUDY GOVERNMENTAL OPERATIONS WITH  
RESPECT TO INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES  
(PURSUANT TO S. RES. 11, 91<sup>st</sup> CONGRESS)

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20510

July 18, 1975

C. Funds

Gestetner (phonetic) Corporation, from whom the NCCF purchased printing equipment, have threatened to obtain a court order to confiscate the equipment because it has not been paid for.

The Honorable Edward H. Levi

Attorney General

U. S. Department of Justice

Washington, D.C.

DE T-1

July 17, 1970

OLIVER MC CLURE, leader of the Detroit NCCF, who is currently in San Francisco, contacted Detroit on August 5, 1970, requesting that he be sent \$100.00 plane fare in order for him to return to Detroit as the NCCF is broke after putting up the money for HUGO P. NEWTON's bond.

We recognize the need for the Committee to have a complete understanding of the concerns of the Department of Justice so that our inquiry can proceed in the most responsible manner. Our meeting was extremely valuable in that respect, and you may be

As of August 7, 1970, the Detroit NCCF owed sure that we have given full consideration to your National Headquarters about \$3,000.00 for "The Black Panther" newspaper.

The Committee has been informed that Mr. John T. Elliff, leader of the Domestic Intelligence Task Force, and members of his staff met yesterday with Mr. K. William O'Connor, Special Counsel for Intelligence coordination, and members of his staff to agree upon procedures for delivery of and access to FBI materials requested by the Committee. The proposed procedures which resulted from that meeting are satisfactory to the Committee.

DE T-1

August 7, 1970

DE T-1

August 31, 1970

We are pleased that your staff was able to meet promptly with our representatives and that they reached agreement without delay. The Committee expects that the proposed procedure will, if implemented, expedite its work during the coming weeks. As you know, one of our major concerns was what kind of the problems with the telephone, when they can afford to pay for it, is also a heavy drain on NCCF finances.

DE T-1

September 16, 1970

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/16/00 BY SP2 ALM/jp



The Honorable Edward H. Levi  
Page 2

July 18, 1975

DE 157-3075

be resolved before the August recess so that the staff can fully prepare the materials for our use when we return. The Detroit NCCP did not pay any bills in September, 1970, and put up \$1,000.00 to set CHARLES HOLT, second in command, Detroit NCCP, out of jail. Indeed, we have instructed our staff to make every effort to accomplish the work of the Committee within this framework.

DE T-1

October 14, 1970

The prompt resolution of this matter demands strates a spirit of cooperation which we hope will prevail in all our future relations. The Committee looks forward to working with you personally on issues of common concern during the months ahead.

Sincerely yours,

DE T-1

November, 1970

The rent for 613 Continental is \$75.00 per month and 611 Continental is \$85.00 per month.

Frank Church  
Chairman

The Detroit NCCP has not been selling quite half of the papers they have been receiving and consequently are not making enough to pay the paper bill.

John Tower  
Vice Chairman

DE T-1

November, 1970

#### D. Connection with BPP National Headquarters

OLIVER MC CLURE, leader, Detroit NCCP, left Detroit Metropolitan Airport, August 3, 1970, en route BPP San Francisco, where he plans to confer with BPP leaders regarding Detroit's receipt of "The Black Panther" newspaper.

DE T-1

August 4, 1970

OLIVER MC CLURE departed San Francisco on United Airlines Flight 86 to arrive in Detroit at 7:15 p.m., August 8, 1970.

SF T-16

August 8, 1970

DAVID HILLIARD, BPP Chief of Staff, instructed THOMAS JOLLY, BPP, New York, to take Malik (OLIVER MC CLURE) out of the leadership position of the Detroit NCCP, which

DE 157-3075

PROPOSED PROCEDURES

JOLLY did when he and MC CLARE were at the BPP Constitutional Convention at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, September 5 to 7, 1970.

or the Senior Staff  
 (1) The Domestic Task Force Leader will submit periodically a list of materials to which the Committee staff wishes access or of which the Committee desires delivery. The first such list will be delivered to the Department of Justice within 48 hours of the adoption of this procedure, and will summarize and supersede all the presently outstanding requests; this list will be in priority order, as fixed by the Committee, with fixed delivery/access dates specified. Those materials for which

On October 5, 1970, LINDA WARMSTY, Detroit NCOP, requested instructions from National Headquarters, San Francisco, regarding the setting up of a medical centre.

the Committee wishes delivery shall be delivered to the Committee on made accessible in Room 4171 of the Hoover Building not later than within 48 hours of the date specified. The Committee Chairman and Vice Chairman shall be informed by the Attorney General, within 24 hours of receipt of the request, of any delay beyond 18 hours, the expected length of the delay, and the specific reasons for the delay. On October 17, 1970, CHARLES HODR, second in command, Detroit NCOP, sent a report to JAMES WILLIARD, Assistant Chief of Staff, BPP, that the NCOP had moved out of 7708 Jack Avenue, and into the community as he had directed.

(2) The following procedures shall apply (a) where delivery of materials requested might jeopardize FBI sensitive sources or ongoing operations, or (b) where the Domestic Task Force Leader requests access to materials, rather than delivery of materials. HENRY NEWTON, Minister of Defense for the BPP, is scheduled to arrive in Detroit on November 16, 1970, along with his secretary, DONNA MARTINEZ and DAVID WILLIARD, BPP Chief of Staff. NEWTON will speak at three universities in the Detroit area to raise funds for the Detroit 16.

(a) only to the members of the Committee, where it is determined by the Attorney General that the materials involve peculiarly sensitive foreign intelligence sources and ongoing operations.

(b) THOMAS JOLLY, BPP, New York, left Detroit at 10:30 p.m., December 16, 1970, and is scheduled to arrive at San Francisco at 12:30 a.m., December 17, 1970.

(c) An exception to (a) and (b) above is made for the names of so-called "live" informants or potential informants as defined in the FBI Manual of Instructions as to which NO access will be furnished unless the identity of the individual as an informant or potential informant has already been made known to the Committee, unless the Attorney General, the Chairman and Vice Chairman, jointly agree on the limited disclosure of such names to the chairman and Vice Chairman.

DE T-1  
 December 24, 1970



DE 157-3075

E. Contact with Other BPP and NCCP Chapters

(4) Those materials to which the staff has access may be reviewed and studied in Room 4111 of the Haven Building and such notes may be taken as deemed appropriate by the Staff. The Detroit NCCP, leader of the Detroit NCCP, left Detroit for the weekly meeting at BPP, New York, at 8:00 p.m., July 25, 1970.

(5) The Committee staff shall select from these materials to which access is herein provided, those materials which DE T-1 deems pertinent to the Committee's inquiries and necessary for delivery to the Committee's offices. July 25, 1970

On August 13, 1970, MICHAEL D. HILL, Detroit NCCP, took ~~65~~<sup>OLIVER MC CLURE</sup>, former BPP member, at his Detroit ~~apartment~~ ~~home~~ to Kennedy Airport, New York, where they ~~were to drive~~ to New Haven. The purpose is to try and discredit a witness in the ALEX RACKLEY murder trial, New Haven.

(a) before the copies of such materials are taken to the Committee's offices, the Bureau shall, within DE T-1 hours of the selection, make appropriate excisions and ~~August 14, 1970~~ information which might, if inadvertently disclosed, endanger sensitive FBI sources. OLIVER MC CLURE, leader Detroit NCCP, flew from Detroit to New York on August 28, 1970, leaving about 6:00 p.m. (b) If the Task Force Leader has any objections to the excisions or paraphrases, the materials will be forthwith conveyed by the Bureau. Detroit NCCP attempted to obtain a speaker from the Chicago BPP for Coupinio at Bella Isle Park that Detroit was planning for August 30, 1970.

(c) In the event the matter is not resolved within 24 hours, the Special Counsel shall submit the matter ~~August 26, 1970~~ to the Attorney General who shall notify the Chairman forthwith and arrange for an appropriate ~~bus~~ bus to leave the Detroit NCCP, 2219 Indiana, along with two cars about 3:00 p.m., September 4, 1970, apparently enroute to the BPP Convention in Philadelphia, appropriate Pennsylvania, and notes which they may make upon review of screened material without such notes being reviewed by the Bureau. The Committee staff may remove notes on unscreened materials only as DE T-3 such notes are reviewed and cleared by the Bureau under the provisions of (e)(a), (b) above.

(8) The ~~year and the members~~ of the BPP, New York, arrived in Detroit the weekend of September 13, 1970, and returned to New York the morning of September 13, 1970, with MICHAEL D. HILL, Detroit, NCCP, for the regular Sunday meeting at the East Coast Ministry of the BPP in New York. OLIVER MC CLURE, Detroit NCCP, left Detroit about 6:00 p.m., September 13, 1970, en route New York to appear at the meeting of the East Coast Ministry in an attempt to regain his leadership of the Detroit NCCP.

DE T-1  
September 15, 1970

Assistant Attorney General  
Office of Legislative Affairs

DE 157-3075

JOHN HENRY BOWMAN, ~~EPP Philadelphia~~, is scheduled to fly from Detroit to New York via United Airlines Flight 602 on September 20, 1970, at 11:27 a.m.

1. No problem with this procedure, but feels that the time limits are too tight

DE T-21

September 20, 1970

2. No central policy objection

On September 27, 1970, MICHAEL D. HILL, leader Detroit NOCCF, made reservations to leave Detroit on September 27, 1970, via United Airlines Flight 602 arriving New York 11:27 a.m., and reservations on United Airlines Flight 623 leaving La Guardia 6:30 p.m., arriving Detroit 7:15 p.m.

DE T-21

September 27, 1970

SAYED SHANUR, BPP, New York, flew to Detroit the morning of October 6, 1970, and will be returning to New York October 7, 1970.

DE T-1

October 7, 1970

*SD*  
MICHAEL D. HILL, leader, Detroit NOCCF, returned from a meeting with the BPP New York on October 12, 1970.

DE T-1

October 14, 1970

SAYED SHANUR, BPP New York and JOHN HENRY BOWMAN, EPP Philadelphia, came to Detroit to join with MICHAEL D. HILL, leader Detroit NOCCF, on October 6, 1970, to record a television show for "Black Talk", a weekly television show which appears on Channel 7, Detroit, every Sunday at 3:00 p.m., with issues of interest to the black community. This show was televised on October 18, 1970, and participants primarily discussed and expressed their versions of the raids on BPP Offices in Philadelphia and New Orleans.

DE T-1

October 19, 1970

Assistant Attorney General  
DO 157-3075  
Office of Legal Counsel

REVERLING PONZILL, financial secretary, Illinois Chapter BPP, arrived in Detroit on November 19, 1970, where she conferred with CHARLES HOLT, second in command, Detroit NCCF regarding the possibility of borrowing buses for the use of Chicago in going to the Constitutional Convention in Washington, D.C., however, none were available.

~~CONFIDENTIAL PROPOSED PROCEDURE~~

~~Reaction time is very short and may create problems; 24 hour~~

~~reaction time may be unreasonable for Attorney General.~~

2. The provision seems a little odd, out of context of negotiations. DE T-1  
November 20, 1970

3. Suggest that in 3(a), last line, word and should be or and "JOHN HENRY BOWMAN, BPP Philadelphia, arrived in Detroit, Friday, December 11, 1970, and left Sunday, December 13, 1970, returning to Philadelphia. He apparently came to Detroit to see LINDA WARNSLEY, one of the Detroit 16 recently released from jail as he did not do anything else while in Detroit.

~~"Extremely sensitive, read to modify form foreign intelligence sources and ongoing operations."~~

~~4. No comment~~

5. No comment

6. Time frames are very restrictive; there should be a stated opportunity for TFL to work out any objections with FBI, before raising to Special Counsel "...if the issue is not promptly

F. Publications Resolved between the TFL and the FBI, the materials in issue will be conveyed.

1. Distribution of "The Black Panther" newspaper

7. Define "screened" by reference to 6(a) above. The following copies of "The Black Panther" newspaper were received by the Detroit NCCF from National Distribution, 1336 Fillmore Street, San Francisco, California:

~~A. No comment~~

8. No comment

<u>Number</u>	<u>Issue date</u>
10,000	July 4, 1970
7,000	July 11, 1970
7,000	July 18, 1970
12,000	July 25, 1970

DE T-1  
July 20, 1970

NCCF members are required to sell 150 copies of "The Black Panther" each day.

DE T-1  
August 6, 1970

The newspapers dated August 1, 1970, were refused by the NCCF in view of the fact that the airline was unable to locate them until it was time for the NCCF to pick up the papers dated August 6, 1970.

DE 157-3075

Assistant Attorney General  
Criminal Division

<u>Number</u>	<u>Issue Date</u>
---------------	-------------------

9,600	August 6, 1970
15,000	<del>Comments on PRIDE</del> August 14, 1970
10,000	August 24, 1970
15,000	August 29, 1970

Views of Thornburg and Kevin Maroney

DE T-1  
August, 1970

1. Time frames a bit skimpy

The Detroit NCCF did not pay their newspaper bill during September 1970, so we're giving up a lot, but that's probably what's required

DE T-1  
September 30, 1970

<u>Number</u>	<u>Issue Date</u>
---------------	-------------------

4,200	October 3, 1970
3,000	October 10, 1970
4,000	October 17, 1970
5,000	October 24, 1970
20,000	October 31, 1970

DE T-1,  
October, 1970

13,000	November 7, 1970
15,000	November 14, 1970
14,000	November 21, 1970
14,000	November 28, 1970

DE T-1  
November, 1970

None	December 5, 1970
2,400	December 12, 1970
2,000	December 19, 1970
7,400	December 26, 1970

DE T-1  
December, 1970

DE 157-3075

Assistant Attorney General  
2 Civil Local Publications

The following articles were published by the  
Detroit NOCC: COMMENTS ON PROPOSED PROCEDURES

"Fascist Pigs of Highland Park"  
No objection to proposed procedures on access  
"Free People's Picnic"

"Why Should We Re-write the Constitution of the U.S.?"

"Revolutionary People's Constitutional Convention"

"Press Release"

"Press Statement"

"Registration Form - Revolutionary People's Plenary Session"

"That's Why I'll Die"

Article on Self-Defense Groups

"Essays From the Minister of Defense, Huey Newton"

"Free Revolutionary Movie"

"Support the Childrens Free Breakfast Program"

"Donate and Support the Children's Free Breakfast"

"Free Busing to Prison Program"

"Organizing Self-Defense Groups"

"Press Release"

Letter regarding the Free Breakfast Program

"Organizing Self-Defense Groups, Part 3"

"Free the Detroit Panthers"

"The Prisons and Jails are Filled with Political Prisoners"

"Fund Raising Rally"

OFFICE OF THE  
DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL

DE 152-3075



7/18

The above leaflets were  
through December, 1970, by DS T-  
DS T-24.

Ministry of Information  
 Detroit National Committee  
 To Combat Fascism  
 2219 Indiana Avele 8489226  
 1908 Week 1213854

The Deputy Attorney General

Mr. W. WILLIAM O'CONNOR

REF ID: A659626  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 10/13/00 BY SP/ALM/HY

July 18, 1975

Director FBI

EL-56 62-16395-610

PROPOSED PROCEDURES FOR ACCESS  
 TO DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE FILES

- 1 - Mr. Adams
- 1 - Mr. Warnall
- 1 - Mr. Cregar
- 1 - Mr. Mintz
- 1 - Mr. Daly

# FACIST PIGS OF HIGHLAND PARK

In response to your memorandum dated July 18, 1975,

captioned as above, we observe that the "substantial negotiations" which produced the proposed procedures did not include participation by a representative of the FBI and that the request for our views concerning disclosure of highly sensitive FBI material was first received at 11:14 a.m. today with a reply expected by 2:00 p.m. today. We respectfully suggest that not only should you afford greater opportunity for an expression of our views on this matter, but that

any such proposed procedures should be presented to the President's

Jerome Lowiah was shot and killed on July 10 by this racist crew of the

Kozy Kernes Bar in Highland Park. The brother was killed in cold blood because he was black. The racist bar owner was taken down to the pig station where he was charged with first degree murder which was later dropped to 2nd

degree murder. The brothers and sisters in Highland Park couldn't relate to this murder of this brother and nothing being done about it. The brothers and sisters had protested at the bar. The people of Highland Park were witnesses to the un-

justful laws used by the pigs for their unjust act. Saturday evening the bar

that would tend to identify sources to whom the FBI has an obligation of confidentiality has which is ad-

mitted to the public does not identify already has been made known to the Committee, or unless the Attorney General,

the Chairman and the Vice Chairman jointly agree on the limited disclosure of such identity or information.

Dep. AD Adm. —  
 Asst. Dir. —  
 Comp. Secy. — JAM:mfd  
 Files & Com. —  
 Ident. —  
 Intell. —  
 Plen. & Eval. —  
 Training —

About 150 blacks were arrested on trumped up charges. The brothers and sisters were told to get off the streets or be shot. We as Black People must ride we

will not be intimidated. About 1500 people were arrested on trumped up charges.

Legal Telephone —  
 Microfilm Room  Teletype Unit

100-10179410221 DocId:27949574 Page 101 GPO 854-546

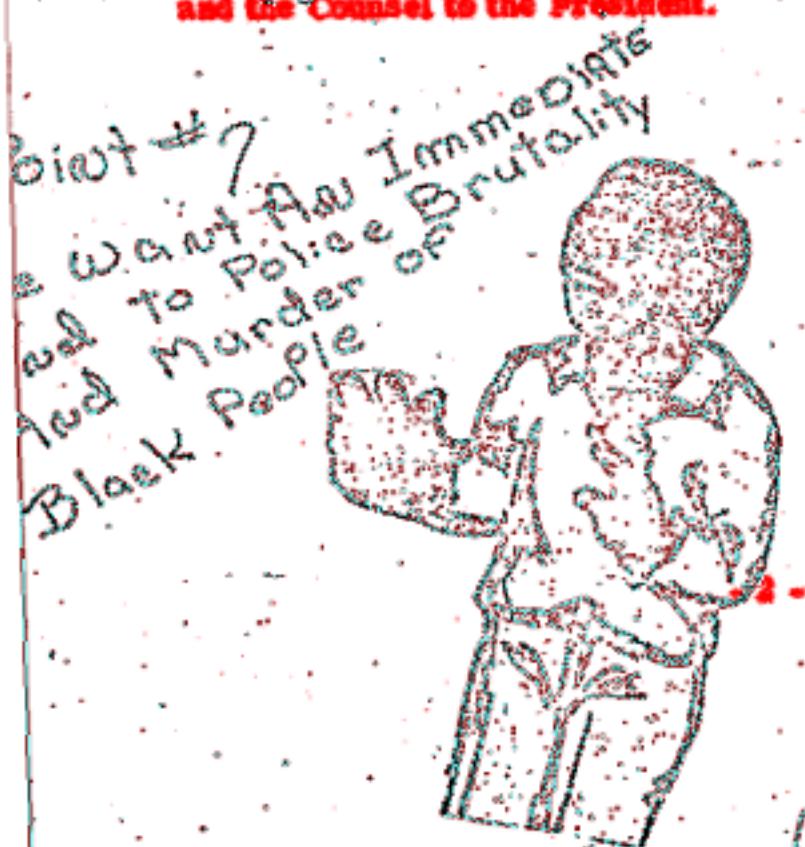
SEP 4 1975

Highland Park is the same community where little Danny Smith was shot down by these racist pigs. The people of this community are not going to stand still and see another little Danny Smith get shot down.

Some of the brothers and sisters who are members of the N.C.G.F. were victims of pig harassment. These brothers and sisters were relating to the people in the community of Highland Park. They were beaten and kidnapped off the streets of Babylon. This is the plot and plan of the fascists to try to exterminate the Black Panther Party. The pigs are openly making statements on Radio and T.V. to try and destroy the Party. But the Black Panther Party is strong. It is strong because it's the peoples party. After the statement was made by Big Major Blackwell, J. Hog-Head Hoover made a statement about "the Black Panther Party being the most dangerous and violent organization in the country. This pig knows that the Black Panther Party is relating the real deal about this foul system. How these pig forces are carrying out the orders of fascism against the American People in general and Black People in particular. J. Hog Head Hoover known he is a pig. and a pig is a pig is a pig. Right On! day through Friday, in the PM J. Edgar

The lying politicians run this cold game on the people that the U.S. Government is existing for the benefit of the people. The real deal is that the U.S. Government is the largest fascist force there is. And that Black Panther Party is responsible for this kind of procedure that set Black Panther Party in  
~~In light of the dimensions described, it is my strong recommendation that such procedure should not be adopted~~  
~~with the Committee and that full disclosure should be had concerning this matter by representatives of the FBI, the Attorney General, the Committee~~  
~~and the Counsel to the President.~~

SEIZE THE TIME..BEFORE TIME SEIZES YOU  
ALL POWER TO THE PEOPLE  
DETROIT N.C.C.Y.





PEOPLES FREE Picnic  
OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20530

JUL 18 1970

12 pm

Sunday - August 9, 1970



See Distribution

B. K. William O'Connor

Special Counsel for Intelligence  
Coordination

Belle Isle Park -  
"At Board Shell"

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/13/00 BY SP/AM/KP

SUBJECT: Proposed Procedures for Access to Department of Justice Files

100 DONATIONS FOR PLATE

Attached hereto is a sequence of proposed procedures which  
are being considered by the Attorney General for dealing with the  
Senate Select Committee, in regard to its desire for access to  
materials in the Departmental/FBI files.

All Donations Used For  
This document is the result of substantial negotiations; it  
represents what we understand to be the ultimate scope of access  
desired by the Senate Select Committee.

The Attorney General wishes to be advised this afternoon of  
the views of the addressees; accordingly, in just a few minutes, each of  
you will be before 2:00 p.m., and advise me of your general approval,  
disapproval, or view. Please excuse the urgency of the requested  
response; it is necessary to react on a very short fuse because of  
the extreme pressures which have been generated in this matter.  
Please call me on 739-5211, by the time indicated above. Your  
opposition is appreciated.

Political Prisoners AND Defenders  
Constitutional Convention

ENCLOSURE



Sponsored by

REC-56 62-116375-610

12847 14th-Detroit

Entertainment Arts & Literature

NW 88608 DocId:32989640 Page 335

Counselor General

✓ Director, FBI

Mr. Thornburg, Criminal Division

Mr. Pottinger, CRD

Mr. Scalia, OLC

Mr. Uhlmann, OIA

EX 104

GAMES

REC-56  
12847

Holiday



Kurt Gove, Ministry of Labor  
1990 Boston Road  
Bronx, N.Y. 11212  
(212) 522-0701-7709

Detroit, Michigan Ministry of Information  
15247 14th Street  
Detroit Michigan  
or call this number  
921-5254 Info. Center #2

### PROPOSED PROCEDURES

#### WHY SHOULD WE REVISIT THE CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES?

(1) The Domestic Task Force Leader will submit periodically a list of materials to which the Committee staff wishes access or of which the Committee desires delivery. The first such list will be delivered to the Department of Justice within 48 hours of the adoption of this procedure, and will contain all the presently outstanding requests; no such list will be submitted thereafter. The Committee, with fixed delivery/access dates specified. These materials for which the Committee requests delivery on access shall be delivered to the Committee or made accessible in Room #171 of the Hoover Building not later than within 48 hours of the date specified. The Committee Chairman and Vice Chairman shall be informed by the Attorney General, within 24 hours of receipt of the request, of any delay beyond 48 hours, the reason being fully explained. The specific reasons for the delay in delivery, or delivery, shall be proffered, and the Bureau of [REDACTED] shall be given a reasonable time to respond. The Bureau of [REDACTED] shall be given a reasonable time to respond. The Bureau of [REDACTED] shall be given a reasonable time to respond.

The people here in fascist America are using their power to repress the masses of poor and oppressed people. The oppressor makes the laws and then turns these same laws into weapons to be used against the masses of oppressed people.

Evidence of this is seen daily through out the Black Community. Just as the un-authorized imposing of curfews by the mayor of Detroit, we all learned then that the mayor does not have the authority to impose curfews, on June 12, 1970 Mayor Blackwell of Highland Park imposed another of these unauthorized curfews, in which black people were beaten, gassed, shot, arrested, for violation of this illegal curfew.

June 28, 1970 Fred, Lawrence White, and Michael Anderson were attacked, gassed, fired upon, arrested, and incarcerated by the Detroit Police Department, and held for 75,000 dollars ransom apiece. These brothers are in jail today because they chose to defend themselves when attacked, rather than accepting their own master in the name of so-called law and order.

June 27, 1970 Mrs. McClure and her two sons Melvin and, William Mc McClure, and Sonny Ward were for no other reason other than political harassment stopped, harassed, viciously beaten, arrested, and charged with obstructing and obstructing justice, after which they were also incarcerated.

These are only a very few of the incidents that take place in the oppressed communities through out the United States of America, under the existing constitution of the United States.

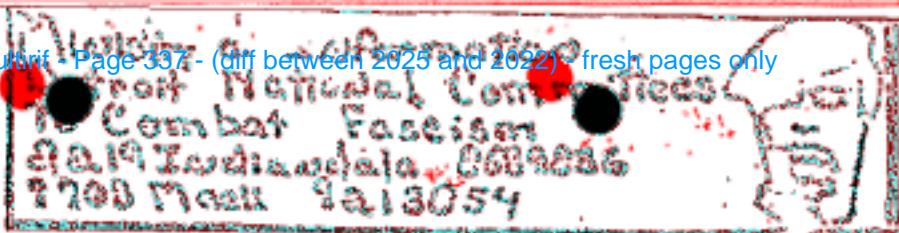
We therefore call for a Revolutionary People's Constitutional Convention, to be convened by the American people, to write a new Constitution that will guarantee and deliver to every American Citizen the inviolable Human Right to Life, Liberty, and The Pursuit of Happiness!

~~ALL PAP INFORMATION CONTAINED~~  
~~HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED~~  
~~DATE 10/13/00 BY SP/AMF~~

ALL POWERS TO THE PEOPLE

ENCLOSURE

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
DEPT OF JUSTICE  
DETROIT K.L.C.P.



## REVOLUTIONARY PEOPLES CONSTITUTIONAL CONFERENCE

(2) The following Revolutionary Peoples Planning Session, August 26 and 27, Washington D.C., the materials requested in this section is to conduct, set up, organize the plenary session and to ongoing operations, on (b) where the Domestic Task Force Leader, chief counsel, or requests access to materials, no other than the holding of materials to

The Committee to place for the plenary session in Philadelphia.

2. Housing transportation, and food.
3. Communications.
4. Information.
5. Funds.

B. Implementation of Constitutional Convention Information Center (to be held on national levels) Tentatively the role of the Constitutional Convention Information Center will be to organize and educate around the plenary session and the Revolutionary Peoples Constitutional Convention. This will include the distribution of information and the coordination of efforts to get people to come to the plenary session and the Constitutional Convention.

**2. Revolutionary People's Plenary Session (Sept. 3-7, 1970):**

The purpose of the Revolutionary People's Plenary Session is to bring all progressive forces together for the Revolutionary Peoples Constitutional Convention, lay the bases and organize the structure for a Revolutionary Peoples Constitutional Convention, which will convene on November 4, 1970, at a place to be announced in the near future.

The plenary session will be the first step towards a constitution that will guarantee us the right to life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness; a constitution that has respect for the people, a constitution that serves the people instead of a constitution that serves the ruling class.

The plenary session will lay the ground-work for a true people's constitution, a constitution that takes into account the ethnic and pluralistic nature of this society, and that guarantees proportional representation to all of its people in a society free of the exploitation of man by man.

3. The Revolutionary People's Constitutional Convention will be on November 4, 1970. The location agenda, in particular, for the Revolutionary People's Constitutional convention will be decided at the plenary session.

The locations of the Revolutionary People's Planning Session, August 26 and 27, in Washington, D.C., and the revolutionary People's Plenary Session, September 3-7, will be given in later Progress Reports.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT:

**BLACK PANTHER PARTY**

National Headquarters,

Ministry of Information

1045 16th Street, N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20009

(202) 263-4410-19

Wash., D.C., Ministry of Information

2327 18th Street, N.W.

Washington, D.C. 20009

(202) 263-4410-19

F B I R E L E A S E

(3) The Department will furnish access at the Hoover Building in Room 4171 to certain requested information.

(a) subject to the number of the Committee where it is determined by the Attorney General that the materials involve peculiarly sensitive foreign intelligence sources and ongoing operations.

MALIK AND WILLIAM McCRAE AND TONY WARD WERE HELD TO PAY THE FINE OF MRS. PARISNE McCRAE (MOTHER OF MALIK AND WILLIAM), WHEN THEY DREW OUT OF PAYING MALIK AND WILLIAM VOLUNTEERED TO PAY HER, THAT WERE THESE DOORS FROM THE HOUSE WHICH SO DECORATIVELY HOPPED THEM AND UNARMED A CAR REGISTRATION.

(A) After consultation with the FBI Director, the Chairman and Vice Chairman of the House Select Committee on Small Business shall be furnished with copies of so-called "Sensitive" information or confidential information as defined in the FBI Manual of Instructions as to which no access will be furnished unless the identity of the individual as an informant has already been made known to the Committee, or unless the Attorney General, the Chairman and Vice Chairman, jointly agree on the limited disclosure of such names to the chairman and vice chairman.

END 2020.

MRS. McCRAE, MALIK, TONY AND WILLIAM PROTECTED THEMSELVES AS BEST THEY COULD BUT ALL WERE BRUTALLY BEATEN. MALIK SUFFERED SEVERE HEAD WOUNDS, INTERNAL BLEEDING AND RIPIEDS OVER THE FACE AND UPPER PART OF HIS BODY. TONY SUFFERED UNCONSCIOUSNESS, BURNED ON THE FACE AND HEAD, HE HAS FOUR STICHES. WILLIAM AND HIS BROTHER RECEIVED CUTS AND LACERATIONS.

ALL THESE INJURIES WERE CHARGED WITH RESISTING ARREST, AND OBSTRUCTION OF JUSTICE AND RELEASED ON \$500.00 BONDS. WE BROUGHT THIS MOST RECENT ACT OF RACIALISM AS AN INTRIGUE PART OF THE UNPLANNED ATTEMPT TO DESTROY THE BLACK P-2 KLAN PARTY AND THE ORGANIZATIONAL NAME. FRED DARMON SAID IN 1969, THAT YOU CAN KILL A REVOLUTIONARY BUT, YOU CAN'T KILL THE REVOLUTION. WE WILL CONTINUE TO DESTROY THE GENOCIDAL POLICIES OF THIS CORRUPT SYSTEM. WE WILL NOT STOP FEEDING BABY CHILDREN OR PROVIDING CLOTHING FOR OUR PEOPLE. THE NUMEROUS OF AMERICA KNOW THAT WE ARE TRYING TO EQUALIZE A FAIR MEDICAL CLAIMS IN DETROIT AND THEY THINK THEY CAN SWAP US WITH THEIR FOOL AGES. OUR ANSWER TO THESE ATTEMPTS ARE THE SAME- WE WANT AN IMMEDIATE END TO POLICE BETRAYAL AND BIAS OR THE RACIST DOG POLICEMEN WILL FACE THE WRATH OF AN ARMED PEOPLE.

ALL POWER TO THE PEOPLE!

21

(4) Those materials to which the staff has access may be reviewed and studied in Room 4171 of the Hoover Building and such notes may be taken as deemed appropriate by the Staff.

PUBLIC STATEMENT

SINCE FBI CHIEF J. EDGAR HOOVER ISSUED A STATEMENT ON JULY 15, 1970 CALLING THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY THE GREATEST THREAT TO THE NATIONAL SECURITY OF AMERICA; IN THE HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES, HIS MAIN TASK HAS BEEN TO LIQUIDATE THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY BY MURDER, IMPRISONMENT, AND FRAMES - URG.

AUGUST 10, 1970 TONY ROSEN, ROBERT SHAW, BOBBIE IRVIN, DELPHINE RE DAY, AND TONY BONESTOCK; ALL MEMBERS OF THE N.C.O.P., WERE VIOLENTLY ATTACKED, AND BRIEFLY KILLED, BY MEMBERS OF THE DETROIT POLICE DEPARTMENT. THE KILLERS USED THIS TIME BY THE D.P.D. TO SO CALLED JUSTIFY THE ATTACK, SPUN FROM AN ACCUSATION MADE BY THE OFFICER ON THE BEAT AT THE CORNERS OF STATE AND WOODWARD, THAT LINDA LARA, ALSO A MEMBER OF THE N.C.O.P., HAD THROWN A PAPER ONTO THE SIDEWALK. LINDA TOLD HIM THAT SHE HAD NOT, THE OFFICER SAID "KETCHICK PICK UP THE PAPER OR I'LL GIVE YOU A TICKET FOR LOITERING" THEN HE RAN BACK FOR REINFORCEMENT AND PROCEEDED TO ARREST THE SISTER. 30 SIGHTSEERS ANSWERED THE CALL TO ARREST ONE SISTER. TONY, ROBERT, BOBBIE, ROBERT, AND DELPHINE, ALONG WITH OTHER PEOPLE WENT OVER TO FIND OUT JUST WHAT WAS GOING ON, AFTER FINDING OUT THAT BEGAN TO RELATE TO THE PEOPLE ASSOCIATED WITH OF THE INVESTIGATED TAKING PLACE, THE SIGHTSEERS IMMEDIATELY ATTACHED THEM BEATING THEM WITH THEIR FISTS, BILLY CLUBS, BLACK JACKS, AS THEY FELL THE BEATING CONTINUED THEY WERE STUPED AND KICKED, NEARLY UNCONSCIOUS. THESE BROTHERS AND SISTERS PROTECTED THEMSELVES AS BEST THEY COULD, BUT ALL WITH THE EXCEPTION OF LINDA WERE TAKEN TO THE 1st PRECINCT, AFTER REACHING THE 1st PRECINCT ROBERT WAS AGAIN BEATEN.

ALL FIVE WERE THROWN INTO CELLS AND NOT INFORMED OF THEIR CHARGES, TONY AND ROBERT WERE HOSPITALIZED WITH CUTS AND BRUISES, RECEIVED DURING THE BEATING, ROBERT RECEIVED 13 STICHES TO THE HEAD AND KNUCKLE BLOOD, TONY HAS A POSSIBLE CONCUSSION.

WE REALIZE THAT THIS ACT OF AGGRESSION AGAINST THESE MEMBERS OF THE DETROIT N.C.O.P. IS PART AND PARCEL OF J. EDGAR HOOVER'S PREPLANNED LIQUIDATION OF BLACK PANTHER PARTY BY ANY MEANS NECESSARY. THEY BELIEVE THAT THESE ATTACKS WILL DISOURAGE US IN OUR STRUGGLE FOR LIBERATION, BUT WE WILL NOT BE DISOURAGED. IT ONLY SHOWS MORE CLEARLY THAT OUR STRUGGLE IS JUST AND VERY NECESSARY.

AS #7 OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY PLATFORM AND PROGRAM STATES: "WE WANT AN IMMEDIATE END TO POLICE BRUTALITY AND MURDER OF BLACK PEOPLE.

ALL POWER TO THE PEOPLE  
DETROIT N.C.O.P.

22



N.C.C.P. DETROIT

12847 14th ST.

869-1058

(8) The Bureau shall make copies of such materials as are specified by the Task Force Leader, the Special Counsel, (3) copies "On demand to the Committee's attorney."

(9) Before the copies of such materials are taken to the Task Force Leader, the Special Counsel or the Bureau's attorney for selection, make appropriate excisions and paraphrases of information which might be considered dangerous to the security of the United States.

**THESE ARE THE SAME TANKS THAT OCCUPIED THE BLACK COMMUNITY IN DETROIT IN 1967. AND THEY ARE THE SAME TANKS THAT WILL ATTEMPT TO OCCUPY THE COMMUNITY.**

(b) If the Task Force Leader has any objections to the excisions or paraphrases, the Bureau will forthwith forward them to the Bureau, with a written statement of its grounds for its position, to the Special Counsel who shall resolve the matter

## THAT'S WHY I'LL DIE

(c) In the event the matter is not resolved within 24 hours, the Special Counsel shall submit the matter forthwith to the Attorney General.

I was born September 7, 1942--a baby--a boy--a slave--for I died sometime in August, 1970--an ex-slave--a revolutionary.

My name is Michael D. and as much as I dig life, as much as I want to be with my family, my three children; Eric, Damon and Onoko and everyone I love, my mother--just everyone; but I think that the time has come when the price for struggling against this murderous, fascist government and all its repressive forces and lackey running dogs, has to be paid.

The eminence of death has been with me since I joined the Black Panther Party in September 1968, but it has never been as strong as it is now. It seems as though all that my mind is turned to now is how to die like a man. My sons and my daughter and my people deserve nothing less. My only regret is that I wish I would have worked harder and been able to see with my own eyes, the people rising like a mighty storm--with guns--with guns for self-defense in their hands.

I have already tasted the fruits of socialism within the ranks of the Party. It is a good taste. I have seen niggers from off the street become educated and given a socialist consciousness. Those who once stole and lied and cheated and robbed, and pimped and sold dope to black people now sharing and doing without to make sure his or her comrade had some. Niggers excepting someone else's child as their own. Niggers who like myself, lived only for themselves, now ready to give their most precious jewels to the people--their lives.

24

Today is August 2, 1970. ... as in the city of Detroit, working with the N.G.C.P. here. A lot of us will be dead soon--very soon. The chief of Pigs in this city--Murphy has conspired with the head of the F.B.I., J. Edgar Hoover (Pig) to attack and destroy the members of the N.G.C.P. here. ~~to the Office every night at the 10th precinct~~  
~~use, and has been for two weeks stock piling weapons, and when I say weapons, I mean~~  
~~tanks and half tracks and all the conventional weapons of modern warfare to attack~~  
~~what they call the "Panther Complex"--not office but complex. They (the pigs) have~~  
~~and cleared by the Bureau under the provisions of (b) (7) (d) (3) above.~~

been trying hard to create an incident. First the news media comes out with a lie that we have over 200 weapons and over 100,000 rounds of ammunition at this office alone. This statement was made a week after a minor rebellion went down in an area known as Highland Park where the Mayor stated after occupying the community, shooting and beating Black people--"I don't know why the Black Panthers went to pick on my little city." When in actuality it was the people responding to the racist murders of people at the Kozy Korner Bar. The brother was shot after an argument ensued because the brother didn't have the money for a drink. The brother was Black--the murderer was White--the brother was unarmed. The people's response was; the bar was immediately burnt down and niggas hit the streets. The Panthers were the scapegoat. When we went into the area to educate the people to the pigs tactics we were immediately arrested.

About four days ago the people around the office here on Indiana Lane hung posters and when the pigs attempted to tear them down they were run away. Then the people got really uptight and began saying that this is their community, and they have a right to do what they want to do. So they changed the street from Indiana & 14th to Panther Ave. and Free Bed. They sang revolutionary songs and rapped about how they would like things to be for everybody. The following morning a pig was shot at, trying to sneak up and pull down the signs. The N.G.C.P. was blamed immediately, a few hours later a channel 20 news car was fired on in the same neighborhood, again the N.G.C.P. was blamed -- immediately the area was surrounded by pigs of the 10th precinct. They did this without permission from Pig Chief Murphy. They were about to attack when orders came and they were instructed not to make a move because they were not equipped to handle the situation. Went they were in reality about to be barbecued because it just so happens that the people here relate to the Black Panther Party and it would be impossible to move on us without moving on the whole West Side. That's why the 10th Precinct right now has tanks and half tracks and .50 cal. machine guns--to kill niggas. That's why today August 2nd, pigs have been going door to door telling people where to lay in their houses when the attack comes. They also stated that if they were to come out on the street that they would be killed.

So this is no joke, this is war in the truest sense of the word. This is the highest form of politics. We want freedom--they want blood. I say they can have mine,

I guess I won't see my mom or "Mildred Bra" any more or Marin, or Kathy or any women next close to my heart. Or drink no more wine with I. A., or get cussed out London and Big Rob, the two niggas I learned the most from.

(8) All because they have people that have no respect for the needs and desires of original peoples because they would rather kill and oppress another than share extensively as necessary, in the Hoover Building at Room 4171.

Each of us must be  
a watch for  
a hundred.



We, as a people, United must move now to  
achieve our goals of complete and total free-  
dom to determine our own destinies.

ALL POWER TO THE PEOPLE!  
DEATH TO THE FASCIST PIGS!  
H.O.C.P. DETROIT MICHIGAN  
MICHAEL D.

# ORGANIZING SELF-DEFENSE GROUPS

MINISTRY OF INFORMATION  
M.C.C.P. BIRMINGHAM

(9). Where accepted by Attorney General and the Committee, these procedures may be modified only by joint decision.

## PART 1

In organizing self-defense groups at this stage of the struggle the most important consideration is whether or not the person to be incorporated into the group understands fully that what he or she is doing is the right thing to do. At this stage of the struggle if any members of a self-defense group are weak minded or do not understand that the only way to put an end to brutality & murder is to organize self-defense groups & counter-attack, practice has shown that if this weak minded person is ever captured he or she will certainly not be able to withstand the methods of persuasion used by the fascist pigs and they will talk, give up information. So the first priority for any self-defense group is to be armed ideologically.

Because of the consequences if anything goes wrong during an operation, members within the group must maintain a face to face relationship, get to know each others strength and weaknesses thoroughly, and participate fully in the planning of operations. Liberalism at this level can mean the lives of comrades and/or jeopardize the success of an operation.

At this time self-defense groups should have no more than four to six members. The struggle at this time requires no operation that cannot be handled by four to six people. Also security is maximized the larger the group. At this time self-defense groups should be formed all across Babylon, North, South, East and West. However, at this time groups must work autonomously. Under no circumstances should any group seek out and try to make contact with another group. Due to the fact that this level of struggle is in its embryonic stages and feels, agents and prosecutors are scattered all across Babylon. If autonomy is maintained when a member of a group is captured he or she will only be able to give up information on one group, their own.

27



Know the enemy. At this time we have three things going for us:  
1. Communication  
2. mobility  
3. Information

C. M. I.



COMMUNICATION



MOBILITY



INFORMATION

When planning any operation the pi-

PART II

**The Attorney General**  
**Director, FBI**  
**U. S. SECRET SERVICE COMMITTEE  
ON INTELLIGENCE COMMUNITIES**

Due to the brainwashing done by TV, movies, popular art, there are a lot of incorrect ideas about firearms that must be cleared up. The first thing to understand is, there is no piece (gun) that covers any and all situations. Although they show pigs on TV and in the movies killing people, it is not true with a each move to

.38

Enclosed for your information are two copies each of two memoranda concerning interviews by members of the Committee of Two FBI Special Agents. One set of these memoranda is for forwarding to Mr. James A. Wilderotter, Associate Counsel to the President.

**Enclosure (1)**

62-116393  
**Attention:** Michael F. O'neill, Jr.  
**Special Counsel for Intelligence Coordination**

SFP:100  
 (10)  
**NOTE:** Enclosure

LHMs being furnished to the Attorney General were received by circuits from Los Angeles 8/15/75 (Ward interview), and 8/17/75 (Blaister interview), both in connection with Garfield 75 Copies of the affidavits and the LHMs will be designated for the respective personnel files of the personnel who were interviewed.

Assoc. Dir.  
 Dep. AD Admin.  
 Dep. AD Inv.

Asst. Dir.:  
 Admin. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Extr. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_  
 File & Con. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ident. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Inspection \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
 Plan & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Training \_\_\_\_\_  
 Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Director Secy. \_\_\_\_\_

- 1 - Mr. J. A. Mintz  
 1 - Mr. W. R. Wannall  
 1 - Mr. J. G. Deegan  
 1 - Mr. D. Ryan

The pigs also use slugs, 1 giant Lee ball. In the photo the Berkeley pig dept. had drawn up to attack National Guardsmen of the Black Panther Party, they intended to use slugs to knock the license plates off of our windows and to knock out the doors. This photograph shows what slugs used by

**GUN**  
**LEAD**  
**SLUGS**



Chicago pigs did to the steel plate on the door of our office there.

There is also a tear gas shell now designed to be fired from a .12 gauge shotgun.

Every Black home should have at least one .12 gauge shotgun to be used to protect the door. Use CO buckshot and it will do with any intruders trying to enter vicinity. Cuban guerrillas used shotguns very successfully in the revolutionary war led by Fidel Castro. They would set up ambushes close to roads usually only a few feet away and shotguns loaded with CO buck would have devastating effect against the occupants of cars and/or trucks.

There is one thing about shotguns that possibly can be showed as in our file at this time, that is, that the barrel is smooth inside so it doesn't put any marks on the pellets; therefore, the pigs can't make an investigation based on ballistic series.

28  
**BOLT ACTION**

MAIL ROOM  TELETYPE UNIT

84 SEP 8 1975



## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

M-16

Los Angeles, California

August 7, 1975

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED~~DATE 11/16/2024 BY SP2/AMH~~

THE M-16: The bolt-action rifle is .30-06 or .308 (7.62 mm) barrel with a four (4) power scope (or better) mounted to a sniping weapon. A specialized piece, this virulent (deadly) combination is for one purpose, and one purpose only—to fire ONE well placed shot. So each self-defense unit needs only one such weapon at this time. There is nothing else to say about that.

On August 5, 1975, Supervisor Richard H. Bloeser was interviewed by SAC Staff Member Lester S. Seidel at the Los Angeles FBI Office regarding the COINTELPRO/BPP Panther

The assault rifle is either semi-automatic or preferable one that can be fired either semi-automatic or fully automatic. The M-16 caliber .223 is the semi-automatic civilian model called Reporting

interview was voluntary, but did not advise Supervisor Bloeser of his rights in this matter.

Mr. Seidel advised Supervisor Bloeser that the how many of the M-16's had been issued to the Bureau, and how long had been spent on investigating the lives of many brothers were lost in Vietnam because the weapon was new and untried, it has not been de-bugged and is in the Bureau approximately 24 years, and never served in Philadelphia, Boston and Los Angeles, had been tested, it has not been de-bugged and is in the Bureau approximately 24 years, and never served in Philadelphia, Boston and Los Angeles, had been assigned to military base command post.

Supervisor Bloeser was asked if the M-16 was taken off the public

market and has been replaced by the M-160 caliber .223. The M-160 does not appear to be as good as the M-16. However, many big departments are stocking the BPP and was it difficult to come up with a proposal.

Supervisor Bloeser responded that there was no undue pressure placed on the Agency by the Bureau, that the COINTELPRO/BPP was merely another case assigned to an agent and that agent as in another very good assault rifle is the M-14 caliber 7.62mm. Note (7.62 in English). This is a very good weapon although it has been replaced by the lighter M-16 in the American military. Most National Guard units, at least here in California, are equipped with the M-16.

Check your local National Guard availability. Mr. Seidel inquired specifically as to counter

intelligence proposals involving cartoons depicting the BPP.

The Thompson Sub-Machine gun if in good working order is very reliable in this department, neither recommendations nor conclusions of fully auto. And regarding firearms do not use the same ammunition as the agents are not to be disengaged outside your agency.

A variety of ammunition necessary for you

Finally the age-old M1 Garand caliber 30-06. Very good, plenty of it around, heavy and accurate way out, able to get and plenty of ammo around. You can buy them and gun shops also national guard units and college ROTC units have them readily available.

The M-16 caliber carbine? Use it for target practice and training.

Assault rifles are to be used in firefights, were commonly known as cuts. People waging wars of liberation around the world often use assault rifles to annihilate (wipe out) their enemy in ambush and in counter attacks against Soviet military outpost.

Handguns: There are two types,

semi-automatic pistols and revolvers. There are so many different brands and calibers, Supervisor Bloeser may deal with what he considers to be the best choices.

MAGNUM: There are two types,

semi-automatic pistols and revolvers. There are so many different brands and calibers, Supervisor Bloeser may deal with what he considers to be the best choices.

MAGNUM revolver made by Smith & Wesson. It holds six

shots and with armor piercing rounds is chambered to exceed an explosive block. Many departments have and obtain as are made from 35 special to 375. There was an incident where a supervisor was demanding himself a pig and fired 357 at the pig with a shotgun. The bullet hit the pig's badge and deflected and the brother been using 375 rounds that would have been one barreled pig.

Supervisor Bloeser responded that there was no undue pressure

placed on the Agency by the Bureau, that the COINTELPRO/BPP

was merely another case assigned to an agent and that agent

as in another very good assault rifle is the M-14 caliber 7.62mm. Note (7.62 in English).

This is a very good weapon although it has been replaced by the lighter M-16 in the American military. Most

National Guard units, at least here in California, are equipped with the M-16.

Check your local National Guard availability.

Mr. Seidel inquired specifically as to counter

intelligence proposals involving cartoons depicting the BPP.

The Thompson Sub-Machine gun if in

good working order is very reliable in

this department, neither recommendations nor conclusions

of fully auto. And regarding firearms do not

use the same ammunition as the agents are not to be disengaged

outside your agency.

A variety of ammunition necessary for you

are called "automatic" they really are semi

automatic. The trigger has to be pressed every shot. I recommend the Browning 45

caliber semi-automatic pistol. Although pistol

are called "automatic" they really are semi

automatic. The trigger has to be pressed every shot. I recommend the Browning 45

ENCLOSURE

62-116375-609



~~U. S. SECURITY COMMITTEE  
INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)~~  
~~INTERVIEW OF SUPERVISOR RICHARD M. BLOESER~~  
~~BY SSC STAFF MEMBER~~

If you put one in the chamber that means 14 shots available. If you've got a pistol some with a 6 shot revolver, that will have to reload 2 times and you've still got two shots left. You can also purchase a 21 shot magazine. That's a lot of fire power for a handgun.

Supervisor Bloeser responded that he vaguely remembered such proposals but without reviewing the file had no definite recollection. Mr. Seidel did not request that the file be reviewed.

Mr. Seidel inquired specifically about a business card which allegedly had been prepared by the Bureau bearing the phrase "MURKIN IS IMPOTENT." Mr. Seidel requested <sup>45</sup> information ~~aside~~ from the views of the distribution of this card by the FBI. Supervisor Bloeser responded that he vaguely remembered the card; that he thought it was humorous, and that the word "impotent" had various meanings.

Mr. Seidel then inquired about the blood feud which existed in the past between the US Organization and the BPP and the efforts of the Bureau to keep this feud alive and thus promote violence. He specifically inquired as to the personal feelings of Supervisor Bloeser concerning any counter intelligence proposals which, if placed in operation, could lead to violence between the two groups.

"Only by taking up arms can we seize power. Without taking up arms we cannot attain power... In order to seize power we should wage an armed struggle; it is impossible to seize power by playing elections." Supervisor Bloeser responded first that personally he had no apologies for the counter intelligence program as a whole, that proposals submitted six or seven years ago were believed necessary at that time due to the circumstances, specifically that at that time the CPI and the US Organization were involved in violent activity against the community as a whole. Mr. Seidel was informed that the feud between the US Organization and the BPP occurred long before the FBI COINTELPRO became involved in the feud and that any proposals approved by the Bureau had relatively little effect on the violence committed by either <sup>AMERICAN</sup> ~~AMERICAN~~ or <sup>AMERICAN</sup> ~~AMERICAN~~ Mr. Seidel was also reminded that six or seven years ago the Congress of the United States fully supported the war in Vietnam in which thousands of people were killed but that under today's circumstances no support has been given to South Vietnam.

30

- 2 -

**U. S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE ON INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES** ~~THE STAFFER OF INTELLIGENCE~~  
**INTERVIEW OF SUPERVISOR RICHARD H. BIEBER** ~~THE STAFFER OF INTELLIGENCE~~  
**BY SSC STAFF MEMBER**

"IN DEFENSE OF SELF-DEFENSE;  
AND CORRECT BALANCING OF A REVOLUTION."

The Vanguard Party must provide leadership for the people. It must teach the correct strategic methods of prolonged resistance through literature and activities. If the activities of the party are respected by the people, extensive infiltration will follow the example. This is the primary job of the party. This knowledge will probably be gained second-hand by the masses just as the above mentioned was gained indirectly. Then the people will learn that it is no longer advantageous for them to resist by going into the streets in large numbers, and when they see the advantage in the activities of the passive warfare method, they will quickly follow the example. Such a proposal would not be approved, but that he believes first, they must suspect the party which is disseminating this message. When the Vanguard group destroys the authority of the oppressor by dealing with him in small groups of town and from end then escapes the sight of the oppressor, the masses will be organized and will adhere to this correct strategy. When the masses hear that a massacre will occur, thousands of people will recently have committed suicide, or been executed while visiting coffee at a counter, and the revolutionists have already plotted to assassinate one individual, who does not type of proposal to assist? Mrs. Seidel was also informed that two million Negroes in primary groups of three and three's but is not for the party to show the people how to get about revolution. During slavery, in which no vanguard party existed and forms of communication were severely restricted and insufficient, many slave revolts occurred.

The Black Panther Party for Self Defense teaches that in the final analysis, the control of guns and defense weapons, such as hand grenades, tear gas, and other necessary equipment, will be supplied by taking them away from the power structure, as exemplified by the Viet Cong. Therefore, the greater the military preparation on the part of the oppressor who is threatened to attack, the more prepared the people will be. The greater the availability of weapons for the black community, it is believed by some hypocrites, but when the people are taught by the Bureau to prepare for resistance, this only brings the man down to the level of a criminal, inciting violence and brutality; but the fact of the national supervisor who is not to promote any oppressive, their only intentions the revolutionary forces. The people never make revolutions, the oppressors by their brutal actions cause the resistance by the people. The vanguard party only teaches the correct methods of resistance. So, if things get worse for oppressed people, then they will see no need for revolution. The conclusion of the hypocrites that the Black Panther Party for Self Defense is exposing the people to danger, suffering is an incorrect assumption or people have probably they will not tolerate a more oppressed by the racist dog police through their rebellion in the black communities across the country. The people are looking now for guidance to extend and strengthen their resistance struggle.

~~ARM YOURSELF~~ 2/ FOR - HARM YOURSELF

U. S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE ON  
INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC)  
INTERVIEW OF WITNESS RICHARD M. SEIDEL  
BY SSC STAFF MEMBER

# FREE Revolutionary

He was further advised that it was the responsibility of the FBI to determine who was funding revolutionary groups in this country.

Mr. Seidel then inquired as to whether or not it was difficult to conduct intelligence investigations under present statutes and under the Criminal Rules of Procedure. He was informed that it was somewhat difficult to conduct an effective intelligence operation under present circumstances and that perhaps new legislative or executive orders would be helpful to the FBI in order to allow the FBI to continue its investigations in the Domestic Intelligence field. Mr. Seidel inquired as to whether it would be helpful to have specific legislation which might completely separate criminal and intelligence operations. ~~THE BATTLE OF ALGIERS IS A MOVIE THAT SHOWS HOW THE POOR OPPRESSED MASSES OF ALGIERS DEAL WITH DEATH BEING TO THE FRENCH ARMY WHO WERE IN THEIR COMMUNITIES, MARRAS-SIEN, TAKING AND KILLING AND HURTING APPROXIMATELY TWO HOURS AND IT WAS NOT POSSIBLE TO WIN THE WAR IN OUR COUNTRY.~~

~~He was informed that if such legislation were passed that it would undoubtedly help the FBI.~~

~~representative during this time.~~

~~THE BATTLE OF ALGIERS IS SHOWING THE OPPRESSED PEOPLE'S OF ALGIERS DEALING WITH URBAN GUERRILLA WARFARE, CONSTANTLY INTENSIFYING THE STRUGGLE AGAINST THE FRENCH PIGS, STRIVING TOWARD THEIR GOAL OF LIBERATION. SHOWING ALL OPPRESSED PEOPLE'S OF THE WORLD THAT IN ORDER TO GET RID OF THE GUN ONE MUST PICK UP THE GUN.~~

## WE NEED A NEW CONSTITUTION

THE MOVIE WILL BE SHOWN AT 12847 14th STREET,  
MINISTRY OF INFORMATION FOR THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM. A POLITICAL ORGANIZING BUREAU OF THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CALL- 8691058

- 4 \* 2 -

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

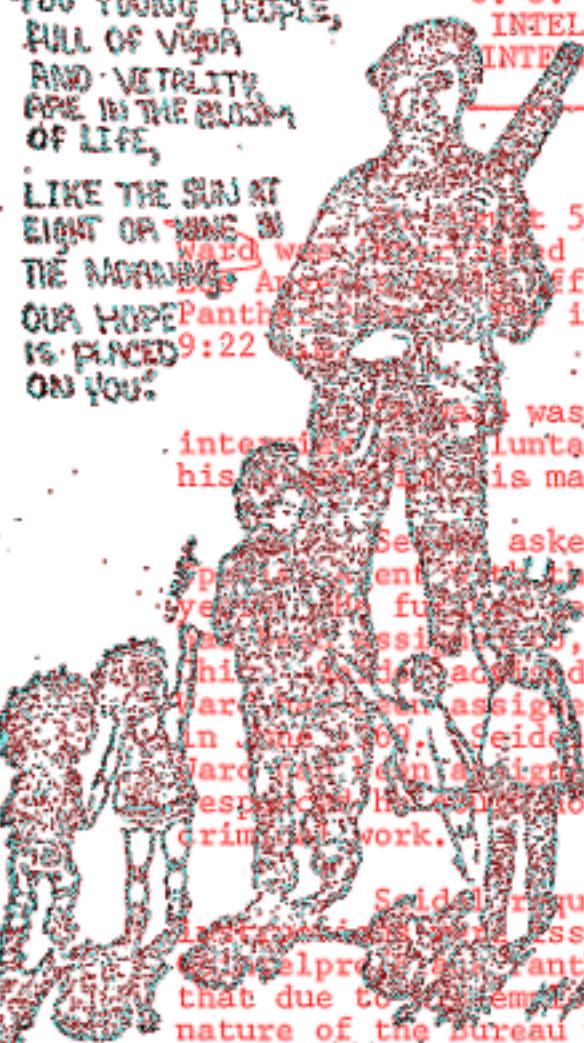
SUPPORT THE CHILDREN'S  
FREE BREAKFAST PROGRAM

In Reply Please Refer to  
FD-302 (Rev. 1-25-60)

Los Angeles, California  
August 19, 1975

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/13/00 BY SP2/NM/KP

THE WORLD IS YOURS, AS WELL  
AS OURS, BUT IN THE LAST  
ANALYSIS, IT IS YOURS.  
YOU YOUNG PEOPLE,  
FULL OF VIGOR  
AND VITALITY,  
ARE IN THE BLOOM  
OF LIFE,  
LIKE THE SUN AT  
EIGHT OR NINE IN  
THE MORNING.  
OUR HOPE  
IS PLACED  
ON YOU.



U. S. SENATE SELECT COMMITTEE ON  
INTTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES (SSC);  
INTERVIEW OF SA WARD WILL BE FURTHER OPEN TO  
BY SSC STAFF MEMBER  
DURING THE FREE BREAKFAST FOR SCHOOL CHILDREN.

ALL THE YOUTH OF THE COMMUNITY OF  
DESTROY WILL BE FOR A BALANCED NOT DESTROY-  
August 5, 1975, Special Agent (SA) Wallace E.  
Ward was interviewed by SA Seidel at his office regarding Cointelpro/Black  
Panther Party. The interview lasted from 9:15 a.m. to  
9:22 a.m.

WAS KINET ON, WE WERE SERVING APPROX. 350  
CHILDREN LUNCHES THIS SUMMER ONE OF TWO

interviews was voluntary but SA Ward was not advised of  
his right to remain silent in this matter.

SA Seidel asked how long SA Ward had been a

MEMBER OF THE FBI AND HOW LONG HE HAD BEEN A

SA Seidel advised he had been a member of the FBI for nine years and had been assigned to various offices including Chicago, Cincinnati, and Atlanta. SA Ward responded nine years ago he had been assigned to the Bureau informed him that SA Ward had been assigned Cointelpro/Black Panther Party  
in June 1969. Seidel requested to know what work SA Ward had been assigned before this, to which SA Ward responded he could not remember, but believed general criminal work.

INFO. CENTER #1

INFO. CENTER #2

ST. LEO

NORTH END

SA Seidel requested to know what specific  
information was issued with regard to certain  
Cointelpro/Black Panther Party. SA Ward advised  
that due to employment agreement, the sensitive  
nature of the Bureau work and the possible overlap  
of Bureau investigation, he did not feel he could  
respond to any further questions. Seidel advised he  
understood SA Ward's position as the, Seidel, the  
SA WARD DOB 1940, has written himself and knew the need  
for secrecy. The official interview was terminated  
at this point.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION, CONTACT OUR OFFICE AT:

2219 DURANGO DR., 469-1050 AM AT  
7703 ROCK. OFFICE HOURS ARE FROM  
9:00 A.M. UNTIL 9:00 P.M. EVERYDAY  
OF THE WEEK. M-F-SH.

33-16395-609  
SPECIALLY

M.C.C.P. DETROIT  
19845-144-59ALL  
Political  
Prisoners

# FREE BUSING TO PRISON

In a friendly conversation that followed for approximately ten to fifteen minutes, SA Ward advised Seidel that he had only been assigned the Coontalpao/Black Panther Party matter for three months and had no knowledge that would be of value.

ONE OF THE PURPOSES OF THE NATIONAL COMMITTEE'S TO COMBAT FASCISM TO IMPLEMENT PROGRAMS AND SERVICES THAT ARE FREE AND BENEFICIAL TO THE BLACK COMMUNITY. AT THE PRESENT TIME WE ARE IMPLEMENTING A

FREE BUSING TO PRISONS PROGRAM FOR PEOPLE WHO HAVE FRIENDS, SON'S RELATIVES AT JACKSON STATE PENITENTIARY. THE INMATES THERE ARE

NOT ALLOWED THREE VISITS A MONTH AND ARE SUBJECTED TO DEHUMANIZING LIVING CONDITIONS. NUMBER EIGHT OF OUR TEN POINT PARTY PLATFORM STATES; WE WANT FREEDOM FOR ALL BLACK MEN HELD IN FEDERAL, STATE, COUNTY, CITY, PRIVATE PRISONS AND GALES. WE KNOW THAT THEY HAVEN'T RECEIVED A FAIR TRIAL IN RACIST BABYLON. BLACK PEOPLE ARE BRING

ED BY A JURY OF RACED WHITES AND BLACKS OF A DIFFERENT HER-  
OUP THAT HAS NO UNDERSTANDING OF THE AVERAGE MAN FROM THE BLACK  
COMMUNITY. WE FEEL THAT BLACK PEOPLE SHOULD BE RETRIALLED IN THE  
BLACK COMMUNITY BY PEOPLE FROM THE SAME SOCIAL AND INSTITUTIONAL BACK-  
GROUND. THE FREE PRISON BUSING PROGRAM WILL PROVIDE A MEANS OF  
TRANSPORTATION FOR THE RELATIVES AND A BOOST FOR THE INMATES MORALE.

WE'RE ASKING ALL CONCERNED ORGANIZATIONS, GROUPS, SOCIAL CLUBS,  
CHURCHES AND INDIVIDUALS TO CONTRIBUTE TO THIS PROGRAM.

WE NEED: BUSES OR VANS

DRIVERS

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

THE FREE PRISON BUSING PROGRAM WILL START SATURDAY OCTOBER 3, 1970.  
VISITING DAYS ARE WEDNESDAY'S AND SATURDAY'S FROM 8 A.M. TO 5 P.M.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CALL

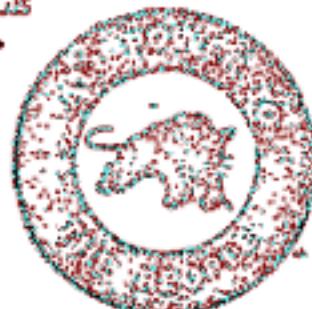
OR

CONTACT

INFO. CENTER #2

7708 MACK  
DETROIT, MICH.

INFO. CENTER #1  
219 INDIANNALE  
DETROIT, MICH.  
59-1058



FREE ALL POLITICAL PRISONERS  
NATIONAL COMMITTEE'S TO COMBAT  
FASCISM

- 2\* -  
BS

**Do It & Support**SEE INSTRUCTIONS ON REVERSE  
BEFORE COMPLETING.

TO: Intelligence Community Staff

ATTN: Federal Index

FROM:

SUBJECT: Abstract of Information Provided to Select Committees

1. HOW PROVIDED (check appropriate item. If a document was made available for review but not transmitted, so note.) DATE PROVIDED

DOCUMENT

BRIEFING

INTERVIEW 

TESTIMONY

REPORT

8/27/75

3. TO WHOM PROVIDED (enter appropriate term; add additional terms in parentheses)

SSC

The Attorney General with copies for forwarding  
to the White House

HSC

4. IDENTIFICATION (provide name, title, rank or designation, date, place or identifying number of briefer; Interviewer, if different)

Memorandum re: the results of interviews by SSC Staff  
Major in Charge: Richard H. [redacted] Special Agent

Date: 8/27/75

7:00 - 8:30

5. IN RESPONSE TO (list date of interview, subject of interview, and request, otherwise state full request or question asked)

6. CLASSIFICATION OF INFORMATION (enter U, C, S, TS or Codeword)

U

7. KEY WORDS (list the appropriate key words from the list provided separated; if key words not listed are used underline for emphasis)

MINISTRY OF INFO.  
Counterintelligence

12847 14th

NORTH END

HELLOW &amp; JOHN R.

8. SUMMARY (see reverse side before completing this item)

COINTELPRO of the FBI as it related to the FBI's investigation  
of the Black Panther Party

ST. LEO'S

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/19/00 BY SP/AMW

INFO. CENTER #2

7708 HACK  
62-116395

FMK:fmk

ORIGINAL VIA LIAISON TO CENTRAL COMMUNITY INDEX  
IN CONNECTION WITH STUDY 75

The National Committee to Combat Fascism, organizing bureau of the Black Panther Party would like to inform the communities of the childrens free breakfast program at this time.

The breakfast programs are not only to feed the children in our community but also to bring the children, parents, and all people of the community together, to work and see to it that every child is fed a balanced breakfast each morning.

This being the peoples breakfast, our goal is to spread this program throughout the communities in Michigan. This is the peoples program and without the peoples support we have nothing. Since this is a basic necessity, it has to be met.

3791 (6-75)

CLASSIFY AS APPROPRIATE

MINISTRY OF INFORMATION

12845 14th

24

# **ORGANIZING SELF DEFENSE GROUPS**

## 6 OR REVOLVERS

#### **X. PRECAUTIONS**

Type or print clearly in ink. UNLOADING: Check to see if gun is loaded. You do

on a revolver by swinging out the cylinder latch and pushing out on the cylinder. (see unloaded revolver photo #2)

"FROM" entry should clearly see your finger off the trigger unless being trigger squeeze or firing.

• If additions (as when a couple point your gas away from where it connects) a shot-Pointing the building to the but wherever you point, make sure no

~~in the way and can be harassed.~~ SUMMARY  
substance of information and  
over leave the house erected on a novel  
~~(Explains the letter he has been writing Committee)~~

noted. Additionally, certain  
OF RECOGNIZING., restrictions on review  
interviewee is current or former  
military - This gun has only a 2" barrel  
stocks 38's. It is very easy to conceal.  
pages may be attached.

~~social~~ - Has a 4" barrel and shoots 38's.

**Magnum** - This is the type of handgun cartridges. The ames for this is .357 magnum. piercing bullets will pierce an engine

This is the best type of revolver to

.44 Magnum & have more knock down than a .357 Magnum. The highway Patrol's those to shoot through car doors, .357 will go through a car door also .37 ammunition is more plentiful.

~~the all holding gun in left hand (pointed in safe direction) release cylinder latch with right hand, (1/2). Push out cylinder with the finger of right hand (1/2). Then hold gun in~~

gore of left hand (92). Now that you have identified the cylinder and the bullets are visible you gently push down on the extractor and let bullets drop out into your right hand (94). A copy of document sent to SSC is later sent to you. If any changes are necessary, submit a new form with the change indicated.

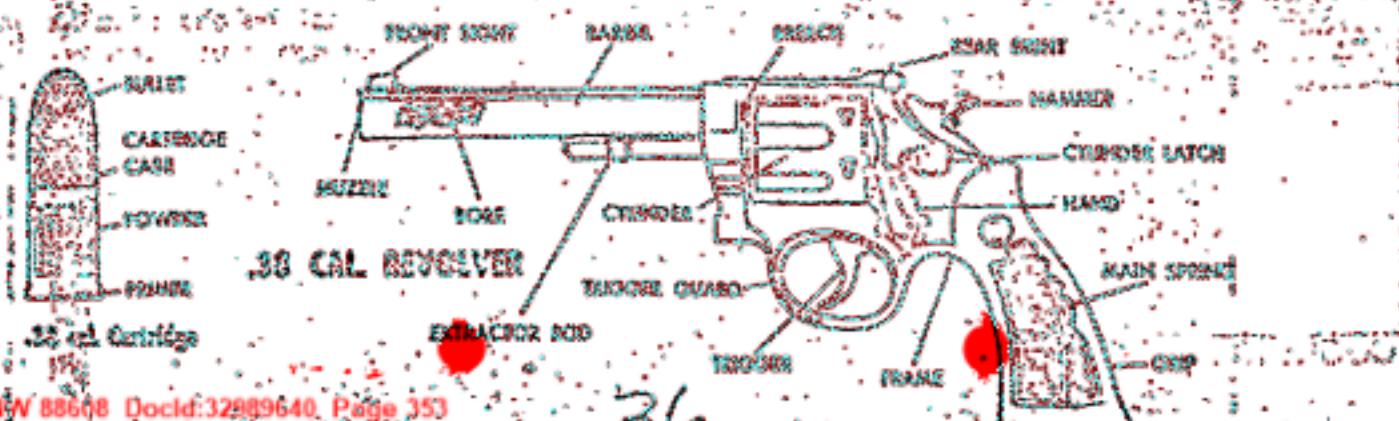
enter brief narrative statement describing what you saw or heard, simply follow the same steps in writing a narrative statement describing what you saw or heard, then drop bullets into the chambers of your cylinder. Gently push cylinder plunger, and you are ready to fire. Do NOT SLAM CYLINDER CLOSED; this causes extra wear on your gun. If actual document or transcript is required, additional COOKING A REVOLVER:

Put the tip of your thumb on the hammer holding revolver steady in the palm of your hand. Do not put your finger in the trigger. Pull straight back steadily on your hammer spur until your hammer looks back. Your gun is ready to fire. After cocking hammer, place your thumb directly on the frame besides the hammer, resting the tip of your thumb on the cylinder latch. (Photo #4) Your forefinger should be placed on the other side of the gun straight out just above the trigger guard until ready to fire. Everytime you cock the hammer before firing, this is called single action firing.

## PARTS OF A REVOLVER.

**PHOTO #1**

REVOLVER TETRA



**UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT**

## *Memorandum*

~~bio-technology~~ Biotechnology

#### **Final Connect**

~~RECEIVED CHRISTIE'S 2015~~

Mr. Lester B. Seithel, gun manufacturer, a former Committee Staff Member, suggested on 8/19/75 that SA Richard A. Ross be made available for Staff interview concerning the Bureau's investigation of the Black Panther Party and Chairman [redacted] as it applies to the Black Panther Party. Seithel stated that he would prefer handling this particular interview in conjunction with his interview of SA Richard W. Held. He requested he be advised when the appropriate clearance procedures have been completed and SA Ross is available for interview. SA Ross is currently assigned to the Intelligence Division. SA Held has previously conducted an interview with Seithel dated 8/1/75.

#### **RECOMMENDATIONS**

- (1) That SA Ross be released from writing assignment agreement PHOTO # 2 purposes of interviews ordered by the Director in first section of the Black Panther Party and COINTELPRO in 15 minutes concerning the Black Panther Party.

(2) That an Intelligence Division representative be present during the interview of SA Ross to assist in making a determination whether a question may be properly referred to a SINGLE ACTION PHOTO # 5

#### ADING A REVOLVER PHOTO #3

AN INFORMATI

PWD, Jharkhand

四

CKING A REVOLVER PHOTO #

849P9-1075

NW 888-999 Stock#12409640-1968-196

WW 65350-Subd 3248577 Page 362

Keep your finger off the trigger! With gun already cocked, place your thumb on the hammer firmly. Now with the gun firmly in your hand, pointed in a safe direction, and thumb firmly on the hammer (still cocked) squeeze the hammer releasing. IMMEDIATELY TAKE YOUR FINGER OFF THE TRIGGER and slowly let the hammer go down into place with your thumb still holding it. DO NOT TAKE YOUR THUMB OFF THE HAMMER, let your thumb ride with the hammer very slowly until it is completely depressed and uncocked. By leaving your finger in the trigger, or letting the hammer fly forward you will FIRE THE GUN. Practice cocking and uncocking your revolver with Sec'y

UNLOCKING A REVOLVER PHOTO #6

Ross has released from investigating his/her  
poses of counterrevolutionary concern by the  
of the Black Panther Party and COMMUNIST  
Black Panther Party.

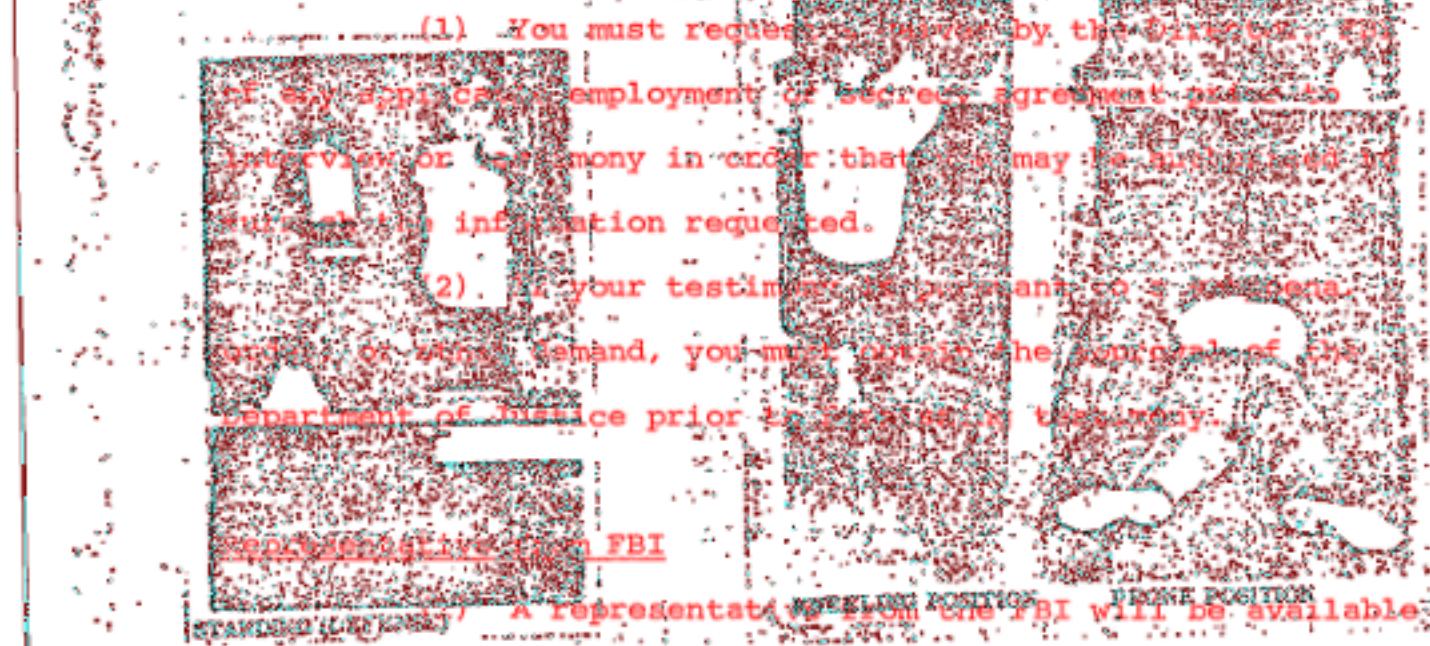
present in life the interview of Dr. Rose determination whether a question may be asked.

## ~~STEPS IN FIXING A REVOLVER~~

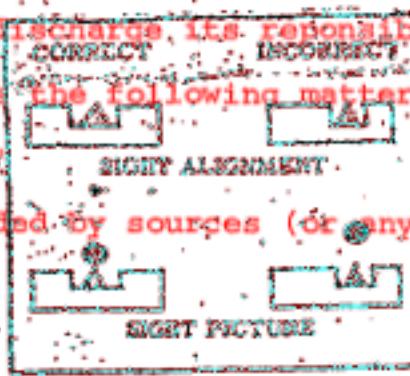
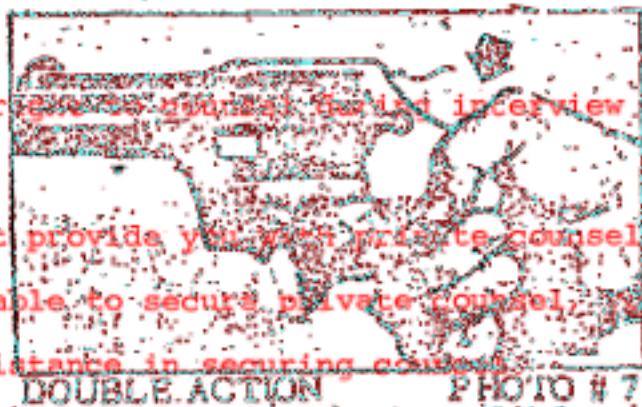
The following steps must be observed in accurate shooting. If you don't pay attention to all four steps you will end up shooting just anywhere. Before you can learn to just draw and shoot you must observe the first steps in shooting. Practice these steps with your gun un-  
~~ATTENTION CONTAINED~~  
~~IN THIS SECTION~~  
Glossed, until you can get them down pat, you will be able to see if you are following them correctly by the way you shoot.

POSITIONS IN FIRING:

Right to Counsel  
 There are various positions in firing (shown on). Each one is used for a different battle situation. The prone position is for when you being shot at and you have no cover, lay as shown below making yourself as small a jet as possible. The kneeling position is when you can get behind a car or something, in making yourself as small a target as possible, and your standing position can be in defense (for when you self assist) or for use in pursuit or offense. You will learn and become comfortable in each of these positions, because you never know what a situation might dictate.



Sight Alignment is aligning your rear sight front sight together, (2) The FBI is concerned with possible impairment of Sight Picture is placing the sights on your eye with your eyes aligned. Breath Control consists of taking a breath, holding a little out, holding the rest until you have completed your trigger squeeze and the bullet has been fired. prior authorization from the FBI. Trigger squeeze is very important in accurate shooting. When shooting single action apply steady pressure on the trigger. The shot should not be anticipated, it should not be a surprise to you. When shooting double action or semi auto firing, quick steady pressure must be applied. Be sure not to jerk the trigger. Use the right hand of your finger. When shooting double action you will have to use more pressure.

**ENCLOSURE**

stions: cocking the hammer each time being. Cock the hammer and then pull the

trigger: just pulling the trigger each time without cocking the hammer first. Try not to cock the hammer first. Try not to snap the trigger. The action is fast but

a confidential source.

the process of firing quickly without alignment. You simply draw and point

ring: drawing, pointing, and shooting

action. When you practice rapid firing,

of two shots in succession as quickly as

#### YOUR REVOLVER:

1 of the revolvers listed at the beginning of this article you can use a .38 caliber cleaning rod. You will need a cleaning rod, bore brush tip, bore cleaning solvent, and gun oil. For you can use material like flannel, and some cotton, any material that does not ravel or linty, cut into circles about 2" in diameter. All of this cleaning material can be purchased in any gun store.

revolver should be cleaned twice a week, and once after firing. Keep it free of dust and dirt to avoid rusting. If you do not clean your revolver directly after firing it can cause corrosion and eat away at it, causing your shoots to become inaccurate because of holes that can form the powder eating away at the barrel from a lack of cleaning and damp-

fire your barrel and chambers in order have to be scrubbed with your bore brush and solvent everytime. Attach brush to end of brush in solvent, and use a brisk movement back and forth in barrel and chambers in order to dislodge all of the particles. Turn barrel up to light to see if it shines and you will be able to see any particles still holding on.

end 9

each bore brush and put tip on the end of it a patch through the tip and mop the barrel cylinder until the patch comes out. Use each patch about 10 times. You will use more than one patch to mop barrel completely clean.

then attach clean patch to rod and add 2 to 3 drops of oil on patch and mop already dried with oil. NO NOT soak patch in oil.



PHOTO #8

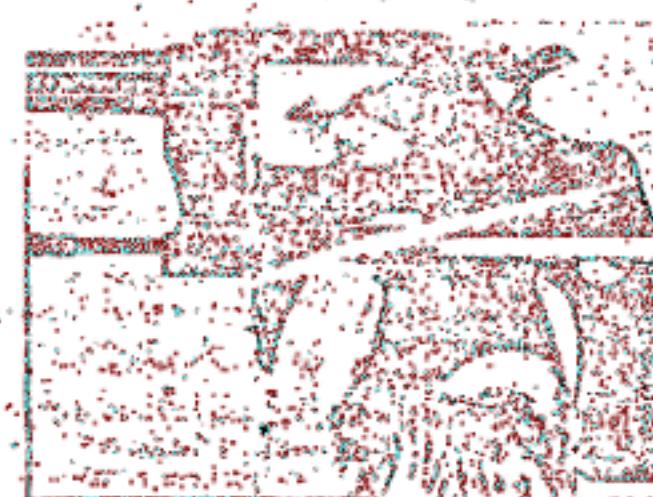


PHOTO #9

39. with both ends of main string say, "It's a bullet."

After cleaning the barrel (cylinder), take patch with a little solvent on it and wipe off your extractor and all other metal parts outside of cylinder, and the inside of the gun. (Check the hammer and wipe it off thoroughly, rap a couple of drops of oil down in hammer.) (MOTOS 11 and 12)

Take a patch and with a couple of drops of oil on it rub your revolver, (all metal parts) lightly. There should be no visible finger prints on your revolver or excessive streaks oil outside. Your gun should not have an oily surface, just apply enough oil for protection against rust.

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
MOT 10

Sometimes for extra hard to get areas you will have to use a toothbrush dipped into a little solvent and brush briskly the hard to get areas. Sometimes your bare brush will not remove the rust; in that case use fine steel wool and exert, rubbing lightly to remove rust.

For normal cleaning just run a patch through oil-expander and, through blotting, the barrel and cylinder, and wipe off the gun. With a few drops of oil on patch.

On Friday, August 15, 1975, I orally advised Messrs. Callahan and Wainall that the Deputy Attorney General thought that Senator Church's letter had some merit and that for the sake of appearances it was the Agency's suggestion that Mr. Phillips be removed from such assignments which may involve with the SSC's requests and agency interviews which may relate to Martin Luther King matters.

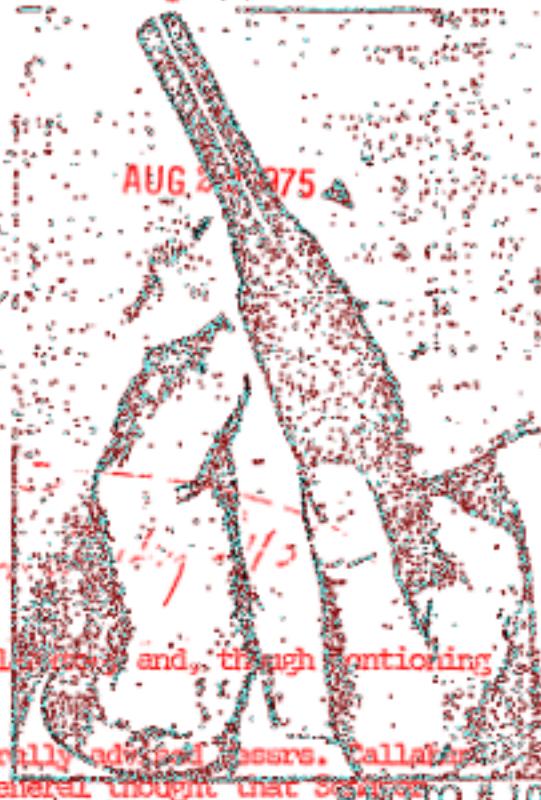


PHOTO #10:

REC-56

EX 104

- 605

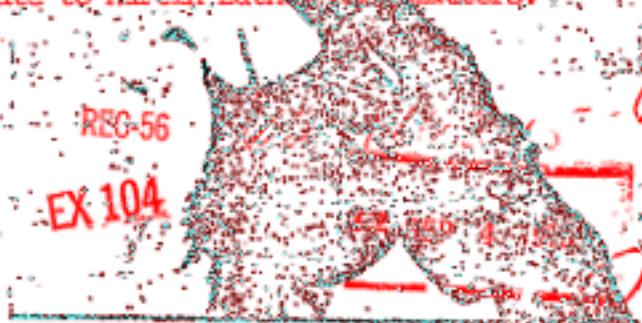


PHOTO #10:

PHOTO #11

7/27/75  
J. J. Phillips



ENCLOSURE

MINISTRY OF INFORMATION  
S.C.C.P. REPORT

12347 14th St.

869-1038

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 10/17/00 BY SPRAEDM10

7 9 SEP 1975

part or pieces of our info.  
Our rifles have been lightly  
This article will go into the 2  
the assault rifles that are most com-  
at the present time.

JOHN S. REED, TECOM, VICE CHAIRMAN  
WILLIAM R. HARRIS, JR., TECOM, SECRETARY  
JOHN C. MURRAY, JR., TECOM, VICE CHAIRMAN  
WALTER COLEMAN, JR., TECOM, SECRETARY  
ROBERT MORGAN, H.D.  
RICHARD S. SCHNEIDER, PA.

WILLIAM R. MILLER, STAFF DIRECTOR  
FREDERIC A. G. SCHIRK, JR., CHEF COUNSEL  
CHARLES H. SMITHSON, PROPERTY SPECIALIST

The first weapon that we will deal with is the AR-15/16, which is the latest development in combat weaponry. This rifle is used by the fascist pig army in Viet Nam. It was a replacement for the M-14. The AR-15 is a 5.56 mm, magazine fed, gas-operated air-cooled, shoulder weapon. By changing the position of a selector lever, the rifle can be made to shoot fully automatic. The rifle also has a flash suppressor mounted on the muzzle. The barrel is surrounded by heat resistant insulation of fiberglass, which has been shaped into a handguard and forearm. There are accessories that can be added such as bayonet, grenade launcher, and rocket launcher. The gun holds a 20 or 30 round magazine, but to insure operation it is possible to never fill any magazine to its stated capacity. Instead, in the cause of the magazine, and since 20 rounds at some point will work best. The rifle has a velocity of 3,250 feet per second known as muzzle energy of 1,300 pounds. What means is that the bullet leaves the traveling 3,250 feet in one second and someone with 1,300 foot pounds of

Honorable Edward H. Levi Attorney General  
U.S. Department of Justice  
Washington, D.C. 20530

writing to old your attention to a witness to the Committee staff interviews. The AR-15 does not have a selector switch that enables you to change the fire from semi-automatic to automatic fire. The bolt of the AR-15 is not chrome plated like the M-14, and the AR-15 is made up of a heavy unit.

witnesses to the Committee offices, travel to out-of-town

**PHOTOGRAPHS WHERE COMMITTEE STAFF INTERVIEWS ARE CONDUCTED,**  
**AND APPARENTLY MEMPHIS INVESTIGATION IS SUBJECT TO THE**  
**MEMPHIS POLICE DEPARTMENT**

### RIGHT SIDE READING

One possible problem has arisen with this arrangement. If you are aware, one of the alleged abuses which the Committee is examining according to Page 21 involves the FBI's activities with respect to Dr. Martin

**FLASH SUPPRESSOR**, etc. As the inquiry has proceeded, information has been developed to indicate that one of the Special Agents who has been handling Committee staff interviews, debriefing witnesses, and, presumably, compiling materials with respect to this matter was also the supervisory case agent during the time that some of the alleged illegal impersonation regarding Dr. King took place.

Moreover, as a logical

extension of investigation, it was

RECD

REC'D

PRESS RELEASE

OCTOBER 25, 1970

Honorable Edward H. Levi

Page Two On October 24, 1970, at approximately 5:30 PM, two racist pigs

from the 2nd Precinct, without provocation, brutally beat 2 black youths on the corners of Myrtle and 16th Streets. Two brothers from the local National Committee To Combat Fascism, intervened, simply exposing the police brutality to the people in the community, and they also were knowledge of the alleged abuses at the time when he served as supervisory case agent with respect to the King case. During the interview he did provide detailed information concerning his substantial participation in this matter.

bootlicking, yardmiger pigs Forrest Harvey, Glenn Smith and Marshall

The Committee in no way intends at this juncture Emerson respond to their masters orders and wantonly opened fire on to pre-judge the propriety of the FBI's activities with respect to the crowd. King, and it would be inappropriate to characterize the conduct of any of the Bureau's personnel regarding this case until all the facts are in. Nevertheless, ~~the crowd defended themselves and can be treacherous dog police was~~ I am concerned that in this kind of situation the interests of the FBI and the Department of Justice might best be served, from the standpoint of appearances, by re-considering the assignment of this Special Agent to the 9974 16th Street, King matters. It is possible that some may conclude that

The Detroit police forces moved in with its overkill machinery, interest and the interests of the FBI and the Justice Department in ensuring that full disclosure to the Committee is made with respect to this case.

The pigs indiscriminately opened fire on our office and other houses in the community. The F.B.I. tongue-tied police have said that they need "great restraint," but we know that if it wasn't for the swift actions taken for appropriate steps to be taken, the police would be able to assure the American people and the Congress that Nicholas' henchmen would have committed mass murder. The sisters and brothers in the N.C.C.F. office, not taking the word of lying pigs, refused to come out and didn't do so until they were insured by trusted

I hope you will share my view that this course will best serve our respective interests and, of course, the interests of the country.

We see this as part and parcel of the relentless attempt by the fascist U.S. government to destroy the Black Panther Party and its organising bureau's, The National Committee to Combat Fascism. For the last six months, since the Nixon, Agnew, Mitchell, Hoover gang has been sinking its fascistic "law and order" chariot, gangsters, disguised as "guardians of the law" have attacked Black Panther Party and National Committee to Combat Fascism offices, all across the country. Our Party offices and N.C.C.F. offices in Philadelphia, New Orleans, Toledo, Chip and New Bedford, Mass., have been under attacked by the forces of repression. And now, here in Detroit, police Commissioner Nicholas' and

Sincerely,

Frank Church

However, we want the people here in Detroit and throughout the world to know that the Black Panther Party and its organizing bureaus, the National Committee to Combat Fascism, will not quiver in the wake the U.S. inspired onslaught that is being waged against our Party, black people

**The Attorney General** August 27, 1975  
**Director, FBI** FBI  
 and other oppressed people throughout the world. And we have said it before and we will say it again:

**LETTER FROM SENATOR CHURCH** Mr. Daily  
**TO THE ATTORNEY GENERAL DATED** B-18  
**AUGUST 14, 1975** Sensley  
 PROSECUTE AND TORTURE OF OPPRESSED PEOPLE OR FACE THE WRATH OF THE ARMED  
 PEOPLE.

**RE: Requests for your information in connection with a copy of a letter I addressed to Senator Church in response to his letter to you dated August 14, 1975, which was brought to my attention by referral by Michael E. Shaheen, Jr., Special Counsel for Intelligence Coordination.** CHARGED WITH MURDER AND CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER

Ben W. Fredericks, Held Without Bond	Joe. Edwards, Pending, \$10,000 Bond
Steve Bessonsome, Held Without Bond	Kim Gardner, \$10,000
David V. Johnson, Held Without Bond	Carol E. Smith, \$10,000
<b>Enclosure (2)</b> <span style="float: right;">1/15</span> Steve Johnson, Bond Set at \$25,000	Sylvia Robinson, \$10,000
Jerome Lee, Bond Set At \$25,000	Diana Brown, \$10,000
<b>1 - The Deputy Attorney General</b> William Cunningham, Bond Set At \$25,000	Linda Warneley, \$10,000
Cassandra Parker, Bond Set At \$25,000	Pet Duncan, \$10,000

*We wish to inform you that Michael Shaheen, Jr., Special Counsel for Intelligence Coordination, has informed us that in view of the recent statement of Senator Church dated 9/10/75, he has decided to file a criminal complaint against Senator Church for assault on a police officer, the charge being assault on a police officer. The complaint will be filed on or about 9/11/75.*

**CHARGED WITH ASSAULTING A POLICE OFFICER** EX-104 - 604

Douglas Lewis, Held on \$100 Bond Anthony Hansen, Held On \$100 Bond

SEP 4 1975

JAM:mfd

CHARGED WITH MALICIOUS DESTRUCTION OF PROPERTY

Adm. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Asst. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Admin. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_  
 Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Maint. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Inspection \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intell. WY \_\_\_\_\_  
 Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
 Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Training \_\_\_\_\_  
 Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Director Secy. \_\_\_\_\_

**ENCLOSURE** ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/17/2018 BY SPANISH/PR  
 BAIL MONEY IS BADLY NEEDED. GIVE TO POLITICAL PRISONERS DEFENSE FUND.

NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM  
 MINISTRY OF INFORMATION  
 12845 14TH STREET  
 DETROIT, MICH.

*✓ Apprised by Director 8/26  
 Has delivered to Shaheen 8/26 by Mr. Wannall and Mintz, Jr.*

*Handled with Senator  
for contact on 14<sup>th</sup> St.*

*b6  
b7c  
Panthers*

Ministry of Information  
12845 14th St.

Community Information Center  
61 2213 Indianapolis

- 1 - **Mr. Wannall**  
1 - **Mr. Day**  
1 - **Mr. Mintz**  
For further information call:  
8691058

**Honorable Frank Church**  
**Chairman, Select Committee to  
Study Governmental Operations with  
Respect to Intelligence Activities**

**Dear Sir:**

The Free Breakfast for School Children has covered the country and has been initiated in every city where there is a Black Panther Party and National Committee To Combat Fascism. This program was created because we as black people and human beings understand that our children need a nourishing breakfast every morning so that they can learn.

*Your thoughtful letter of August 14, 1975, to the Attorney General, who forwarded me and it the following communication. I certainly appreciate your interest in this important matter. I have required employees with experience to assist in locating the full documentation called for in the Committee's investigation to combat fascism.*  
These breakfasts include every nutrient that they need for the day. For too long our people have gone hungry and without the proper health which they need to be impartial to see our children eat in the morning for it is a fact this enables them to think. *and impartial way. To that end, I have required employees with experience to assist in locating the full documentation called for in the Committee's investigation to combat fascism.*  
We need donations of money, businessees, corporations and stores who don't their profits from the black and oppressed people in Detroit. We need donations of food which can be stored, such as cereal, grits, sugar, cocoa, salt and pepper, jelly and cooking oil, also syrup.

*I appreciate your assurance that the Committee has no evidence that our government has prevented the Committee from obtaining the documents sought. I have absolute confidence that those FBI employees participating in our current efforts to assist your Committee to combat fascism will have no reluctance to disclose. Further, I have required close supervision of this work by superiors to the FBI to insure that the committee has full disclosure.*

*If you need to help with the Free Breakfast for children a program that feeds nutrition the pressing needs of EXPOSURE People, donate or offer your services.*

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep. AD Inv. \_\_\_\_\_

Asst. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Admin. \_\_\_\_\_  
Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ext. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_  
Files & Com. \_\_\_\_\_  
Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Inspection \_\_\_\_\_

Intell. \_\_\_\_\_  
Laboratory \_\_\_\_\_  
Plan. & Eval. \_\_\_\_\_  
Spec. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Training \_\_\_\_\_

Legal Coun. \_\_\_\_\_  
Telephone Rm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Director Sec'y \_\_\_\_\_

**NOTE: Based on incoming memorandum from Michael E. Shaheen, Jr., Chuck Holt, Breakfast Co-ordinator, 8-26-75, enclosing copy of letter from Senator Church to the Attorney General.**

**EX 104**

**REC-56**

*62-116395-1004*

*62 SEP 4 1975*

**JAM:mfd**

**(5)**

*✓ Approved by the Director 8/26/75  
Hand delivered to Shaheen 8/26 by Mr. Wannall and Mintz*

**MAIL ROOM**  **TELETYPE UNIT**

# ORGANIZING SELF DEFENSE GROUPS

As to the availability of an FBI representative during Committee staff interviews of present or former FBI employees concerning alleged "abuses," I have determined that such no longer will be generally afforded. The subject matter requiring consultation will be such as to taken into account the following factors:

1. Information which identifies or may identify FBI confidential sources; (2) information which may adversely affect on-going FBI investigations; (3) information concerning sensitive methods and techniques; and (4) information obtained from third agencies, including foreign intelligence agencies. Witnesses may be cautioned prior to interview concerning such problem areas and refrain from furnishing the information pending consultation with FBI.

In order to parties will in your work you can live it is necessary to observe the following guidelines, the following form. Don't think just because you read something you can do it. You can expect to a book on how to drive a car but don't your car and that is so doing you also will review the standards of objectivity and impartiality being followed in their interviews to assure protection of individual rights.

The first things to understand before you ever put a round of ammo in a chamber are basic safety rules. 99% of ~~harmless~~ ~~you~~idental shootings happen with guns that aren't loaded and/or by people that say "I'm sorry, I didn't know it was loaded." Therefore, rule #1 is: the first thing you do when you pick up a weapon is ~~check~~ ~~make~~ see if it is loaded, keep your fingers off the trigger and follow the following procedure. Point gun away from area where someone could possibly be shot. If it is a revolver swing out the cylinder; if it is a pistol, remove the magazine and pull back the slide. Even after you have unloaded the gun or see that it is unloaded, treat the gun in the manner as if it were still loaded. Never touch the trigger unless you are practicing trigger squeeze (explanation later), firing on training ground or dealing with the enemy. Never point a gun at anyone you don't intend to shoot. I can't stress these points enough; however, people that generally haven't had any experience with pieces violate these rules constantly. If I am ever shot accidentally by some idiot it will be very difficult to suppress the drive to blast his or her head off, providing I'm only wounded.



After you've gotten this down, the next step is to learn how to aim and fire your weapons properly. All of this is to be done before you ever put your first round of



# OFFICE OF THE DEPUTY ATTORNEY GENERAL

**WASHINGTON, D.C. 20530**

As in the chapter, the first thing to deal with is proper alignment. Sight alignment is lining up your front sight with your rear sight and both lined up on the target is called the "sight picture". The correct sight picture basically is having the fixed not too high or too low, not to the right or to the left, but having the target resting as top of the front sight, the sight picture will not always appear perfectly, but if the correct sight picture is understood practice will bring improvement.

~~I would appreciate it if you would  
with the highest priority.~~

~~It would be ideal if you could incor-  
porate into your group a veteran of the  
pigs' military service. Veterans have had  
great value and experience in helping out the  
recruits with their training, and we  
responding to plaintiff's requests of August  
14, 1947, the defendant, to September 9,  
"make sure your location is where you  
response date (September 10) of the attach-  
can't be harassed by pigs. Actual event  
conditions can be deadly as a training  
ground. When practicing with live amm.,  
remember it is valuable. Don't just start  
popping caps for the heck of it; the whole  
purpose is to prepare yourself to be  
"a Hatch for One Hundred" which will only  
take about as a result of correct practice.~~

One thing to guard against is flinching. Flinching is caused by being intimidated by the sound and kick of your weapon. With proper trigger squeeze and breath control, you won't have any problems with flinching. If you have problems keeping all your shots in a fairly small group or if you have a problem just getting your shots on the target anywhere you are probably flinching. Have someone watch you as you fire and they will be able to tell you whether or not you are flinching.

The basic thing in the training of members of self-defense groups is to know how to handle fire arms of all types, hand guns, rifles,

79 SEP 17 1960

~~shot-guns~~ chine gun, etc.  
August 29, 1975

The use of different types of ammunition and explosives should be considered also.



#### PART A: REGISTRATION

The letter is self-

I will begin by pointing out that we have not allow the racist power structure to defile our struggle. What I mean is the language the ~~were~~ ~~we~~ everything else in this society is in the service of the racist capitalist bonds they control, the educational institutions, the news media and the means of production to try to sell all the educational material, the activities are trapped by the rhetoric (words) of the ~~and~~ ~~and~~ In our 400-year struggle for survival it has been the pigs ~~and~~ forces radicalized in the racist pig ~~system~~ that occupy our community that ~~directly~~ oppress, repress, brutalize and murder us. So for us to talk about self-defense against this brutality and murder that is designed by the racist power structure as justified homicide. So when a self-defense group moves against this oppressive system, by executing a pig by any means, sniping, stabbing, beatings etc., in defense against the 400 years of racist brutality and murder this can only be defined correctly as self-defense. You discern however, through his lackeys and puppets call it "terrorism". / The way of creating your enemies Hitler, etc... We must define our struggle not the pigs. Carlos Marighella an urban guerrilla in Brazil who was assassinated Nov 1968 just one month before Fred Hampton and Clark, says, "The ~~geographical~~ <sup>SEP 1973</sup> of assault or terrorism no longer has the pejorative (negative) meaning it used to have. It has acquired new coloration. It does not ~~exist~~, it does not discredit; on the contrary it represents focal point of attraction."

Rec'd by No. 3975  
A. T. S.  
of 200

29 SEP 17 1915

79 SEP 17 1975  
JAN JACOBSEN

is a quality that enables any benevolent man because it is an act worthy of a revolutionary engaged in a struggle against the shameful military dictatorship and its monstrosities."

So with that, I say this, all self-defense groups must strike blow against the shenanigans until we have secured our country as a people and if this takes shooting every pig and shooting up every pig sty then let's get on up.

TO: **John A. Morris, Assistant Director  
Legal Counsel Division**  
**Federal Bureau of Investigation**

FROM: Michael E. Shaheen, Jr.  
Special Counsel for Intelligence  
Coordination ← TIGHT  
CAP

SUBJECT: Senate Select Committee Request

Attached is a copy of a letter from Senator [redacted] to the Attorney General dated August 28, 1975. The letter itself explains the request.

I would appreciate it if you would treat this request with the same urgency.

I have discussed with Mike Epstein (in Elliff's absence) of the Senate and Palmer Larson of the Bureau the demands this request places on the Bureau, and we have agreed to defer responding to Senator's requests of August 20, 1975, for Parts IV and V, from August 4 to September 9, in an effort to meet the response by September 15 to the attached request.

DO NOT SHAKE  
HOLD BOTTLE UPRIGHT  
BLACK POWDER  
(IN CARDBOARD TUB)

SECRET INOXITE MOLOTOV COCKTAIL

OPTION: INOXITE CHLORATE IS VERY VOLATILE. IF ANY PARTS ARE LEFT OVER ANOTHERLY IN THIS MIXTURE, IF ONE PART EXPLODED OR DETONATED BY A SMALL SPARK, OR INSINUATIVE HEAT OR HEAT, THE ENTIRE BOTTLE OF STICKING THE INGREDIENTS TOGETHER. SO USE PLASTIC OR WOOD UTENSILS FOR MIXING. DO NOT USE METAL. USE MAXIMUM CAUTION.

Mix 3 parts of potassium chlorate with 2 parts of sugar. Add water to make a solution. Take a large sock, soak in the mixture then dry. Keep dry sock away from heat.

August 29, 1975

of sulphur. Burn slowly. Pour the hot oil sulphur. The way we slowly, it. Oil the hot oil doesn't leak water. We are able to use sugar because. Don't right. Even in the sack mix and inc at target. Breaks it v. acid reacts sugar mixtu will spread

chlorate. The gasoline is principal b. Nitroilic acids are of potassium is an explosive. For years will work if it is wet. It day.

SCRAP METAL

WADDING



~~Honorable Edward H. Levi~~

Page 2

August 28, 1975

Delivery is requested by Wednesday, September 3, 1975, pursuant to the provisions of the general procedural agreement between the Department and the Committee which governs all Committee requests. I understand that the Bureau has been collecting the King-related materials upon receipt of each of my requests, and therefore, I assume that there will be no substantial problem in meeting the September 3 date.

~~SEE ATTACHED~~  
~~POLYGRAPHED~~

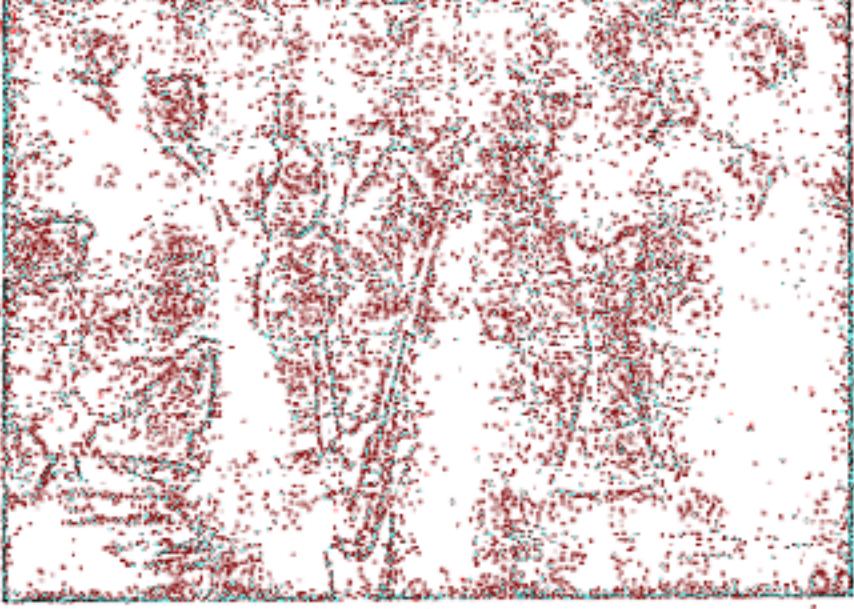
Your cooperation is appreciated.

I am taking the liberty of sending Mr. Wachtel a copy of this request.

BEN W. FONDREN *Sincerely,*  
EROME DESAUSSURE  
DAVID M. JOHNSON  
SHANTI JONESON *Frank Church*  
CASSANDRA PARKER  
JEROME LEE  
WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM *Chairman*

MRS. BEVERLY FLEMING  
KIM GARDNER  
CAROL E. SMITH  
SYLVIA ROBINSON  
DEANA EPIONE  
LINDA MARSHLEY  
PAT DUNCAN

CC: Harry Wachtel



ON THE NIGHT OF OCTOBER 24, 1970 5:30 PM, THE REACTIONARY GESTAPO FORCES, UNDER THE COMMAND OF COMMISSIONER JOHN F. NICHOLS, STAGED AN ATTACK ON THE N.C.C.P. OFFICE LOCATED AT 18TH AND MYRTLE.

IN THE COURSE OF THE ATTACK, THE OFFICE WAS BOMBARDDED WITH A BARRAGE OF BULLETS AND TEAR GAS BOMBS, RESULTING WITH THE ARREST OF 15 MEMBERS ON TRUMPED-UP CHARGES OF CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER AND MURDER. THEIR RANSOM (SO-CALLED BOMBS) RANGED FROM \$100 TO \$25,000.

WE SEE THIS OVERT ACTIVITY AS ANOTHER ATTEMPT TO DESTROY THE BLACK PANTHER PARTY AND IT'S EFFORTS IN CHALLENGING FASCISM HERE IN THIS OPPRESSIVE SOCIETY AND THE WORLD OVER.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION

Assoc. Dir.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Adm.	_____
Dep.-A.D.-Inv.	_____
Asst. Dir.:	_____
Admin.	_____
Comp. Syst.	_____
Ext. Affairs	_____
Files & Com.	_____
Gen. Inv.	_____
Intell.	_____
Inspection	_____
Intell.	_____
Laboratory	ALL
Plan. & Eval.	_____
Spec. Inv.	_____
Training	_____
Legal Coun.	_____
Telephone Rec.	_____
Director Sec'y	_____

NR 07 OM PLAIN

10:20 PM CST NITEL JUNE 19, 1975 IJS

TO DIRECTOR

MINNEAPOLIS

FROM OMAHA 62-3439 (P)

ATTENTION: JOHN C. GORDON GIC

SENATOR CHURCH'S COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING CIA ACTIVITIES IN COUNTRY  
SENSTUDY 75. INFORMATION DOCUMENTS.RE OMAHA TELECALL TO COLUMBUS AND MINNEAPOLIS JUNE 19,  
1975.IN THE JUNE 19, 1975 AFTERNOON ISSUE OF THE OMAHA WORLD  
HERALD, A DAILY NEWSPAPER, OMAHA, NEBRASKA, APPEARED THE  
FOLLOWING ARTICLE CITIONED "STATE COMMITTEE BEHIND  
INVESTIGATION TO GORDON, SENATOR". THE ARTICLE APPENDED  
UNDER A WORLD HERALD WASHINGTON BUREAU DATELINE.CONTACT WITH OMAHA WORLD HERALD AUTHORITIES AT OMAHA  
FAILED TO DEVELOP THE NATURE OF THE SENATE COMMITTEE'S  
INVESTIGATION TO GORDON, SENATOR. WORD OF HERALD AUTHORITIES  
END PAGE ONE

EX 10A

REC-56

12 SEP 4 1975

WE ARE ASKING FOR YOUR SUPPORT IN OUR EFFORTS TO RAISE MONEY FOR THE POLITICAL PRISONERS DEFENSE FUND. FREE THE DETROIT  
 PRISONERS UNCLAS  
 FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: 584-8968.  
 NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM

MINISTRY OF INFORMATION  
 12645 14TH STREET  
 DETROIT MICH.

84 SEP 8, 1975

NW 88608 DocId:32989640 Page 367

50

W 457 45

PAGE TWO

EXPLAIN THEY HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO DEVELOP THIS INFORMATION  
IN WASHINGTON DUE TO BUDGET RAISING

## FUND RAISING

THE ARTICLE REFERRED TO ABOVE IS SET FORTH BELOW VERBATIM:

"AN INVESTIGATOR IS BEING SENT TO GORDON, N.B., BY THE  
SENATE COMMITTEE THAT IS INVESTIGATING THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY AND NATIONAL SECURITY INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES,  
A SOURCE SAID. TO CONFIRM FASCISM

"A COMMITTEE SPOKESMAN SAID THAT THE INVESTIGATION HAS NOTHING TO DO WITH THE AMERICAN INDIAN MOVEMENT TAKEOVER OF WOUNDED KNEE, S.D. HE SUGGESTED NOT TO DISCUSS THE MATTER FURTHER."

**POLITICAL PRISONERS DEFENSE**

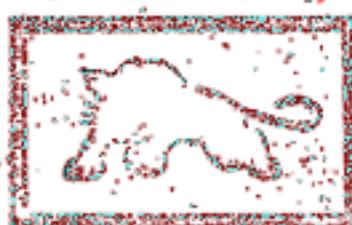
"WE HAVEN'T BEEN IN THE CUSTOM OF IDENTIFYING DIFFERENT INTERROGATIONS THAT ARE GOING ON, AND ENCOUNTERS LEAD ON A SEIGE OF THE INFORMATION CENTER WHICH ENDED IN THE ARREST OF MAN SAID. TO DO SO, HE SAID, WOULD DRY UP SOURCES."

" MUCH THE SAME REPLY CAME FROM AN AIDE TO SEN. JOHN  
TOWER OF TEXAS, THE RANKING REPUBLICAN ON THE COMMITTEE THAT  
IS HEADED BY SEN. FRANK CHURCH, D-IDA. "WE HAVEN'T BEEN  
END PAGE TWO

150 Belmont & John R.

SUN Sept. 1, 1970

TIME: 7:00 PM



\* THE OFFICE, LOCATED ON 18TH  
\* AND MYRTLE, WAS OPENED FIRE  
\* UPON BY FASCIST POLICEMEN WITH  
\* OVER-KILL WEAPONS OF WAR,  
\* WHICH WERE ALSO POINTED AT THE  
\* PEOPLE WHO HAD GATHERED TO  
\* VIEW THE ATTACK.

CC-00000000



PAGE THREE

C-20

"TALKING ~~about~~ <sup>just now</sup> ABOUT THE COMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATIONS, HE SAID:

"WHILE THE COMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATION OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY HAS ATTRACTED THE MOST ATTENTION, IT

ALSO IS LOOKING INTO THE INTELLIGENCE ACTIVITIES OF OTHER AGENCIES, SUCH AS THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION." Fifteen members of the local National Committee to Combat Fascism, the organizing bureau of the Black Panther Party, are in jail. Some of them have been charged with first degree murder and conspiracy to commit murder.

OMAHA OUGHT TO SHED ANY LIGHT ON THE ABOVE INFORMATION.

IN ADDITION TO SIX SPECIAL AGENTS OF THE FBI ARE NOW USING GORDON, NEBRASKA, AS LIVING QUARTERS WHILE HANDLING CTF INVESTIGATIONS ON THE RIFLE RESERVATION UNDER DIRECTION OF MINNEAPOLIS OFFICE. MINNEAPOLIS TKS. INFORMATI

END LSG RUMBLE GLB PWD/ME AND TKS

# DETROIT

# 15

BAIL MONEY IS BADLY NEEDED.

GIVE TO POLITICAL PRISONERS DEFENSE FUND.

FOR FURTHER INFORMATION CONTACT: 584-8953

NATIONAL COMMITTEE TO COMBAT FASCISM

MINISTRY OF INFORMATION

12845 16TH STREET  
DETROIT, MICH

C-5

NR007 MP CODE

6:47 PM NITEL JUNE 20, 1975 L.S.

TO DIRECTOR

WFO

OMAHA (62-343)

FROM MINNEAPOLIS

ATTENTION: JOHN C. GORDON, RBNH 5/18, GENERAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION

SENATOR CHURCH'S COMMITTEE INVESTIGATING  
75, INFORMATION CONCERNING

RE OMAHA NITEL TO DIRECTOR, JUNE 20, 1975

INFORMATION HAS BEEN DEVELOPED THAT THE PURPOSE OF THE  
CHURCH COMMITTEE INVESTIGATORS TRAVEL TO GORDON, NEBRASKA,  
FOR THE PURPOSE OF CONTACTING AND INTERVIEWING AN INDIVIDUAL WHO OWNED A BUSINESS  
THE MILITARY INTELLIGENCE THIS INDIVIDUAL WHO OWNED A BUSINESS  
IN GORDON, NEBRASKA IS IDENTIFIED AS JERRY BORNAN WHO OPERATES  
A CHEVROLET DEALERSHIP IN GORDON WHO IS MEMBER  
OF THE MILITARY INTELLIGENCE SERVING OVERSEAS

END

HOLD

MDR-16 10/100  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 10/10/00 BY SP/MSW

The black community began to respond to the continuous pigmentation and murder of black people with shots of gas fire and dead pigs. Pigs were getting up-right because all across the nation people were defeating their homes.

OUT WITH THE OLD STUFF  
IN WITH THE NEW

Assoc. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep.-A.D.-Adm. \_\_\_\_\_  
Dep.-A.D.-Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Asst. Dir. \_\_\_\_\_  
Comp. Syst. \_\_\_\_\_  
Exx. Affairs \_\_\_\_\_  
Int. & Dom. \_\_\_\_\_  
Gen. Inv. \_\_\_\_\_  
Ident. \_\_\_\_\_

Indicates: Who was using Negroes  
the 6th precinct that we know  
as of December 1970 per.

A people conference was held at  
Detroit and the only were re-  
presented that were a group were  
very young who had been shot at.  
We informed them that the 6th  
precinct's name from our office as  
their name is it they didn't  
know they did. They thought that  
that he only came to 6th P.D. as  
possibly a group or two which we  
told the 6th precinct to call us  
immediately. Since then the D.P.O.A.  
the Chief Detective, Paul L.  
we, see an outrage. They had ex-  
posed their half-track bats that  
particular lot of the 6th precinct con-  
flicted the Indianapolis area who  
had major pigs but most of all  
they didn't feel that they had a  
justified calling a Panther club  
and pig Murphy had the audacity  
to pull it off. There wasn't an  
office at all left for pig Murphy  
in Detroit. The detective D.P.O.A.  
hooked up their machinery of  
either force Murphy to move down  
on the black community and put  
our office as Indianapolis or teach  
that one day or the other, he  
forsook started floating our  
office that the Black pigs were  
mainly putting pressure on people  
to raid our office.

This was the last straw for pig  
Murphy, the D.P.O.A., the Chief  
Detective, the Klan Klan and  
had hooked up and demanded as  
pig Commissioner, pig Murphy  
was passed off to New York again  
and the office was set for  
completely new leader pig Com-  
missioner. Mayor Sheriff Lucas  
can-call had been pulled over to  
the top pig Commission's job.  
If he wanted to stay on good re-  
lationship with his bosses. They had  
just got rid Murphy out and you  
knew they couldn't trust anything  
in that position even if it be a good  
pig. Now the long time news  
person are saying that new  
boss decide who will be the next  
pig Commissioner. Well the  
D.P.O.A., the Chief Detective  
Held Mr. and Mrs. Coffey but  
already decided. So there is no  
doubt about who the next pig Com-  
missioner. It is easier to a round  
up between Hitler and Spina Agnes  
DEATH TO ALL PIG COMMISSIONERS  
SIGNERS  
M.C.C.F., Detroit